IN THIS SECTION

DWIGHT YORKE SUSIE ORBACH

IN THE WEEKEND REVIEW **ANNA WINTOUR:** THE QUEEN OF FASHION

RICHARD EYRE - HOWARD JACOBSON - SIMON HOPKINSON - ANNA PAVORD - MAGNUS MILLS - ANN TRENEMAN - SIMON CALDER



Snow blanketing the Swiss village of Biel. Avalanches have recently swept through many areas of the Alps and more are forecast this weekend. Report, page 3 Rene Ritle

Call centres to control patients' access to GPs

A REVOLUTION in the way paients gain access to medical care is being planned by minters reducing the pressure or the NHS by encouraging more people to treat themselves at

The controversial scheme involves replacing GPs with nurses as the first point of contact for patients by routing all calls to family doctors and hospitals through a single NHS telephone number.

Callers to the number would receive advice on treatment have a bigger impact on pafrom the nurses, who would tients than all the NHS realso book appointments where forms of the past decade, will necessary. It would mean the involve a huge expansion of the creation of a new gateway to the existing NHS Direct helpline, NHS, which patients would which is staffed by nurses who pass through to get to fheir GP, traditionally regarded as the gatekeeper to the service. in parallel to the existing GP The shake-up, which would and hospital service, the plan

LOWEST LINERER

100 mautes of

hours a day. Instead of running

provide advice to patients 24

the attention of a doctor get it, while the rest are helped to look

after themselves. Frank Dobson, the Health Secretary, told The Indepen-. dent that the plan, which is to he tested in Northumberland, was still in the early stages of development and would have to prove its effectiveness before it was introduced nationally.

"If it works and it works well, it could be the biggest a backward step." change in health care the coun-

try has ever known. "It would mean a different

ganisations but opposition MPs warned it would threaten the personal care provided by GPs. Alan Duncan, Tory health spokesman, said. Such a scheme would be a highly cen-

tralised, impersonal system. The local link with the GP practice is very valuable. That is what primary care is about. To route everything through an enormous call-centre would be

Ministers have been encouraged by the success of the NHS Direct helpline, which form of access to primary and was introduced in three pilot community services which, if it areas last year to give patients to GP deputising services will works, would be more satis- instant advice and help to ease

is understood to be preparing

a bid to buy Wembley in a move

that could scupper England's

bid to stage the 2006 World

The current owners. Wemb-

which a renovated Wembley

would be the centrepiece of the

Football Association's 2006 bid.

But SFX is understood to be

considering making an offer be-

fore Wembley's extraordinary

An unpublished survey by date.

onemed University showed 5. Dr Kevin McKenna, the

fied with the help they received. The survey also showed that while 20 per cent of callers were advised to seek more urgent care than they had planted, such as by calling an ambulance, 40 per cent were advised to do less than they planned, such as going to bed with a hot drink rather than calling out the GP.

NHS Direct is being rolled out nationally from April, a year earlier than planned, hut in Northumberland, one of the three original pilot areas, it is being pressed into its new role. From July all out-of-hours calls

factory for patients, profes- pressure on hospital accident and all daytime calls rare sionals and the health service," and emergency departments. planned to follow at a later

tering system to ensure that terday by the British Medical per cent of callers were satis-only those patients who need Association and patients' or-fied with the help they received. Northumbria, said that a lot of time and resources were being wasted in the NHS treating patients with coughs in casualty departments while patients with the threatening conditions did not get the care that they needed

The aim of the scheme was to direct patients to the best

care for their situation. "Work is under way by the NHS executive and the Cabinet Office and it is very much in the development stage. If it goes as it should it would change the whole of health care. That is why we have to be very tentative and ensure people have be routed through NHS Direct tools they can use."

¥THE INDEPENDENT More readers, more awards



The Independent has won two major awards in the prestigious What the Papers Say awards, announced

Simon Kelner, Editor of The Independent, was named Editor of the Year by a panel of media experts. (Kelner is pictured above receiving his award from Gerald Kaufman.) David McKittrick, the newspaper's Ireland correspondent, was named Correspondent of the Year.

In announcing the awards, the judges said of Kelner's achievements: "The paper suddenly recovered itself, starting to look and read much more like the publication which had initially enjoyed such terrific success after its launch in 1986.

"He stabilised the paper's circulation figures, and other journalists have greatly admired the way he so swiftly stopped the rot."

Northern Ireland was back in the headlines in 1998, said the judges, for the right and the wrong reasons. They added: "We felt nothing could be more appropriate in the year of the peace agreement than that the Correspondent of the Year award should go to Ireland correspondent David Mc-Kittrick -- a second award winner for The Independent." McKittrick (below) has covered Irish affairs for 26 years and this is his fourth major award.

These awards come at a time of renewed success for The Independent. Circulation has increased steadily over the past year and Febru-



ary's monthly figure will indicate a year-on-year increase. Five journalists from The Independent and The Independent on Sunday have also heen shortlisted in the forthcoming British Press Awards.

The What the Papers Say Award ceremony will be broadcast on BBC2 tonight at 7.35pm

Police damned by American firm may race inspection

RACE RELATIONS reforms are By JASON BENNETTO REE calls per 85 throughout the country and ethnic minority officers are harassment by white colleagues, a damning report by government inspectors has found.

A survey of all 43 forces in England and Wales has discovered that all but five - the Metropolitan Police is among them - have made no progress in improving race relations.

The study by the Inspectorate of Constabulary, to be published on Monday, will say that little improvement has been made in tackling racism since they last carried out a

German proposals to cut

Archer faces charges

James Archer may face

charges over share deals

EU in crisis

Home P2

INSIDE THIS SECTION

The report, which follows a . continuing to leave because of detailed inspection last October of 15 forces in England and Wales, comes five days after the publication of the watershed inquiry into the Stephen Lawrence murder and will highlight the gulf between antiracist policy statements and the reality of everyday policing.

Jack Straw, the Home Secretary, will tell chief constables on Monday that the lack of

that "too many forces" are "disappointingly" failing to im-

Share buyback

Business P19

Thomas Enquist

Sport P32

Alliance & Leicester to

buy back £740m shares

Ace upon ace Greg Rusedski served

Remaking Rwanda

Some 600,000 Hutus

have been relocated

Fears grow for Russ

religious radicals

Foreign P17

School under siege

children being taught by

Foreign P15

plement race relations programmes. It says the behaviour of some officers continues to be racist and unacceptable.

For the first time the Inspectorate has produced a table of the worst and best performing forces in terms of race The 43 forces in England and

Wales were asked 15 questions about their anti-racism initiatives and policies. The Independent understands that the only forces considered to be making progress are the Metropolitan Police - condemned by the Lawrence report for its institutional racism" - South Wales, West Yorkshire, Bedfordshire and Leicestershire.

Informants' fears, page 4

AN AMERICAN company is he- By NICK HARRIS

lieved to be in the running to buy Wembley Stadium, the general meeting on 11 March, which was due to rubber-stamp home of English football. SFX Entertainments, a New Yorkthe FA-backed bid. -SFX, which has subsidiaries based firm specialising in the management of big venues and the promotion of sports events,

world-wide, is looking to expand its operations in Europe. One of its subsidiaries manages the basketball player Michael Jor/ dan and another manages the top names in English sport, in-cluding Michael Owen.

bid to buy Wemblev

Under the FA's dear Wembley would be sold to the English National Stadium revelopment ley pic, have already agreed to sell the venue in a deal under Company (ENSZIC), a joint venture between the FA and Sports Council, for £103m. The deal is supported by Lottery funding. But it could be put on hold if other bidders come forward.

A third company, ENIC, which had a bid for Wembley re

jected in January, sterdy said it also intend of mantaining its interest of the venue.

A Wemp-y plc spokesman said: "ye re very confident the ENSIN" deal will go through

and it's our understanding that our largest shareholders are backing it." Within the past few days, however, it has emerged that three of Wembley plc's independent directors have been lobbying sharehold-ers to reject the ENSDC bid and

consider other options. Should the ENSDC deal fall through, the FA may be forced to look elsewhere for a location to build a centrepiece for its 2006 World Cap bid.

YOUR PENSION: A Merchan westors pension is an easy, converting and flexible pension. are charges are low. You can vary your contributions without charge. Pay no commission when you buy direct. No sales person will bother you. **Merchant Investors** Regulated by the Personal investment Authoriti and part of Allianz - one of the world's largest in 0800 374857 Are you EMPLOYED or SELF EMPLOYED? (picture circle) FOR A BROCHURE

progress is unacceptable and change must be introduced The report is expected to say

INSIDE THE REVIEW

David McKittrick Why Ian Paisley does have a role to play in

Ann Treneman profiles the queen of fashion 20 aces to beat Sweden's Comment P5

Klaus Maria Brandaue In a revealing interview Austria's leading actor talks to Daniel Rosenthal Arts P12

What the critics made of Arts P13



THE INDEPENDENT ABROAD

IN TOMORROW'S INDEPENDENT ON SUNDAY

The single most annoying thing women ever say is: 'All men are bastards'. Women that utter this phrase have no comprehension that men are human and have all those funny, nervous feelings about love that women do

Annalisa Barbieri on why women annoy her



(all lil) all

ps. 1()117

THE BEST-WRITTEN SUNDAY PAPER IN BRITAIN, FEATURING AN WILSON, ALAIN DE BOTTON, SIMON SINGH, DAVID THOMSON, JEREMY CLARKE, MICHAEL FOOT, JOAN SMITH, GILBERT ADAIR, MICHAEL BYWATER, JOHN MORTIMER AND WALLACE ARNOLD

EU farm reforms in total disarray

EUROPE'S CONTROVERSIAL BY STEPHEN CASTLE plans to slash billions of pounds from its annual spending and usher in a new wave of agricultural reform were in disarray last night as a stand-off among EU leaders left the reform process deadlocked.

After a full day the 15 mem-Franco-German split threatened a full-scale crisis ahead of next month's deadline for

Gerhard Schröder, the German Chancellor, told fellow premiers that the latest compromise plans, designed to compromise package was opfreeze the EU's £30.7bn farm spending, were "unacceptable" hecause they watered down proposals to "stabilise" farm spending for 2000 to 2006.

Amid the worst Franco-German dispute for years, the cent annual reduction in all EU French president, Jacques Chirac, outlined a different set of objections - repeating French EU arable crop subsidies and hostility to key elements of a a 1 per cent annual reduction compromise reform package in all other EU direct farm that Paris refused to endorse subsidies. vesterday. Mr Chirac suggested a fresh start because the tating EU presidency, argued

in Königswinter, near Bonn

Jacques Santer, president of the European Commission, said he "wouldn't want to talk of a collapse". But one diplomat said: "The best possible outcome might be a crisis beber states appeared even fur- cause that at least would concentrate minds.

Tony Blair said the UK's £2hn-a-year rebate was "nonnegotiable". Mr Chirac said: "We cannot avoid a re-examination of the British rebate."

Talks broke up early on Friday without agreement when a posed by France, despite a concession over cuts in milk quotas – a reform opposed by France's Agriculture Minister, Yean Glavany Ministers discussed a 3 pe

direct farm subsidies; a 3 per cent annual reduction in direct Germany, which holds the ro- for real reform and a less costly ments to farmers should be cut



THE PROPOSED FARM POLICY: WHO WINS AND WHO LOSES?

£30.7bn a year - half the EU's spending - be-tween 2000 and 2006 proposal

> Germany, the Netherlands, Denmark and the UK are in the vanguard, They daim to have efficient farmers and pay much more into the EU than they get out.

France, Ireland and "Club-Med's states oppose the freeze – not always on fi-nancial lines. Any country where farmers tend to take In line with free market

Britain, France, eastern Germany, Denmark, Holland

the Scottish highlands, Ire-land and Spain. France is calling for cuts on cereals but fears Its dairy farmers

payments will go up to compensate for cuts in guartrum of farmers, Small farmers will be forced to increase production to make up loss-es. Brussels suggests new

cut its £8bn net contribu backed by the UK and other countries that gain little from the CAP

of the 37-year-old policy. Ireland is also alarmed, for

Despite previous reforms, land-owners still pocket 80 per cent of CAP cash

and southern producers will not be shedding tears.

One of the few reforms opposed by Britain, this would cut payments to anyone receiving more than £100,000 per annum.

and Portugal favour keep-ing a minimum guaranteed price coupled with a small set-aside provision. is due to be scrapped in the

Current plans would end

curbs on grain produc-tion and are backed by countries with blg cereal

producers such as the UK, Sweden, Denmark, Holland

Governments in Germany, Austria, Greece, Ireland

The Losers costs of the farm package over the years 2000-2006. Mr Blair

sided with Mr Schröder over farm reforms, arguing that heads of government "have to get a very clear message to farm ministers about the need

agricultural package".

was sent by the leaders to the agriculture ministers that the quality of their discussions has been Insufficient."

France has agreed to the principle that most direct payyear on year. In exchange it

to compete in a free market. And it is determined to op-

pose co-financing - proposal under which 25 per cent of agriculture spending would come from national, rather than EU, coffers.

The so-called Agenda 2000 the EU's seven million farmers. add 9bn euros (66.2bn) to the minister, Dick Benschop, dairy sector as it believes its ration for the EU's attempt to

admit the former countries of eastern Europe.

Aericulture swallows up about half of the EU's spending and leaders accept that the system has to be reformed before countries such as Poland. which has a big and inefficient_ agricultural sector, can be are bad is a caricature".

want increases in the EU's 35bn euro aid for poorer regions to ensure they do not lose when hard-hit eastern Europeans join. Mr Schröder said "solidarity is not a one-way street", and added that to say "spenders are good and savers

Spain, Portugal, and Greece initiative over duty free, which the measure through.

summer despite the objections of the German, French and British. The German Chancellor suggested VAT be imposed on the agreed date, but imposition of excise duty be delayed for two-and-a-half years. However, there was no sign of

wins Editor and Correspondent of year awards

THE EDITOR of The Independent, Simon Kelner, won the Editor of the Year award at the annual Whnt the Popers Say awards in London yesterday.

Mr Kelner, who was made editor of the paper last May, was nominated by the journalists

Media Editor

who presented BBC2's What the Papers Say programme during its last series. The judges said: "He sta-

bilised the paper's circulation

prize for the work of the Ireland

LIGHTING UP

figures; other journalists have

nominated him in great numbers and the judges agreed." The Independent also took the Correspondent of the Year

greatly admired the way he so swiftly stopped the rot. They Northern Ireland than in the articles of The Independent's

David McKittrick". Other awards included a

YESTERDAY

"Nowhere could you find a bet- Sun, for its headline, after the ter route map of the troubles of arrest of the singer George up before you go go". The Cohmnist of the Year

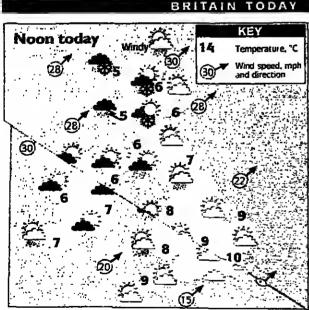
Michael in a Los Angeles public lavatory, which said: "Zip me

correspondent. David Mc- new category of Front Page of award went to Libby Purves of Kittrick. The judges said: the Year, which was won by The the Times. The Peter Black award for writing on broadcastingwent to the Daily Mail's Jaci Stephen. The judges said she was such a genuine enthusiast for her subject and could be so funny "She has charm with teeth."

The Guardian's Nick Davies won Scoop of the Year for its on life in hidden Britain", in-

won Journalist of the Year for story about Peter Mandelson's his "frankly terrifying reports home loan arrangement with Geoffrey Robinson.

cluded stories on the web of Hosted by Clive Anderson, paedophiles who abused chil- the What The Papers Say dren in institutions in the north awards will be shown at 7.35pm of England. The paper also today on BBC2.



FORECAST

General situation: The south-eastern corner of Enland will begin cloudy with patchy (am, aithough it will steadily improve to leave a brighter, fresher efference. The rest of England and Wales will have sunny spells and blustery showers, the showers manly in the vest. Northern Ireland and western Sociated will be very windy with brief sunny spells and heavy showers, some of the showers may beet thundery and swirty over hills and mountains, Eastern Scotland will have spells and fetuer showers.

Channel 6s, SE & Cont S England, London, E Anglia, E Midlands: A cloudy start with patchy rain Brighter but hesher this afternoon. A moderate south-west-trly wind. Max temp 9-1 (C (48-52F). W Midlands, Cent N, NW & SW England, Valles, Lake Dist, Isle of Man: Sunny spells, but 450 blustery showers. A fresh west to south-westerly wind. Mar temp. 7-90 (45-42F)

E & NE England: Decent sunny spells but feeling cold in the wind a ers are likely. A fresh south-westerly wind, Max temp 6-80 (43-46F). SE Scotland, Edinburgh: Occasional sunny breaks, but rather windy with one or two showers breaking out. A fresh south-westerly wind, Max temp 5-7C [41-65]. NE Scotland, Aberdeen: The odd shower and rather windy but some sunny spells possible. A fresh to strong south-mesterly wind, Max remp 5-70 (41-45F). NW & SW Scotland, Glasgow, N & W Islam: Frequent heavy showers, some of them chanders with hall and some sleet and shows in the highlands. A fresh to them thundery with half and some sleet and snow in the I strong south-westerly wind. Max temp 3-60 (37-43F).

N Ireland: Whity with surely spells and showers, the showers most frequent in the north and west. A fresh to strong south-mesterly wind. Max temp 6-8C (43-46F)

OUTLOOK

Raip will spread to most areas formeriow, preceded by snow in the highlands and accompanied by strong winds. The fail north of Scotland will remain cold with wintry showers, but other areas will be mild. More rain will break out overnight and during Monday but it will stay very mild.

London: A12 Green Man Rountabout.
Leytonstone Mapor roadworks on new M11
Irk road Until 313 Decamber.
Carribridgeshire A10 between Focton and
M11 Resurtacing and bridge makesmande
work at Sheproth M81. Until 28th February.
Bristol: I/S J18-19. Major Roadworks on
Accompact Bridge. Until 28th Redworks on
Accompact Bridge. Until 27th June 2001.
Wienwickshire: M42 Between J10 Tamworks
services and J8 Sultion Coldfield. Packworks
and contraffox, Until 23th April
Greater Memchester: A57. Namow larves
Manchester-bound, due to Metholink construction work. Until 28th February.

South Yorkshire; M1 Between J34 Tinsley Viaduct (A6109) & J34 Tinsley Viaduct (A6179, Shefried, Carriageway reduced to 2 areas southfound, Unit 21st November 2000 Gloucestershire: A40 Lansdown Rd, Cheltenham Closed due to roadworks ribound. Diversons in place, Until 1st June. Suttetic: A14 Februaries Docks. Poschories. until 28th February. AA Roadwatch: Call 0336 401777 for the AA Readmander Call 0336 401777 for the latest local and national traffic news. Source The Automobile Association Calls charges

5.55pm 5.42pm 5.46pm 5.46pm 5.37pm 5.42pm 5.37pm HIGH TIDES

AIR OUALITY **readings SUN & MOON

Sun rises: 06.51 Sun sets: 17.37 Moon rises:14.33 WEATHERLINE

ollowed by the two digits for your area ource. The Met. Office. Calk charged at



EXTREMES Coltishall, Norfolk 13C (55F) Coldest (day): Stornoviay 6C (43F)
Wettest: Machinarush 0.33 ms manish 0.33 ms est: Banff, Aberder For 24hrs to 2pm Friday

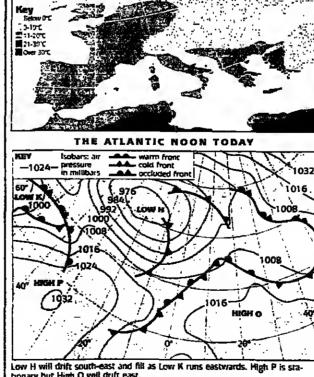
0.3 6.9 0.3 0.3 0.3 48 48 46 43 52

24 hours to 6pe (GMT) Thursday Information by 14, WeatherCentr RAIN

OR SHINE. BAD WEATHER is playing its part in the drugs war. Officials in Burma, one of the world's

main opium producers, revealed that drought is this

year likely to halve the drug's source - the poppy. Burma has 150,000 acres of poppy fields producing 680 tonnes of opium a year, but the Golden Triangle of Burma, Laos and Thailand has not seen enough rain to deliver the usual big yields.



THE WORLD

EUROPE NOON TODAY

THE WORLD YESTERDAY Prague Guchec Repicjantis Rhodes Rio de Ja: Rosse Rosse San Fran Santiaro



Lucky Bloke? Broken down - miles from home

and about to test GEM RECOVERY Now read on... GEM RECOVERY is the most emergency hotel accommodation comprehensive, flexible and overnight for you and all your economical breakdown scheme passengers. Beat that! available today. *Do you qualify.*** What it does

Everything you need - fast! A call to our freephone 24 hour Helpline and we'll get an authorised garage (usually within 35 minutes) to fix your car and we'll refund the labour Find out more cost. Or, if necessary, we'll cover the total cost of recovery now. You will discover that our to any address in the UK.

Alternatively we'll pay for road luck. They have the wisdom or rail travel (return), and even that comes with experience.



FREE "KEYCARE" worth £10.50 when you join GEM RECOVERY before 31.03.99.

A special introductory offer for

the all-inclusive price of £41.50

(normally £ 16.50) gives you full membership of this superb

Call: 0645 645505 (local rate)

members don't have to rely on.

£110.00 £46.50

Recovery Scheme.

RAG OREFNSLAG

To: GEN PO BOX 42, Forest Row, East Sussex Ritt 8 57%
Please send me details of GEN REGOVERY . EUROPEAN COVER .

· ---

THE INDEPENDENT disa Barbieri hy women Hannibal's y her MESH DAVID THOMSON AND WALLACE ARNOLD army flees the 'white hell' of the Alps, vowing never to return again

BEDRAGGLED LIKE Hannibal's army after its ill-fated trek through the Alps, holidaymakers poured out of the white hell of the Paznaun valley yesterday many vowing never to return. The train out of Landeck; the beachhead of the international airlift, was packed with sur-vivors from Galtur and Valzur, the two resorts devastated by avalanches earlier in the week. Psychologists roamed the carriages, offering quick-fix therapy - this is, after all, Sig-

mund Freud's homeland. The patients were easily identifiable. They were the ones clutching sports bags stuffed to the rims; the only piece of luggage allowed on to the helicopters that flew them to safety.

They all had a wild stare, and were enveloped in over-powering body odour. While their mobile telephones functioned even after the disaster, the victims had been robbed of simpler facilities of modern civilisation. They could converse with the nther side of the globe, but were unable to take a wash. The army barracks that received them had not been kitted out with showers for 6,000 people.

And the people of Galtur had something else in common. Their initial fright had turned into anger, with one question on we told of the dangers?"

Galtur's only escape route, the road through the narrow gorge leading to Landeck, had been blocked a week ago. Only the foolhardy went skiing, and as the snowdrifts closed in, even those eventually decided

Cooped up in their chalets, the guests tried to find indoor diversions, patiently waiting for the end of their incarceration. It was all a bit inconvenient, but there was no inkling of anyone's life being in peril.

BY IMRE KARACS in Landeck and Innsbruck .

On the contrary. "On Monday afternoon there was a meeting with the people from the local avalanche committee," recalls Stan Berings, a Dutch survivor of Galtur. "They said to us, There is no problem. No danger at all. There hasn't been an avalanche here for hundreds of years'. There was noly a little information available.

"We were watching TV and someone said: 'Hey, look, they're saying there is a level five avalanche warning for Galtur'." Level five is the highest, Still, the experts reassured the tourists that Galtur was immune.

The next day, at 4pm, the lethal cloud of powdery snow struck at 150 miles an bour. Those caught out in the streets died instantly. The avalanche cleared a path 100 metres wide through the resort, tossing buildings aside like so many doll's houses. There was simply no escape.

Even those who had played safe by staying indoors were whose building stood in the way of the elements, and on what floor they were staying.

The path of the unpredicted told. The sirens sounded after what many assumed had been an explosion. By yesterday, 37 bodies had been recovered after the avalanches and one girl was still missing.

A ski-lift nperator from Galtir confirms that the professionals had been aware of the possibility of disaster, and were surprised by the avalanche committee's assessment. "I simply do not understand why they underestimated the danlike dynamite up there. People shouldn't play with it."

In Valzur, a smaller resort down the valley, the tourists had at least been forewarned by the fate of neighbouring Galtur. The avalanche committee could therefore chart the di-

rection of the coming disaster.
"We had already had two
smaller avalanches," says Styn Carron, a Belgian holidaymaker. "We were told which part of the village was in danger, and which relatively safe. This turned out to he the case."

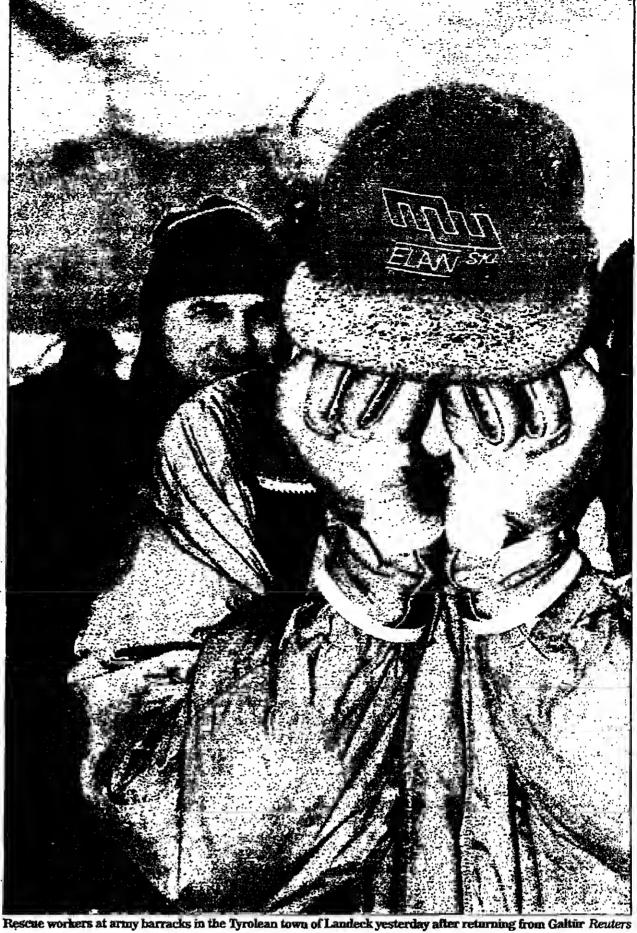
On Wednesday afternoon Mr Carron was in the safer zone, protected to some extent by trees. "I was watching TV, heard a bang and the TV set fell down." Trapped in his room, he calmly packed his belongings and hunkered down for the night. At daybreak the helicopters arrived.

Yet despite the warning, seven people perished in Valzur in the area officially described as "less safe". They had chosen to stay there on that fatal afternoon.

The people of Landeck, who live off tourism, have been apvulnerable. It was pot luck palled with the way they feel tourists have been deliberately put at risk.

The exceptional weather for action somewhere else. had been forecast more than the road to Galtur should have then been closed and preparations made for a mass evacuation. Instead, the local authorities made a businessfriendly decision. The road stayed open, until buried by the heaviest snowfall seen in the Tyrol in nearly 50 years.

The responsibility for all those inst lives should not, though, he attributed entirely to Tyrolese greed. The local economy lives off the snow, and the ger," said the man, asking that thrill that comes with it. his name be withheld. "It was Tourists pampered by their



Skiing risks 'still high'

By Rhiannon Batten

OFFICIALS SAID yesterday that the threat of further avalanches in the Austrian Alps remains high through the weekend, with above-freezing temperatures warming the masses of snow hanging on

Vanessa Haines, information services manager at the Ski Club of Great Britain, says people should travel as planned but expect restricted skiing in certain areas. Because avalanche risks are still high skiers should contact their tour operator to check accessibility to their intended resort. If disruptions are likely, holidaymakers will have been contacted by their tour op erator, according to Jackie Gib-son of the Association of British Travel Agents. Ms Gibson said that of the 30 or so companies she spoke to yesterday, "without exception, where the booked resort is maccessible, companies are offering holidays in alternative resorts or a full refund".

The main areas still experiencing problems are St Anton, ischgl, Lech and Zürs in Austria and the Jungfrau region of Switzerland. The three main resorts, Mürren, Wengen and Grindelwald, hore the brunt of the recent bad weather and are still cut off. Where the lifts and runs are open the skiing is said to be fantastic.

To put the disruption into perspective, Ms Gibson stressed that "out of 800 resorts in Austria, only 15 are experiencing problems, and well over 90 per cent are running as normal". Most other European ski destinations were getting back to normal, she added.

However with more snow forecast for the middle of next week, the avalanche risk is still high and Ms Haines advises anyone considering off-piste skiing to hire an avalanche transceiver and take a qualified mnuntain guide with them, Transceivers can be hired for a week from the Ski Club of Great Britain (0181 410 2000) - £10

Boy survived under snow because of his small size

By JEREMY LAURANCE Health Editor

THE FOUR-YEAR-OLD boy who is being called the "miracle of Valzur" almost certainly survived being huried by an avalanche in the Austrian Alps because his body was cast into a state of "suspended animation" by the freezing conditions, an expert said yesterday.

His small size will have helped him survive the 100 minutes he spent buried alive by promoting the rapid cooling that is essential to avoid suffocation. Doctors say few people can last more than 15 minutes beneath the snow because of the lack of oxygen. As the body cools, its need for oxygen falls and if that happens fast enough the victim can avoid suffocation. Children have a better chance of strvival than adults because they have a greater surface area relative to their weight and so lose heat quicker.

The boy was found after almost twn hours under the are rescued from the bottom of deep layer of snow that swept into the village of Valzur on Wednesday Rescuers at first thought he was dead because he appeared not to be breath-ing and they were unable to find a pulse. But after strenuous began to show signs of life.

HOW CHILD CAME BACK FROM THE 'DEAD' The four-year-old boy was burried alive for 100 minutes. Most people could not have survived in is to be avoided

Dr Michael Tipton, a spe-cialist in thermal physiology at the University of Portsmouth, said the cold would have cast the boy's body into a state of suspended animation which would be almost indistinguishable from death. "You see this when people

a freezing river after an hour when you would normally expect them to drown in minutes. It is very easy to mistake the profoundly hypothermic for

Their hearts beat very slowly, their breathing is very low, their pupils are fixed and

dilated and their tendon reflexes are absent."

Once due out of the snow the boy was wrapped in thermal blankets and flown by halicopter down the valley to Galtur before being transferred to hospital at Zams, where he was still covering yesterday. Doctors working in casualty

departments say that a body is not fully dead until it is warm and dead. As rapid cooling of a living human takes place, the body shuts down because the cells require less oxygen. The cooling of the brain stem also has a direct effect suppressing the organs' activity.

Dr Tipton, who is also head of the environmental medicine unit at the Institute of Naval Medicine, said: "For a person who falls into freezing water the question is whether the cooling effect occurs quickly enough so that the oxygen conservation effect on the body prevents suffocation. If you cool quickly the oxygen you already have on

mundane urban lives come

here seeking a light work-out

and a taste of danger. If the Tyrol

shuts down, they will go looking

But Tyrol, awaiting the worst

white blanket begins to melt

and slips towards the chalets in

the valleys, is open for business

The hotels are fully booked

Landeck yesterday morning

people dressed in designer

annraks, armed with virgin

skis. They had heard of the won-

derful powder snow of the Paz-

naun valley, and cannot wait to

try nut their new gear. Let no-

body say that they have not

The trains that arrived at

throughout the region.

board will last a lot longer. "Some adults have survived in this way but those that fare best tend to be children, who cool rapidly due to their greater surface area to weight ratio. would guess that something similar happened in this case.

High performance. Low charges. When you take out a Scottish Widows UK Tracker PEP, you'll be

investing in the fund which has outperformed over 92% of all 1,436 unit trusts since launch in November 1996.

The fund - the Scottish Widows UK Index Trust - tracks the Financial Times Stock Exchange 100 Index, which currently includes companies like BP, Marks & Spencer and BT. And our Trust charges are low - in fact, you won't find a lower-cost

Our UK Tracker PEP is an easy way to invest in the UK stockmarket.

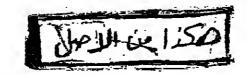
> And remember, after 5 April 1999 you won't be able to invest money into a PEP. Shouldn't you find out more today?

> > For further details, return the coupon or call

0345 6789 10 Quote reference no. 475DN5

SCOTTISH WIDOWS

enish Widows, Direct Sales, PO Box 17036, FREEPOST SCO3744, Edinburgh, EH3 OBR.



VOUL INST

Lawrence inquiry: Home Office moves quickly to limit damage as Straw faces call for resignation

Informants will be given safe houses

POLICE INFORMANTS wbo may be at risk after being identified in the Lawrence report could be given "safe" houses or help with moving to new addresses, the Home Office said yesterday as ministers came under fierce attack for the series of hlunders in the aftermath of the inquiry.

There was anger and dismay among residents, the police and Labour and Tory MPs at the disclosure of the names and addresses of people who had tipped off the police about the key suspects for the killing, in the appendix to the report of the

Lawrence inquiry. The Home Secretary was not in the Commons yesterday to face calls for his resignation, being out of the country on a "long-standing personal engagemeot". But the Home Office continued to shrug off the hlame for the hlunder that led to recriminations between the police forces involved in the in-

A spokesman for Kent police fused to trust the Metropolitan Police - spoke of the anger within his force at what had han-

trust they put in us torpedoed by some other organisation makes us extremely angry," he said.

It emerged that Mr Straw is unlikely to have read the appendix. "Get real," said a government source. But the Tories last night claimed a senior civil servant bad been seconded from the Home Office to act as inquiry secretary and should have known about the blunder before the report was released.

MPs and police warned that it would also severely undermine the recent appeal by Mr Straw for the public to help the police and end the "walk on by" society. One Labour MP added that it might stop people com-ing forward with information about the recent killing of a young black man io the Lewisham area of south London, not far from where

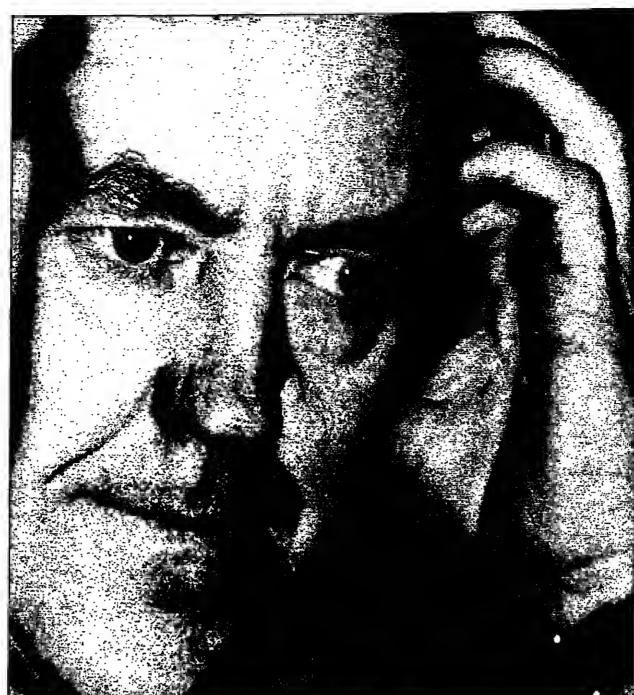
Stephen Lawrence was killed. The Metropolitan Police be-- whose officers obtained state- lieve a number of those who ments from people who re- gave information to police investigating the Lawrence murder could be at risk because they have been identified. Paul pened. "For them to see the Boateng, a Home Office minis-

ter, said "appropriate protection measures" had been put in place. "The Home Office stands ready to offer any assistance which the police or the local authority believe necessary," he ssured MPs.

Home Office officials confirmed that residents in the Eltham area, where Stephen was killed, would he offered temporary "safe" houses or help to sell up and move to another part of London. "They will be offered relocation, if necessary," said a Home Office source.

Mr Boateng told the Commons that the publication of the names was a "serious and regrettable error" hut said the inquiry team under Sir William Macpherson of Cluny had accepted "full responsibility". In one sense, the Home Office was only the "printing shop" for the inquiry, Mr Boateng said. "This is not a matter that can be laid at the door of the Home Office."

Roger Gale, Tory MP for Thanet North, said Mr Straw should have offered his resignation, But Mr Boateng urged MPs oot to allow "this error to sidetrack us in our determinatioo to carry forward the rec-



ommeodations in this report". Sir Paul Condon scratches his head during the Operation Bumblebee roadshow

Murder witness to sue over memorial arrest

A PROTECTED witness in the Stepheo Lawrence case is to sue the Metropolitan Police Eltham, south-east London, over an incident last year in which be was arrested on suspicion of vandalising Stephen's memorial plaque.

known only as Witness B, will issue a writ next week seeking "substantial" damages for false

where Stephen was murdered. has been vandalised several times, most receotly on Wednesday night, wheo white Lawyers for the young man, paint was daubed oo it hours after the release of the public inquiry report into the police investigation of Stephen's death.

bammer attack on the plaque. The hammer was left at the scene, and the incident was replaced by a dummy.

Police later arrested Stuart Hollingdale, 32, from Penge, who was jailed for two and a half months in June. Police found literature from extreme right-

Mark Bowen, said yesterday that the writ would allege that captured hy a surveillance there had been oo grounds for camera, which has since been arrest. "No reasonable person there had been oo grounds for could say that the person in the video matches my client," he said. "The only similarity is that both are white.

"My client cannot understand why, at a time when be arrest. The marble plaque in questioned last May after a and the National Front at his rested. The arresting officer Neil Acourt or his brother

ness." Witness B made a statement in November 1993, seven months after Stephen was killed, in which he said that he had seen Neil Acourt and David Norris, two of the five suspects, near the scene at the time of the murder. He said he had been on a passing bus.

However, he later said that

cation parade. Mr Bowen said that Witness B was "devastated" by the inquiry report's apparent acceptance of the police's assertion that he was a "Walter Mitty" character and a habitual liar. "He accepts

pick out Norris at an identifi-

been in employment, he has had to move from area to area, and he has had threats to his life. He wishes that he had never got involved."

Jack Straw, the Home Secretary, and Stephen's parents Neville and Doreen, visited the that his evidence was not of the . memorial plaque on Thursday highest quality, but he did his soon after the latest vandalism.

Police dig for woman's body

BY JASON BENNETTO Crime Correspondent

POLICE INVESTIGATING the mysterious disappearance of a woman were last night digging up the back garden of the home of her former husband, a millionaire architect.

Argentinean-born Gracia Morton was last seen 15 months ago when she left her flat in west London to take her four-year-old daughter to school. Mrs Morton. 40, then visited her estranged husband, Jonathan Morton, who lives in nearby St Ann's Road, Holland Park.

Police yesterday arrested a man in connection with the disappearance. About 20 officers went to Mr Morton's £400,000 three-storey terrace, house yesterday morning. Police later put a blue tarpaulin over the back garden and start-

ed digging. The home had been searched before in November 1997, with a cottage Mr Morton owned in

Mrs Morton, a former proessional violinist, came to England 11 years before her disappearance. She went missing in November 1997. Closed circuit television pictures showed her leaving her flat to take her daughter to nursery

Mrs Morton was in the middle of divorce proceedings when she went missing and a large amount of money remained untouched in her bank account.

Her busband told detectives that on the day of her disap-pearance she had stayed for an hour at his home, then left. Her car was later found

Concern grew after the parttime charity worker failed to meet her brother-in-law and Mr Morton the following evening, and her relatives alerted the police. There was oo indication at her flat that she had intended leaving.

Her sister, Constanza Lezama, said last year: "There is no reason to believe she committed suicide, she loved her daughter too much.

"We do not know what hap-

are you living your dreams or dreaming about another life? the future foundation

Tell us and win a month's salary*

Are you satisfied with what you do or wracked with guilt over what you fail to do?

Are you hemmed-in by your lifestyle or free to behave exactly as you please?

Whether you are happy with your lot or would willingly throw it all in tomorrow, we want

Your views will form part of one of the largest ever surveys on public attitudes

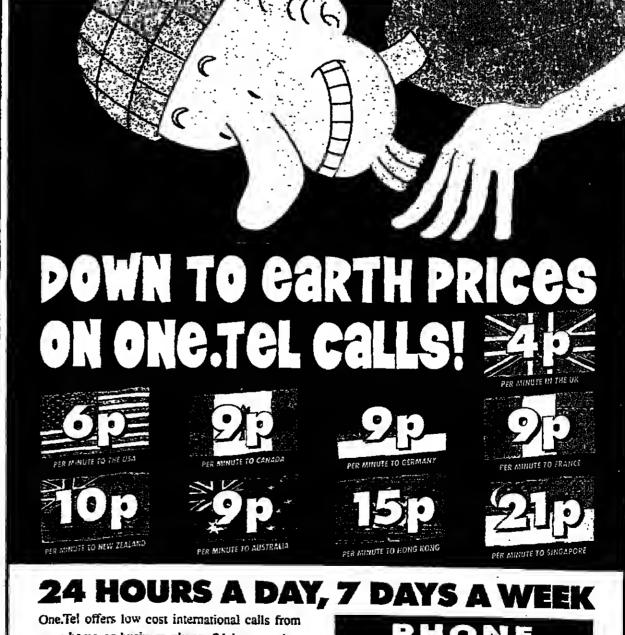
The research is being conducted for the 24 hour bank, First Dîrect, by think tank, The Future Foundation. The results will explore exactly how independent our lives in Britain are today. We are calling the study the iSociety - i for independence.

First Direct introduced 24 hour telephone banking to the UK, followed by PC Banking, so you can do your banking when and where you want. The research results will help us shape how we think about our future and may even help you change the way you think about life.

It you're interested, wo'd be delighted if you could participate in our survey, printed on the opposite page. All completed surveys received by 12/3/93 will be entered into a free draw to win one of two cash prizes of £1,500 - the current average UK monthly salary. For draw rules see the opposite page.

Yesterday we asked "if you won £1 million on the lottery how much would you give to charity?" 87% of all respondents would give some of their windfall to charity and 20% would give more than £100,000.

To join in please see the opposite page



your home or business phone, 24 hours a day. seven days a week. There is no pre-payment required and you don't even have to change telephone companies. Call us now to register on 0800 092 8788 between 8am-10pm, Mon. to Fri. or 9am-5pm San and 10am-4pm Sun. Once you are registered simply dial 1878 from your touch tone phone in front of the national or international number you wish to call. It couldn't be easier.

PRE-

NO SWITCHING PHONE COMPANIES

IUST FIRST

Nocati ostar in ourism L

TV locations to star in UK tourism push

the fairytale success story of the Crown Hotel at Amersham after the release of the equally fairytale film, Four Weddings and a Funeral.

More specifically they know about the Elizabeth I Suite, next to the courtyard, where Hugh Grant and Andie Mc-Dowell spent a night of passion in the four-poster bed.

Things at the Buckinghamshire hotel have never been the same since.

"Ever since the film we have en inundated with couples who want to spend the night in that room. The suite is currently booked up for the rest of the year," the rooms manager, Catherine Rice, said yester-

From Carnforth Station in Lancashire, where Trevor Howard and Celia Johnson looked wistful in Brief Encounter, to Sieddale Hall near Penrith where the cast of Withnail and I camped it up. appearing in a film can have a tremendous effect on a location's wider appeal.

Yesterday the Government recognised the importance of such stardom when it revealed a 15-point plan to boost Britain's tourism industry. Chris Smith, the Secretary of State for Culture announced that, as part of

a "Tomorrow's Tourism" initiative, locations and attractions linked to films and television series will receive special government backing.

rest

The list of locations that have become famous for featuring as fictitious places is almost endless. Goathland in North Yorkshire is perhaps more glamorously known as the bome of TV series Heartbeat, while the tiny Scottish village of Pennan was the setting for Bill Forsyth's 1983 film Local Hero.

Meanwhile, the cob at Lyme Regis played Itself in The French Lieutenant's Woman, and no one made any attempt to disguise Sheffield in The Full Monty. Grimethorpe near

BY ANDREW BUNCOMBE

Barnsley starred as Grimley in the film Brassed Off, the stars of which - including Ewan Mc-Gregor - remain in touch with the community.

"They were great and the film created a lot of interest," said Andy Kershaw, a coordinator at the town's local resource centre.

Jo Lesley, spokeswoman for the British Tourist Authority (BTA) said yesterday: "An awful lot of overseas visitors only



Chris Smith: Visitors give us high marks'

learn about Britain through what they see in films and on

"At our calls centre in New York last year we took 400,000 calls. The second most popular location - after England - was Scotland and more than a third of those callers said they wanted to visit because they had seen either Rob Roy or Brave-

Saltram House in Devon, the Dashwood home in Sense and Sensibility, has seen a 57 per cent rise in visitors since the film was released in 1995 and Osborne House on the Isle of Wight, used in Mrs Brown, has seen a 25 per cent increase since the film came out.

London has seen a surge of interest after its inspiration for the bookshop in the yet to be released film Notting Hill, also

starring Hugh Grant.
We have had lots of people coming in here asking about the film," said the manager, Jim Blackburn. "I expect once the film is released there will be a lot more. We are not going to be shy about it."

Tourism is Britain's single biggest invisible export and last year directly earned the country £12.7bn with a total value to the economy of more than £50bn. In all 25.7 million people visited from overseas. The BTA hopes that by next vear the numbers will have risen to 27.5 million, bringing in directly a total of £14.7bn

As part of this drive Mr Smith announced yesterday the setting up of a new body that will co-ordinate the re-gional authorities. These will be supported by the Government, especially in the regeneration of traditional resorts that have declined as a result of cheap holidays abroad.

Mr Smith said: "Tourism is one of our most important industries. It has the potential to create even more jobs, generate more wealth and help rejuvenate rundown areas. To maximise tourism's contribution to the economy and to our vision for Britain we need to work with the industry to an agreed plan."

Other initiatives will include unified grading system for accommodation, designed to make it easier for visitors to choose where to stay as well as promoting better standards rithin the hotel trade. Mr Smith said: "Visitors to

Britain give us high marks for our beritage hut not so high marks for the quality and value for money of accommodation.

The grading will award stars and be partly administered by the AA and RAC, who run their own hotel awards schemes.





Our new Pentium® III processor based systems provide the highest specification and performance and come complete with DVD, PC-TV and video camera from just £1095 + VAT or only £35.97 per month on our low APR plan.

£35.97 per month?

Buy now and pay nothing until March 2000 with the No Deposit, Interest Free option on our best buy Exec models.

Pay Nothing Until March 2000 12 Months Interest Free Option --

7 DAYS A WEE

Typical Finance Example: No deposit: In 12 months either pa cash price of £1000 APR 0% or 56 months at 245.98. Total price £1750.00. APR 25.6%.

Time Low APR Purchase Plan ilable on all models

450-3 Ultimate PC

• 128Mb SDRAM • 13 Gb UDMA hard disk

DVD-ROM drive x4 and SoftDVD decoder

 PC-TV System with teletext and Video Capture · Colour Video camera with full videophone

 15" digital colour screen (17" optional extra) 8Mb ATI AGPx2 3D Graphics - 56K PCI voice modern

 SoundBlaster 64 3D PCI Wavetable · Premium speaker system (not shown) · Windows 98, Lotus Smertsuite Millennium, GSP DTP

suite & IBM ViaVoice 98 Executive Speech Recognition All standard features including Backup CDs, 512K cache, 1,44Mb floopy drive, Microsoft Intellipoint mouse and keyboard 500-3 with Intel Pentium III processor 500MHz £1245

+VAT = £1492.25 total price. 500-3 s with Intel Pentium III processor 500MHz, 256Mb RAM, 17" screen as standard, Executive subwooter m, new look case and LS-120 supertioppy drive.

Exec Models also include joystick, garnepad, microphone and over 13 extra CD software titles (FIPIP £325) and 5 top games for only £99+VAT=£115.33 extra Product codes: 450-3 292, 500-3 294, 500-3 s 296. EXEC 450-3 293, 500-3 295, 500-3 s 297

 $\mathfrak{L}_{1495} + VAT = \mathfrak{L}_{1786}$ total price.

Subwoofer Audio System

Video.

Camera

The Ultimate PC

Freephone Time today Offers end 11th March

120 stores nationwide. For store details call 0800 316 2 317

we're on your side Direct Sales Lines Open: Monday - Friday 8.30am - 7pm, Saturday 9am - 5pm Sunday: 10am - 4pm is include courier delivery charge which values with destination. UK maintaind (excluding Scattish Highlands) is E25 + YAT = E22.81. Proce, specifications and offers a readept to change, or of side, explose from Time Computer Systems Ltd. (formalle House, Beackoum Hd. Simonatone, Burrier, Lancautere, B312 YGT Fan Number th 1282 YG FO 10. Located crack breaks. The case of side explose from Time Computer Systems Ltd. (formalle House, Beackoum Hd. Simonatone, Burrier, Lancautere, B312 YGT Fan Number th 1282 YG FO 10. Located crack breaks and a state of side of si why not tell us about how you live your life? the future foundation

Supported by First Direct, the 24 hour bank, the /Society survey has already asked your views on two aspects of how we live today. Now here's your chance to participate in our full sunley - with the chance to win one of 2 bash prizes of £1,500 in our free draw, just for completing and returning this survey. Closing date for receipt of entries 12/3/99. To take partly send your completed survey free to: First Direct, /Society, FREEPOST, PO Box 2220, Donoaster DN1 1FD, (Please complete the coupon below).

1. If you could change one thing in life what would it be? (please complete using 20 words or less below)

2. How much of a pay cut would you be willing to accept to get an extra day off work every week? You wouldn't 1994 20% 30%

3. Thinking about your attitudes to work and fulfilment, indicate the extent to which you agree or

disagree with the following statements on a scale of 1 to 5 (where 1 is disagree strong) and 5 agree strongly):

1 2 3 4 5 . work only for the money 1 2 3 4 5 Work is important to my identity

I would continue to work even if I wan the lattery 1 2 3 4 5

1 2 3 4 5. I often dream of boing something completely different with my life

4. Thinking about your attitudes towards independence, indicate the extent to which you agree or disagree with the following statements on a scale of 1 to 5 (where file disagree strongly and 5 agree strongly

1 2 3 4 5 When you stan a family you lose your independence 1 2 3 4 5 I would be just as happy living on my own, as in a family

5. Do you feel fulfilled in your life?

Yes No Don't know

6. Do you generally feel more fulfilled now than you did ten years ago?

Yes No Don't know

7. What is the main thing that prevents you feeling fulfilled? (pisase complete using 20 words or less below).

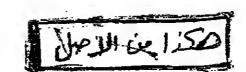
8. Do you think your job is making a useful contribution to society?

Post to. First Direct, (Society, FREEPOST, PO Box 2220, Doncaster DN1 1FD. Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms or Title Postcode Postcode Telephone No Postcode

DRAW RULES 1. The prize draw is open to anyone aged 18 or over, except employees of members of the HSBC Group, their families and any person associated with this survey, 2. To enter, simply complete and return the Society survey before the closing date of 12/3/99.3. Entries are restorted to over per person, multiple entrems will be disqualified. 4. There are 2 cash prices of 21,500 - equivalent to the current national average UK monthly salary 5. The prices will be awarded to the first 2 entrants whose traines are drawn on 19/3/99. 6. The winners will be notified within 28 days of the change date, 7. The winners' names and postal districts/counties will be available from First Direct, Mishaw Park Lane, Leads LS98 1FD after 26/3/99. Please mark your request "Society winners" and include a SAE 5 First Direct reserves the right to feature the names and postal districts/counties of the winners in future promotional activity. 9. No responsibility can be accepted for lost debyed or incomplete surveys.

10. No purchase necessary. Promoter: First Direct, Milishaw Park Lane, Leads LS98 1FD First Direct is a division of Michael Bark pic.

Michael HSHC **COUNTY
Michael HSHC **Michael HSHC **COUNTY
Michael HSHC **COUNTY
Michael HSHC **Michael HSHC **COUNTY
**Michael HSHC **Michael HSHC **Micha



Archer's son faces share-deal charge

JAMES ARCHER, son of the BY STEVE BOGGAN Conservative peer and a leading light in the notorious "Flaming Ferraris" group of City traders, could face criminal charges over allegations of irregular share dealing.

Mr Archer, 24, and two of his colleagues at Credit Suisse First Boston were suspended earlier this week pending investigations into possible manipulation of trades on the Swedish Stock Exchange. Swedish authorities say their financial police and criminal courts could become involved.

The alleged irregularities are thought to involve sharebuying in Stora, a Swedish pulp company, and possible "market manipulation".

Mats Wilhelmsson, head of market surveillance in Sweden, said: "The sums are not really relevant, but the actual trades are. There were trades

Only £7-49

Only £8-98

Fence Panel

1-8m x 1-8m

(6' x 6')

that led to one in particular and the value of these trades was around [£500,000]."

He said he could reveal no details of what was alleged to have been wrong with the dealings because of the possibility of prosecutions.

Mr Archer and his suspended colleagues, David Cras-anti, 34, and Adrian Ezra, 31, are in a group of "index arbitrage" traders known as the "Flaming Ferraris" because of their penchant for £14 cocktails of rum, calvados and blue Curacao.

They exploit tiny anomalies between index prices and futures contracts, placing bets of up to £3bn to make worthwhile profits. They - and 13 colleagues spread around London, Hong Kong, America, Europe and Australia – are rumoured to have earned Credit Suisse

last year, sharing a £5m bonus. The group, led by Mr Cras-

anti, a former wrestler and economics graduate from Princeton, works minimum 12hour days under extreme pressure to capitalise on a complex system, using advanced computer programmes to identify the edge that makes a profit.

Mr Ezra, a former Indian squash champion and Harvard graduate, is said to have told a friend: "The beauty of the system is that it's so complicated few people would be able to understand the way we work."

The suspended men and their other London workers, Denis Albert and Conor Camp-bell, have a reputation for high living. Mr Archer is said to earn £250,000 a year and have an arrogant streak.

Educated at Eton and Brasenose, Oxford, where he

First Boston (CSFB) £100m studied chemistry, Mr Archer was in the loutish Assassins drinking club at university. His group's nickname came from a cocktail invented by Thai Dang, who owns a Vietnamese restaurant in west London.

Thai Dang said yesterday: "They spend a lot of money and come here regularly, but they always behave impeccably."

In The Wharf, a weekly paper based near CSFB's headquarters, one ex-collegemate journalist described Mr Archer variously as a "decent, kind and clever" man. Another wrote: "Think of

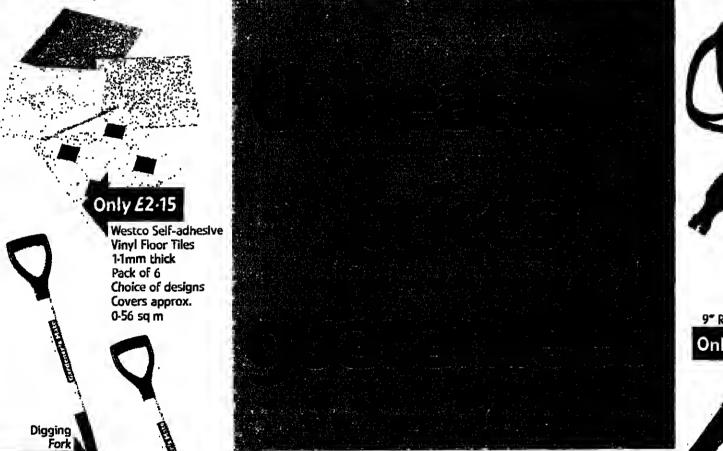
the stereotype of the Oxford undergraduate, and a champagne-swigging Hooray Henry staggers into view. Double it and you're looking at James

Neither Mr Archer nor his father was available for comment vesterday.



"Flaming Ferraris", young millionaire City traders (from left): Conor Campbell, Adrian Ezra, James Archer, Denis Albert (rear) and team leader David Crasanti outside a London restaurant Julian Simmonds/Sunday Telegraph

J-19VIEIBAS





Only 87p

Invincible

Measure

Only £5-49

Stackaboxes

Pack of 3

3 metre

Locking Tape



HOMECHARM **Bulk White Tiles** Pack of 72 (150mm x 150mm) Only £5.48 Homebase Rotary Dryer 27 metre Only £9.99

Only £4.96 Edging Knife Ceramic Tile Only *£4:*73

PRICE

THERE'S NO BETTER VALUE

Buy any product advertised. as There's No Better Value. find it cheaper locally within 7 days and we'll refund the difference.

www.homebase.co.uk MONDAY-THURSDAY 8AM - 8PM - FRIDAY 8AM - 9PM* - SATURDAY 8AM - 8PM - SUNDAY 10AM - 4PM "If you can land any of these products or offers locally at a cheaper price, we'll refund the difference. This will not affect your statutory rights. Merchandise subject to availability. Products and offers may vary in Borthern Ireland and Bre. 10pening times

open Sunday 92m-6pm, certain other stores open 11am-5pm. Please call 0645 901 800 during office hours for details of your nearest store.

Butter firm loses court tax action

CUSTOMS AND Excise won a BY STEPHEN HOWARD High Court order yesterday that stops the New Zealand dairy giant Anchor Foods from selling its assets to avoid an alleged £270m import duties bill.

But Customs had to give Mr Justice Neuberger an undertaking to pay damages to Anchor if the dairy company eventually won the action and showed that it had suffered losses. The judge also granted leave to both parties to take his rolings to the Court of Appeal.

Anchor, a wholly-owned UK subsidiary of the New Zealand Dairy Board, wanted to sell off NZDB company in the UK created for the purpose.

Customs claim this is a gross undervaluation" of Anchor, designed to leave behind the import duties debt. Its own accountants have valued Anchor at £30m to £100m.

The judge told Anchor, which is to challenge Customs' demand for import duties at a VAT and Duties Tribunal, to provide more information on its value to Customs, which would then be "duty bound" to tell the ac-

countants it was employing.

If there was any reconsideration of the value of the company, the accountants employed by Customs would also be under

a duty to tell the court. Gracme Milne, the Anchor chairman, said: "We are disappointed with this decision. But the judge left it open for us to challenge the injunction and we are confident about the valuation of the company and are sure the whole matter is a prop-

er transaction on our part," Customs came to the High Court on Thursday seeking the order to freeze Anchor's assets,

which employs 413 people in the UK until the hearings on the import duties are completed.

David Pannick QC, for Anchor, had told the judge the company had to sell its assets so it could "maintain its credibility" with banks and suppliers.

Mr Pannick said Mr Milne agreed that his company was selling the business to New Zealand Milk (NZM) because of the debt claims by Customs.

Richard McCombe QC, for Customs, had told the judge: "The company only seems to make a profit of less than half a per cent before tax. How does it not make a profit when it is known to have 30 per cent, by far the largest share, of the UK dairy produce market."

The sale to NZM would leave behind "only the debt owed to Customs".

He added: "The proposed transfer appears to have no commercial purpose other than to rid the business of that debt."

Mr McCombe also questioned whether "a significant part of Anchor's profits are repatriated to New Zealand and not reflected in Anchor's profit figures".

Mr Justice Neuberger said in his ruling he was "sceptical" about the Anchor valuation evidence from the Customs accountants. But he said the injunction would not on the face of it damage Anchor business.

"This is not a case of an arm's length sale by the defen-dant [Anchor] of its assets on the open market. It is the transfer of the whole of AFL to a new party formed for that purpose and owned by the company, which effectively owns AFL."

IN BRIEF

Detectives accused of corruptionTWO SENIOR detectives working with the National Crime
Squad and the National Criminal Intelligence Service have been suspended after allegations of corruption and malpractice. The officers have been accused of operating a telephone fraud racket.

Meningitis alert in Antrim

MORE THAN 200 children and teachers at the All Saints Primary School in Ballymena, Co Antrim, are being vaccinated against meningococcal septicaemia after two pupils were taken to hospital suffering from the disease. The boys, aged four and five, were said to be in a stable condition.

Holyrood invitations yet to go out THE GOVERNMENT insisted foreign dignitaries would be given enough notice of the I July opening ceremony of the Scottish Parliament, even though no invitations have yet been sent. Plans are still being drawn up for the event and it is likely the Queen will play a big role.

Police compensation 'inadequate' A FORMER policewoman has received £20,000 after winning her claim of sex discrimination against North Yorkshire Police. Former Chief Inspector Lyn Smith said yesterday: "This only in part compensates for the loss of salary pension rights and career potential that I have suffered."

Boy, 11, in £10,000 computer scam AN 11-YEAR-OLD Sunderland boy masterminded a £10,000 scam copying computer games, piracy investigators said yesterday. The European Leisure Software Publishers
Association said he was the youngest pirate it had caught.
Because of his age, no action would be taken.



TONY WHEN IS



sutter fin OSES COUN ax action

A black man is killed for the colour of his skin. But here justice got done



ANDREW MARSHALL

IN JASPER

JASPER IS not Eltham, and racism in the United States is a beast born out of a different womb than racism in Britain.

But the sentencing to death in Texas this week of John William King for the murder of James Byrd, and the release of the report into Stephen rence's murder in a southt London street have focused minds on either side of the Atlantic on the racial poison that still lurks below the surface in each society.

The one common factor in the murders is that Byrd and Lawrence were killed for the same, single reason. Both were black. Eltham's attempts to heal the wounds of the past six years are hopefully - albeit fal-teringly - now heginning. Jasper, too, is having to deal with the infamy that a ghastly murder has visited on it.

Ray Parton did a good thing. He put on his gloves one day in January, went out and tore down a barrier that separated the hlack and white community in the town where be lives. It was a good deed, but doubtless Ray would have got a lot less attention than he did - front age news in the Houston Morning News, a few seconds on network television - if things had not been as they were.

The barrier he was removing was in the cemetery, between the graves of town residents who remained segregated even in death

We are sitting in June Bug's Club and Grill, one of the few drinking holes in a town that is dry, where there are more churches than fast food stores (and there are a dozen of so of them) for 8,000 people.

With the Eagles playing in



The 1982 pick-up truck that racists drove, dragging James Byrd, chained by his ankles, to his death last June on a bumpy, winding country road in Jasper, Texas

would be easy to categorise this as a redneck town, where country is as country does. But that would be wrong, and the past year has shown it.

We don't want this Klan crap," says Mr Parton, with an obviously heartfelt sense of indignation. This ain't a hate community. This is a retirement community."

James Byrd was dragged to death behind a pick-up truck on a steamy hot night last summer. His killers wanted to use the in-

shotguns above the bar, it For part of the journey, they . James Byrd came the media. dragged his body through a hlack neighhourhood. God knows what the residents heard, or if they realised what was hurtling down the road behind the truck.

But this is the South, and memories go back some, Many will remember when a lynching was a common event. East Texas still has some pockets of dense racism, towns such as Vidor, where an important Klan group is based, and where a black face is as unfamiliar as a der this vile is a catastrophe,

and with them the Klan, demonstrating in the pretty court square, then the Texas Rangers to keep order, and the New Black Panthers, out to make their point, and the Reverend Jesse Jackson, and basketball player Dennis Rodman, who naid for the Byrd funeral, and then the media again, for

one of three defendants. For the town, it was a disaster: not just because any mur-

the trial of John William King,

cares deeply what people think about it beyond the pine woods.

Historically this is a lumber town, set in the dense pine forests of this corner of the South and established around the rail line after the loggers stopped using the river to float timber down to the coast, But the 18-wheeler trucks that roar up and down between the woods and the paper and pulp factories of Lufkin and Beaumont are no longer the most important driving force in the

The greatest assets Jasper

up the road, one of the best bass fishing lakes in America, and the tourists who come to fish it. Last year's heatwave took its toll on the lake, and the killing threatened to dry up the flow of

visitors. And what people said,

from the beginning, was: this isn't us, and we want people to They did things right in Jasper, from the very heginning. It was already a mixed nunity, in the sense that it is about half-black, half-white, with a white sheriff, the rock-

session in the next room and hranch of a far-right group. Jasper, after the death of flammatory nature. Jasper has are the Sam Rayburn lake mayor, the dignified R C Horn. The town began a sometimes painful dialogue about race, which much of the white population did not think was an issue, but the black population knew was. What about the fence that separated black and white in the cemetery, they

> Ray Parton went out there last month and helped to tear down the fence, a wroughtiron affair about three feet off the ground that had been there as long as anyone can rememher. The legacy of race in solid Billy Rowles, and a black Jasper, as everywhere else in

pointed out?

much to do with unexamined assumptions as deliberate decisions. "It'd been there since the civil war or before," said Mr Parton. "I mean, that just don't

A killing such as that of James Byrd or Stephen Lawrence is oot just about taking a life: it is about negating a life, erasing it. A lynching is, has

always been, about power. Emory University in Georgia keeps a collection of lynching memorabilia, shocking because of its very banality. In each picture you can see the body, swinging in the wind or burning, and the crowds of men, women, children, in their Sunday finery, smiling, not with bloodlust but like partygoers on bonfire night.

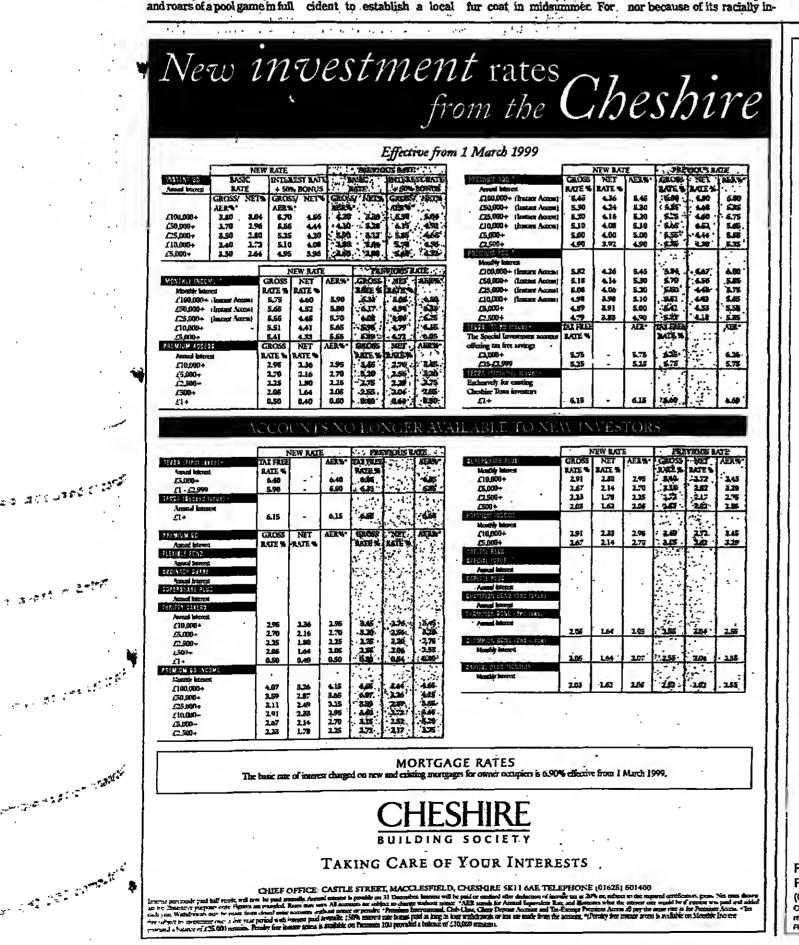
One image is burnt into my mind, an old shot of the main street in the tiny town of Cairo, Illinois – a northern state – with a ceremonial arch, and the notation in scratchy handwriting: "Where they hung the coon". It is like indicating your room on a hotel postcard with a cross; the life that was taken is of no more import, counted for nothing in the first place. The event itself is what mattered, and

needs no more explanation. Jasper has tried to atone for that event. It put Mr King on trial, found him guilty, and sentenced him to death. But beyond that, it sought to use the killing not to entrench racial barriers as King and his drunken friends hoped hut to change things for the better, just a little. It will never be a liberal's paradise - there are no hlack faces in June Bug's, and there aren't most nights - hut then nowhere in the US is.

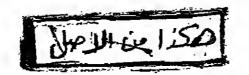
Race is a time bomb in America. Washington, the capital, is divided down the middle between white and black, with 14th Street the notional border.

New York is more mixed, but a white face north of 96th Street is still a rarity. The best the country has come up with so far is a form of "peaceful coexistence." In Jasper, at least the bodies rest together now, even if they were apart in life,

Ian Jack is on holiday







Blair hives off Cornwall while embracing the euro

THE PRIME MINISTER took the first risk of his premiership by moving the debate on joining the euro "up a gear"

· For Mr Blair nothing in Government policy has officially changed, but the publication of the national changeover plan provides further evidence that he is banking on the "inevitability" argument to assist his now open desire to embrace

the single currency. Focus groups have presumably told him that Europe is not an issue on the doorstep and will not inhibit his prospects at the next general election.

Mr Blair's action opens clear water betweeo himself and William Hague and is calculated to reinforce the split within the Conservative Party. "Operation Hoover", the Labour offensive to win over Tory grandees to its various projects, will now gather pace. Ken Clarke, Michael Heseltine and Sir Edward Heath have every incentive to put the euro ahead

of their support for Mr Hague. If Mr Blair's strategy can further divide the Tories he believes he will negate the risk of losing some support in the polls. But if there are signs that public opinion cannot be moved in favour of the euro he will simply delay a referendum until he is certain he can win.

The reputation for surefootedness of the Home Secretary. Jack Straw, took a severe knock with the publication of attitude from the junior minis-ter. Paul Boateng, when he was dragged kicking and screaming to the House yesterday.

THE WEEK IN

WESTMINSTER

MICHAEL BROWN

the Stephen Lawrence report. The bungled attempt to in-

junct the press against the backcloth of deliberate selec-

tive leaking to a journalist by

someone in the Home Office

was compounded by the sub-sequent retraction, after formal

publication, of the appendix list-

ing names of police informants.

nation were unjustified but the

way in which the Home Office withdrew the offending appen-

dices without volunteering an

immediate statement to Par-

liament gave Roger Gale (C,

Thanet North) an opportunity to

make political capital against Mr

This eventually led to a

Straw during a point of order.

tetchy, defensive "not me guv"

Calls for Mr Straw's resig-

No one can deny that, but for Mr Straw, there would have been no inquiry at all. There had been years of resistance from his Tory predecessor, Michael Howard. But to dump the blame on Sir William Macpherson of Cluny, the inquiry chairman, was a tad disingenuous.

All these alarms and excursions threatened to divert attention from the main conclusions of the report. Mr Boateng inflamed an already delicate situation when he de-scribed the Home Office as no more than "printer and pub-lisher" of the report.

Mr Straw must be praying that he is not let down by any further departmental incompetence and will be anxious that the leak inquiry does not finger any of his junior ministers. If it does, a head will roll.

Tony Lloyd, the junior Foreign Office minister with day-today responsibility for Sierra Leone, was at the centre of the latest row between ministers and the Foreign Affairs Select

Tories on the committee accused him of dishonest, hairsplitting written answers worthy of Bill Clinton when detailing his first sight of its report. This was leaked to him in advance by Ernie Ross (Lab,



Tony Blair may have come ont for the euro but still holds all the aces in deciding on a date for a referendum

from the committee last week. The relationships between minister and officials, and ministers and select committee. are now at breaking point.

For consecutive weeks Mr Cook and his chief fall guy, the Permanent Secretary Sir John Kerr, have been listed to appear together before the committee. Both hearings were mysteriously cancelled. The Tories

Dundee West) who resigned have now taken up the cudgel and called an opposition debate on the issue next Tuesday.

> The publication of the latest register of members' interests yields different attitudes towards the goodies they are offered during visits abroad.

Nine MPs were guests of the Gulf Centre for Strategic Stud-

the expensive jewellery. Did they offend the Amir so that he Bahrain last October: Of these, five declared watches given by the Amir of Bahrain, two of decided not to favour them? whom donated the gifts to charities. Interest surrounds the remaining four: - Ashok Kumar (Lab, Middlesbrough South and East Cleveland), Andrew Love (Lab, Edmon-

ton), Ken Purchase (Lab,

Wolverhampton North East)

and Claire Ward (Lab, Watford)

who made no declarations of

Did they say "no thanks"? Or perhaps they have simply had a lapse of memory. In the past the Amir's gift watches (Baum and Mercier) have been valued well in excess of £1,000.

The most unusual gifts received were a Penny Black stamp from the Electricity Association to Labour's Ronnie

Campbell (Blyth Valley) and a BBC teaspoon "bent and signed by Uri Geller" to Ann Widdecombe (Con, Maidstone).

Peter Mandelson finally declared his home loan. But Commons rules only appear to require the registration of the act of borrowing. There was no mention of the loan under Geoffrey Robinson's entry.

Andrew George (Lib Dem, St Ives) has been driven crazy by the inability of the Government to decide which department of state is responsible for answering his concerns about the future of the Cornish language. Mr George has been leading

the campaign to ensure that Cornish is regarded as an of-

Cornish is regarded as an officially recognised language.

So far the matter has been considered successively by the Department for Education and Employment, the Home Office; the Department for Culture, Media and Sport; the Department of the Environment, Transport and The Regions; and the Welsh Office.

Mr George finally wrote to the Cabinet Office to determine responsibility before launching an adjournment debate on the issue. But he was amazed to see Joyce Quin preparing to answer the debate. Ms Quin is a Minister of State at the Foreign Office. At a stroke Mr George appears to have struck a hlow for Cornish independence, to the chagrin of Scottish and





pok out for the special vestile reducts throughout this adve-ts advert to my Dhamasters to

HI-FI SYSTEMS MATSUI SAVE#£10 SKYSPORTS ONE FOR 6 MONTHS' 89.99 A XXIvor you substrate to CRASqual for 12 months. Assistate to new subscribers only; Ask and one for details, Other ends 28/2799

NEW RELEASES

There's a Great Deal going on

SAVE £50

PRO DEPOSIT INTEREST Account a interest from if repeat in full before for my?

FREE OFTICE ON ALL

Openin Period indicated on the interest conducting to the Openin Period indicated on the interest conducting to the opening period indicated on the interest conducting to the interest conducti

MPs back work ban * on abuse suspects

to ban convicted and even suspected paedophiles for life from working with children - despite serious misgivings over civil liberties.

The Protection of Children private member's Bill, sponsored by Debra Shipley, the Labour MP for Stourbridge, would ban all childcare organisations from employing anyone on a national register drawn up by the Government, and require employers to submit the names of those who have harmed children or put them at risk.

This will enable the Government's proposed Criminal Records Bureau to operate a one-stop shop" so concerned childcare organisations can make speedy checks on volunteers as well as employees. Several Labour back-

benchers fear innocent people could end up on the list and they plan to table amendments once the Bill reaches its committee

Ms Shipley said the legisla-tion would give individuals a right of appeal against inclusion. "As things now stand people do not know if they are kept on the lists kept by certain government departments," she said. "They have no right to appeal and cannot amend the

John Hutton, a Health minister, said the Bill would bring protection to the innocent, and indicated that ministers wanted criminal sanctions for organisations that fail to comply with the vetting system.

Ms Shipley told MPs: "No organisation is free from potential abusers and it is only right and proper that parents can expect organisations, in court on March 26.

Political Reporter

whom they have put their trust, to vet their workers, paid or unpaid."

James Paice, the Tory MP for Cambridgeshire South East. cautioned against "malicious reporting" of people to the list and urged rigorous checks because suspects would be considered "guilty until proven innocent

Jackie Ballard, the Liberal Democrat MP for Taunton, said the ability to check the lists needed to be extended to every statutory employer. "If that does not happen, I

can see that those people on the list may see the best hope of going undetected is to work for a private individual, as a nanny, because that individual would not have access to the list." The Bill was given an unop-

posed second reading and

stands a good chance of be-

coming law, having the support of the Department for Education and Employment, the Home Office and the Department of Health. A pensioner charged with sex offences against children and adults dating back to 1972

years was remanded in custody by a magistrates' court at Read-ing, Berkshire, yesterday. Sidney Cooke, 71, is charged with 14 assaults, including four rapes, involving eight people men, women and children aged between 11 and 23.

Cooke, gaunt and with a grey, straggly beard, gave only his name and date of birth.

His lawyer, Graeme Hydari. made no application for bail. Cook is next due to appear in

SNP gets shirty over kilts claim

THE SCOTTISH National Party denied yesterday that it had barred members from wearing

Reports claimed SNP spindoctors had ordered leading party figures not to wear the traditional Scottish dress at a business dinner last week. The SNP, which uses the slogan "Scotland's Party", wanted to promote a more modern image instead of the so-called Braveheart style, it was claimed.

BY NEIL RAFFERTY

A party spokeswoman said: "It is complete nonsense. We do not tell people what to wear." The SNP leader, Alex Salmond, did wear tartan trousers to the fundraising event, but the spokeswoman pointed out: "Alex does not tend to wear the kilt anyway." And she added: "We have got candidates who will dress in everything from jeans to business suits to kilts."

Cattight uthe atvalk and Gill (I



AY PROMPT



Catfight on the catwalk and Gucci is losing

By Darius Sanai

IF YOU close your eyes, Domenico De Sole sounds like the softly spoken Don in a De Niro movie. "So let them sue." he says, his quiet tones rising in a whispered crescendo.

I have nothing to fear. They

Mr De Sole, whose accent is suspended halfway betweeo Lazio and the Lower East Side. is chairman of Gucci. He is small and dapper, with smiling eyes, a ferret-like quickness, and he speaks with considerable determination.

He will need it. Mr De Sole spent most of Londoo Fashion Week away from the hospitality tents, fighting a battle from his Mayfair office against Bernard Arnault, chairman of the French luxury goods giant LVMH Moët Hennessy Louis Vuitton, who is engaged in an intricate legal battle with the small Florentine luxury house. The latest swipe in a vicious catight that ranges one corners

catfight that ranges one corner of Harvey Nichols against a large segment of Bond Street and Fortnum and Mason's wine department came on Thursday, when Mr Arnault announced he was taking Mr De Sole to court. The result of the case in Amsterdam, where Gucci's shares trade, could be the end of one of the century's more remarkable fashion revivals.

Mr De Sole hinted that he



might retire if his rival wins. A close friend said Mr De Sole, who with his protege, the brilliant Texan designer Tom Ford, has transformed Gucci from a lounge-lizard has-been to the ultimate in late-90s chic, "would definitely consider his posi-

Mr Ford, who is ironically a friend of Mr Arnault, is reported not to be happy with the developments, and if he leaves with Mr De Sole, there will effectively be no Gucci left.

The spat began last week when Mr De Sole incurred the fury of Mr Arnault by issuing 20 million new shares to his employees after the French comsimilar amount itself and demanded a seat on the board.

Finding its stake diluted and

emitting cries of "not fair", LVMH issued a lawsuit against Gucci, claiming the tactic was illegal. One of Mr Arnault's senior advisers said it was like "creating imaginary voters to win an election". He added that some other Gucci shareholders could also sue Mr De Sole.

In his only face-to-face interview with the British press this week, Mr De Sole told The Independent why he is using such extreme tactics.

"LVMH are suing me, but the other shareholders? Pah! Why would they?" he said.

The only shareholder who wants to sue me is Mr Arnault. pany had secretly bought a Now, I'm a lawyer, and you can sue anyone for anything. The question is whether you win.

His adversary, Mr Arnault, is described by some as "the Rupert Murdoch of the luxury industry". He collects companies like his customers collect labels. Under his stewardship his company has acquired Louis Vuitton, Christian Dior, Givenchy, Christian Lacroix, Kenzo, Moet et Chandon, Dom Pérignon,

Veuve Cliquot and Krug. Not all the companies he now controls wanted to be controlled by him, and he reportedly has his eyes on Armani and Prada as well as Gucci.

The Frenchman's supporters say he has democratised the fashion and luxury goods industry to the extent that his labels, which were once avail-

And I'll do my very best to stand up to LVMH." able only to the choseo few, are now accessible to the middle now accessible to the middle classes. To criticism that he only cares about the bottomline, Mr Arnault's supporters

reply, in the style of Mr Mur-

doch, that fashion is a business.

"I think Domenico De Sole is motivated in large part by what he thinks is in it for him if he forces us out or forces us to make a full takeover bid," a senior LVMH official said.

Mr De Sole is listening attentively to questions in his minimal, black-and-white Mayfair office. The chairman looks very un-Gucci, conservatively dressed in one of Tom Ford's charcoal suits, a hlue shirt and a red-patterned tie.

I ask him, jovially, whether in issuing the extra shares he

wasn't just being a cheat. There is a silence. "A cheat?" he says, spitting out the "t". "About what? I am just protecting my shareholders. LVMH must make a proper bid, not a creeping acquisition which we and all the shareholders will lose

LVMH

THE BRANDS

(All acquired by Bernard

Arnoult)

Givenchy

Celine

Christian Dior

Louis Vuitton

Christian Lacroix

Moet & Chandon

Champagne Krug

Chateau D'Yguem

Duty Free Shops (Far East)

Le Bon Marche (Paris)

Sephora Cosmetics

Veuve Cliquot

Dom Perignon

Hennessy

By all accounts Mr Arnault sees his oext acquisition as his next challenge. What about Mr De Sole? "My next challenge? A happy retirement," be smiles.

As William Nygren, the fund manager with the Chicagobased Oakmark Select Fund, which holds a significant Gucci stake, said yesterday, Mr De Sole and Mr Ford are a brilliant team, just like a perfect sports partnership. If one goes, nobody knows what will happen.

Balloon pair close to record

BY ANDREW BUNCOMBE

WHAT DO you do when you are travelling in a balloon at 4,000ft? Shiver, apparently.

AT 6am today, having passed over Bombay, Colin Prescot and Andy Elson should have brokeo the world balloon endurance record. Their oce problem is that they are rather

A heating pump on board the Cable and Wireless balloon has broken and with outside temperatures falling to minus 30C. the two men have been forced to put oo the special coldweather clothing, suitable for Arctic cooditions, they were carrying in case of an emergency landing in inhospitable

"Let's just say they are rather uncomfortable," a

spokeswoman said yesterday. "They do have the correct clothing but I still think they are rather cold. I know that there is ice on the inside of the observatico window."

Mr Elson, 45, and Mr Prescot, 48, spent the best part of yesterday travelling at 50mph over the Arabian Sea. with unpredictable weather patterns requiring their full attentioo and oot allowing them time to repair the pump.

The pair set off from Spain on 17 February and are attempting to circumnavigate the globe. Because they do not have permission from the Peking government they are being forced to go around China.

Their course will take them across south-east Asia before they head north to try to catch the Gulf Stream that they hope will carry them across the Pacific at up to 160mph. They have supplies for 25 days.

To break the current endurance record, set last year by Mr Elson himself oo board the Breitling Orbiter 2, the pair need to add 1 per cent to the nine days, 17 hours and 55 minutes achieved then.



MPs ba work ba. on abus suspect

> PAY PROMPTLY AND SEE YOUR GAS BILL GO DOWN. Gas customers can now save around 10% by paying each quarterly gas bill within 10 days.

KEEPING PRICES ON LOW. British Gas Home Energy

270

THE INDEPENDENT

Celts were 'really just a Scotch myth'

By KATE WATSON-SMYTH

THE CELTS are thought of as a romantic people, hard-drinking, free-spirited and proud. But according to a respected academic, the Celts of the British Isles may never have existed.

A leading professor from the British Museum in London is claiming in a new book that, far from maintaining an unbroken line of descent since prehistoric times, Britain's Celts are a recent invention dating back no more than 300 years.

Professor Simon James, an Englishman, argues that there is no historical or archeological evidence for an ancient nation of Celts in Britain and that the so-called Celtic groups were scattered people with little in common with each other.

The Iron Age and Roman ar- developed from there. Some chaeologist said the term Celtic came to be used in Britain only in the 18th century when a bookwas published by Edward Lhwyd, a language specialist, pointing out or the first time that Welsh, Irish, Scottish, Manx and Cornish were very similar to each other and to the Breton language spoken in

"Before that time people just referred to themselves as Irish, Scottish, Welsh and Cornish but they did not see them-

selves as being linked," he said. "Lhwyd called the group Celtic because the term had already been used on the continent to refer to the ancient Gauls of France.



Mel Gibson and Scots spear carriers in 'Braveheart'

people in Wales started to call

ually, hut within about 20 years, people had begun to identify

forthcoming book, The

Atlantic Celts, Ancient People

or Modern Invention? have so

outraged some people that he

has been accused of ethnic

Alex Woolf, a lecturer in

Celtic and Scottish history at

Edinburgh University, said it

was a "fatuous" argument and

added that it was "blindingly ob-

vious" that the different Celtic

with this as a concept." His views, to be published in

cleansing and genocide.

emselves Celts and ancient

"The idea of Celticness languages were all similar and belonged to the same ethnic

"It's a question of what's in monuments, which had hitherto a name," he said. "People in northern Italy and France been called 'druidic', came to be known as Celtic as well. Gradreferred to themselves as Celts to distinguish [their tribes] from the Greeks and Romans but in Britain there were only Celts so people had no need to label themselves.

> "They may not have used the term in Britain but they had many things in common with the Celts on the Continent - the same gods, the same names. We know that Milan in Italy and Whitchurch, in Shropshire, were both called Mediolanum by the Celts. The people living

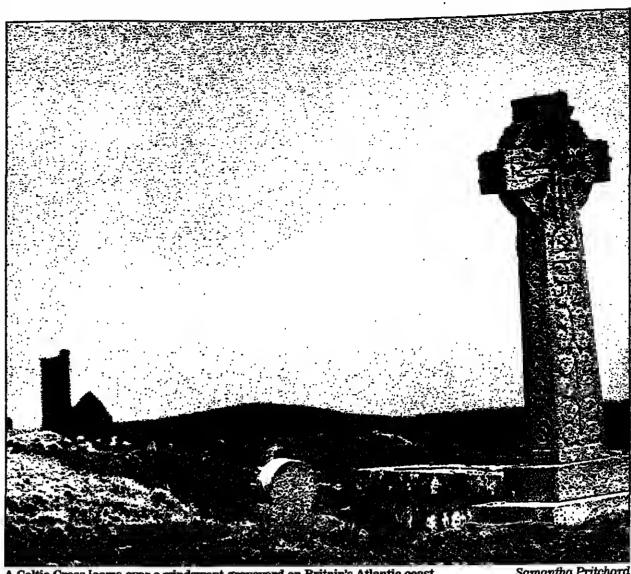
had caused upset. "People do have very strong emotional attachment to this idea. The idea of Celts is rooted in deep antiquity and they get very upset when you tell them that it's a modern invention."

Meanwhile, Alex Salmond, the leader of the Scottish National Party, said yesterday the English had their own identity crisis that needed sorting out as there was a confusion hetween Britishness and Englishness. The notion of Britishness, he said, had been claimed by thugs and racists, while Englishness was an "aristocratic_almost medieval

concept.
"The rediscovering of the English identity – and claiming it as a forward-looking, benign force, instead of the confusion which is manifest in England would be a very positive thing both for Europe and Scotland and for the rest of the world."

Rhodri Morgan, the Labour MP for Cardiff West, said he was "Celtic and proud of it" and Professor James' argument was "cobblers. The Celts were here before the Angio Saxons and it's just English jealousy, he said.

We were civilised first and in fact the earliest poem ever to be composed in a post-Classical Language was in Welsh. There is no question that the Celts existed and were vaded. It's just modern Anglo-



A Celtic Cross Iooms over a windswept graveyard on Britain's Atlantic coast

If you can't see the wood for the trees...

...Step back and look at the facts!

Waste paper represents over 46.03% of the raw material used to make UK newspapers, the wood comes from managed forests.

> TO FIND OUT MORE ABOUT THE USE OF RAW MATERIALS IN THE NEWSPAPER INDUSTRY:

DIAL THE

FAX BACK NUMBER 0660 616231

0660 calls cost 49p per minute at all times



OR WRITE TO: 1 RIVENHALL ROAD, WESTLEA. SWINDON, SN5 7BD TELEPHONE: 01793 879229 FAX: 01793 886182

Issued by the NEWSPRINT & NEWSPAPER INDUSTRY ENVIRONMENTAL ACTION GROUP

Vivisection firebomber loses appeal

THE JAILED animal rights ac- By IAN BURRELL tivist and hunger striker, Barry Home Affairs Correspondent Horne, lost his appeal yesterday against his conviction and 18-year sentence for carrying out a firebombing campaign.

Horne, who undertook a 68a protest designed to bring an end to vivisection, is serving what is believed to be the longest sentence given for animal rights offences.

The former dustman was convicted at Bristol Crown Court in December 1997 of bomb attacks, but this should charges of arson and attempted arson after causing millions' standard of proof required. of pounds in damage to shops on the Isle of Wight in 1994. Yesterday, Lord Justice

Mr Justice Gray, sitting in the

Court of Appeal in London, rejected his claim that his conviction was "unsafe" and that his sentence was too long. Horne, 46, from Northampyesterday, flanked by four se-

curity officers, to hear the court rule against him. The court was packed with his supporters, who earlier lar cause and objective. You put handed out leaflets declaring communities in terror. But I do Horne's "innocence" in the Isle

of Wight arson attacks. After Lord Justice Tuckey gave the ruling of the court, some people in the public gallery stamped their feet and there were shouts of "It's disgusting", and "Shame on British justice."

Horne had claimed in his appeal that the judge at his trial, Judge Simon Darwall-Smith. had given a misdirection to the

jury during his summing-up, thus rendering the conviction

Lord Justice Tuckey said made an ferror" during his summing-up, it did not render the conviction unsafe. He said with hindsight, the judge should have said nothing about possible alternative "candidates" for the Isle of Wight fire

"We can see no reason for thinking that the sentence in this case was obviously too Tuckey Mrs Justice Smith and long. It seems to us that although it was a long sentence. it was a sentence which was the appropriate sentence for these very serious offences."

The Crown contested Horne's appeal, submitting that ton, was present in the dock the evidence against him was "overwhelming".

Sentencing Horne, the trial judge had told him: "This was urban terrorism for a particucommunities in terror. But I do accept that you did not intend an attack on human life."

During his trial, he had denied the Isle of Wight offences, but admitted two offences of attempted arson relating to the placing of timed incendiary devices in two stores in Bristol in July 1996. Horne went on a hunger

strike in an attempt to force the Government to set up a royal commission into vivisection.

NOTICE TO C&G BORROWERS

- C&G's variable mortgage interest rates are to reduce by 0.46% per annum.
- The reduction takes effect on 1 March 1999 for loans where no notice period for rate changes is required.
- For loans where a notice period is required, borrowers have already been sent individual notification.
- For loans in our annual instalment review scheme, the change will be reflected in payments from March 2000.
- For loans with a capped interest rate where this rate change takes C&G's standard variable rate below the capped rate, our standard variable mortgage rate will apply until further
- This notice does not apply to new variable rate loans which started on or after 9 February 1999 as they are already on the new rate. In addition, this notice does not apply to borrowers whose mortgage rate is currently fixed, or who have capped-rate mortgages where the capped rate is lower



Cheltenham & Gloucester

Chekenham & Gloucester ple Barnett Way Gloucester GL4 3RL

unnel 4 m over ld film

101 muse

svictim soperty

Toy museum Toy museum is victim of property deal

By David Lister Arts News Editor

TWO EXHIBITS in the London Toy Museum tend to catch the eye immediately. One is an early Paddington Bear, made by Shirley Clarkson, an art teacher from Doncaster, for her young son Jeremy, who now presents Top Gear.

The other is a clockwork pig given to the future prime minter Stanley Baldwin, inscribed: For a good boy, love from Mummy and Daddy". But their celebrated provenance will not save these two childhood toys, nor the other 7,000 exhibits, among them television favourites including the first Womble and the original Bagpuss.

The museum, which attracts 120,000 visitors a year, will be closed tomorrow by its Japanese owners and its collection sold off by Sotheby's in July for an estimated £3m.

The star item in the sale will high, complete with pulleys and even little leather men eating their sandwiches. The



Children enjoying a day out at the London Toy Museum in Bayswater. It will be open for the last time this weekend as its Japanese owners have decided to sell the site for redevelopment Mark Children

model, which includes 200 moving figures, takes up an entire room. It was made by a Welsh miner called William Phelps, who began his project in 1902 and finished it 20 years later.

The ships and boats gallery be the museum's pride and is full of tin-plate toys - the joy a "working" coal mine four rarest are the seagoing kind bemetres long and three metres cause poor-fitting propeller shafts usually sank them. And there is the tin-plate clockwork

kept affoat by its cork lining. In the garden, there are model ateam engines to give children rides at weekends.

The museum was founded in 1982 by two collectors, Alan and Nerissa Levy. Seven years on, it was bought for £4m by the Fujita Corporation, the Japanese firm run by Kazuaki Fujita, a toy collector who died in 1995. The firm spent £5.5m on re-

cided it can no longer afford to only a wonderful collection of maintain the museum. Its buildings - two town houses in Bayswater, west London - will he redeveloped into flats, the toys will be sold and the 30 employees made redundant.

Glenn Sharman, museum manager, said: "We have heard rumours about 11th-hour rescue offers, but the likelihood is that we will close this weekend. furbishment but has now de-It's a terrible shame. It's not

toys, but every day we run educational projects for 90 schoolchildren on Victorian toys."

Among the pupils who have been seen studying and enjoying the toys are Princes William and Harry, and the children of the actors Tom Cruise and Nicole Kidman.

Michael Bond, author of the of those unhappy about the mission, so the collection can be

sale. "It is a delightful collection of all sorts," he says. "Paddington would be at home there. But sadly he wouldn't be able to buy it for that price."

sion presenter and a member of the Museum and Galleries Commission, is also concerned. He says: "I like the museum because my kids love it. But it is

dispersed or taken into private ownership and hidden." Allen Levy says the London Toy Museum'a collection sets it

apart from other, more whim-Loyd Grossman, the televisical, collections in the capital's other toy museums, the Victoria and Albert Collection at Bethnal Green and Poliock's Toy Museum in central London. "We were the heavy metal -Paddington Bear books, is one not registered with the com- boats, trains and cars. They had more dolls and dolls' houses,"

he says. There is, though, a spectacular dolls' house at Bayswater made 10 years ago by a prison inmate called Paul Woods, who spent 5,000 hours on the intricate woodwork of his

Palladian creation. Mr Levy has his own unarguable logic for the museum to continue. "More people have played with toy trains and cars than have looked at a Rembrandt." he says.

ivisection rebombe Channel 4 ises appe fined over faked film

CHANNEL 4 was fined yesterday for the first time in its broadcasting history after admitting that scenes in a documentary about rent boys

The Independent Television Commission imposed a £150,000 penalty on the network for Too Much Too Young: Chickens, which contained sequences in which the filmup rent boys

confirmed three weeks ago, Channel 4 made a public admission and blamed the film's independent producer, Mary Devine. Channel 4 said she would never work for the network again, and overhauled its programme-making guidelines.

It was this swift and decisive action, the commission said yesterday, that in part spared imposed on Carlton Television for the faked drugs documentary The Connection. The latter had to pay £2m after it was revealed that large sections of its award-winning film about an called Stoying Lost, a docualleged new trafficking route be-tween Colombia and London had been fabricated.

"The commission took into account that Channel 4 has responded firmly and approthe problem became known,"

by a group of lung cancer suf-

ferers was abandoned yester-

day after most of the claimants

decided to call a halt to the case.

hrings to an end tobacco-

related litigation in the UK.

The decision effectively

Two firms of solicitors - Leigh

Day and Co and Irwin Mitchell

- who had taken on claims by 53

sufferers on a "no win, no fee"

basis, are left with a costs bill

running into millions of pounds.

London, was told that 46 of the

claimants had signed an agree-

ment withdrawing their actions and ending their conditional

fee agreements with their so-

licitors. The other seven were

given until 16 April to indicate

whether they want to continue.

follows a judgment on 9 Feb-

ruary in which Mr Justice

Wright decided not to exercise

his discretion to allow the ac-

tion against Gallaher and Im-

perial Tobacco to continue after

Yesterday's announcement

Mr Justice Wright, sitting in

Smokers drop

A HIGH COURT damages action By MIRE TAYLOR

damages action

AND JAN COLLEY

with lung cancer

to sue the two firms.

it was brought outside the legal

time limit. The plaintiffs in

eight test cases had all lodged

their claims more than three

years after being diagnosed

the application would have paved the way for a larger

group of lung cancer sufferers

claimed that they auffered in-

jury because all the cigarettes

with which they were supplied between the 1950s and 1970s

contained far more tar than was

reasonably safe or appropriate.

claimants, told the judge that

his earlier ruling had "caused

the plaintiffs and their legal ad-

visers to take stock of the via-

faces a bill for costs of £2.5m.

hility of this litigation".

Robert Owen QC, for the

The lung cancer victims had

Had they been successful,

the ITC said in a statement "Although the breaches were serious and viewers were deceived: the incidents amounted to under three minutes of the half-hour programme. The rent boys were genuine and most of the film involved their reflections of life. The breaches and the extent of deception viewers makers posed as clients pick- were therefore not comparable with those in The Connection When the deception was and the financial penalty reflects this."

However, Michael Jackson, Channel 4's chief executive. said he was disappointed by the fine. "The implication is that we failed in our duty to our audience, but Channel 4 is certain it did everything in its power, editorially and legally, to ensure the authenticity of this programme. Our procedures are Channel 4 the sort of sanction robust ... but no procedures are proof against deliberate and organised deception."

Channel 4 is still in dispute with Nottingham City Council over a forthcoming programme mentary about children in council care. The council is attempting to block the programme because it claims producers encouraged a young girl to pretend to be a prostitute priately when the full scale of and that they paid children to appear in the film.

'Here's to the kitchen we always promised ourselves...'











EXTENDED SPECIAL OFFER BUILT-IN COOKING APPLIANCES HURRY! OFFER MUST END 15T MARCH ■When you spend £500 or more on any Schreiber kitchen.

WAS £369 SALE PRICE £349 WASHING MACHINE



SHOPPING HOURS: Sun 11-5, Mon 10-8, Tues, Wed, Thurs 10-6, Fri 10-8, Sat 9-6.

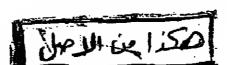
1N. Ireland Exceptions: Sun 1-6, Mon 10-6, Wed to Fri 10-9.

Martyn Day of Leigh, Day and Co later said that his firm PROCE ENFORMATION: "THE KITCHEN COMPRISES: 8 RIGID CABINETS: 1000mm Hi-Line Base Unit z 3, 600mm 3 Drawer Base Unit z 1, 1000mm Rull Height Wall Unit z 2, 600 Lay-on-Sink (SR/082L/22), Waste and Overflow, Pillar Taps (TAP1100), Worktop 30mm z 3m z 1, Worktop 30mm z 1m z 1. Continuous Plinth v 3, QA Appliance Package (A/04811L/2), Electric O. (APL 2114-744), Free-Standing Washing Machine (ASE 6420). Wready a spendied refers to Rigid Cabinats only. Doors, deswer fronts, worktops, appliances and accessomes are packed separated NV9 6TD, is a ligoraged credit resultance for details of alternative offers. All and worktop days are for details of alternative offers. All nm Built Under Oven Housing Unit z 1, 600mm Hob Wall Unit z 1, ACCESSORIES: Stainless Steel en Mocco or White (APM 3190720), Gas Hob Mocco or White (APM 3190720), Evractor Mocco or White y 1 Written quotations aveilable on request from MFI, 333 The Hyde, Edgware Road, Calindale, London s subject to status and availability. Subject to terms and conditions of trading, See In-store for details









Britain's worst college: bad management, weird cults and a £5.7m debt

AN INQUIRY has been ordered BY BEN RUSSELL into the future of one of Education Correspondent Britain's fastest growing colleges after it received the worst

day on Bilston Community College, in Wolverhampton, is

ity controls and support for students were all given the worst possible gradings.

The college, which has been criticised in the past for activities ranging from a partnership with a Christian group advo-Management governors, qual- cating exorcism to dealings in report is due by Easter

Russian "champagne", has debts totalling £5.7m and is surviving on bank overdrafts and advance payments from funding officials. The Further **Education Funding Council said** it was sending in an inquiry team of experts - effectively a "hit squad" - to decide the future of the college. The team's



Some of the 55,000 students at Bilston Community College who, inspectors say, receive inadequate teaching and support

The inspectors' report clear that we will not tolerate and inadequate management of All the ventures are now being

comes just weeks after the Government announced a crackdown on failing colleges. Last month, George Mudie, the Education minister, said colleges that did not improve could be closed or their gover-

nors sacked. Mr Mudie said yesterday: We have made it absolutely

poor performance by colleges."

Inspectors found "no key strengths" in Bilston College's management, governance, quality assurance and support for students. Their report said that poor management had led to a "significant decline" in educational standards. "Much of the teaching is weak and there s poor student retention and

chievement in many areas." It called for the college to ackie "inadequate support for students; weak teaching; poor attendance and low retention;

low achievements; inaccurate

the curriculum."

The college expanded from 11,000 students in 1994 to 55,000 in 1997 through a series of courses run under franchise across the country. Managers ploughed ahead with expansion plans despite a £3.5m cut imposed two years ago.

Bilston also set up a web of nine companies and another seven joint ventures, including two job agencies, an importexport husiness, a film-making company, a garden centre and a publishing house - all part of an ambitious programme to regenerate the local economy.

wound up. It also entered into an arrangement with some Russian businessmen who had bought quantities of Russian "champagne" and wanted Bil-

ston to "test the market". Alan Birks, who was brought in as the acting principal in November to turn the college around, said it had "gone off the rails". But he insisted that the college, which now has only 12,000 students, could be saved. He said: "We're going to give priority to local people, which fits in with the Government's agenda. We are going to invest

local centres of excellence. We want to try to create a first-class learning experience."

Mr Birks said that be had already started work to bring the college's deficit under control. Some 130 managers have already left the college.

Paul Mackney, general sec-retary of the National Association of Teachers in Further and Higher Education, said: "It's all a case of the emperor's new clothes. People were so caught up with the hype about expan-sion that they did not see the reality. This was a college which had some brilliant ideas but got

New interest rates from 1st March 1999.

INVESTMENT INTEREST RATES FROM 1 MARCH 1999 CURRENT FROM 1 MARCH '99 Dunfermlina TESSA (Sixth Issue)

Co official and a services of	- Coor (Circle 1004-)				
	+000,000	6.75%		6,30%	
£6,000	- £8,999	6.60%		6.15%	
£3,000	- £5,999	6.40%		5.95%	
0013	- £2,999	5.90%		5.45%	
Monthly Save	ar .	CURRENT Gross Rates*/	CURRENT NET RATES**	Gross Rates*	PET RATES**
Including Fixed	Bonus Interest of 4.15%)	Gross AER***	(illus trative)	Grass AER***	(illustrative)
£20	- £200 per month	6.70%	5.36%	6.30%	5.04%
Dunfermlina l	Direct †				
	£50,000+	6.50%	5.20%	6.10%	4.88%
£25,000	- £49,999	6.30%	5.04%	5.90%	4.72%
£10,000	- £24,999	6.00%	4.08%	5.60%	4.48%
£5,000	- £9,999	5.50%	4.40%	5.10%	4.08%
£2,000	- £4,999	4.60%	3.68%	4.20%	3.36%
Premium Plus	it Issua 3				
(Including Bo	nus Interest)				
	+000,000	6.40%	5.12%	6.00%	4.80%
£50,000	- 199,999	6.20%	4.96%	5.80%	4.64%
£25,000	- £49,999	5.80%	4.64%	5.40%	4.32%
£10,000	- £24,999	5.30%	4.24%	4.90%	3.92%
£5,000	- £9,999	4.80%	3.84%	4.40%	3.52%
£2,500	- £4,999	4.30%	3.44%	3.90%	3.12%
Premium Sha	res				
	£100,000	5.40%	4.32% .	5.00%	4.00%
£50,000	- £99,999	5.20%	4.16%	4.80%	3.84%
£25,000	- £49,999	4.80%	3.84%	4.40%	3.52%
\$10,000	- £24,999	4.30%	3.44%	3.90%	3.12%
£5,000	- £9,999	3.80%	3.04%	3.40%	2.72%
2500	- £4,999	3.30%	2.64%	2.90%	2.32%
Dunfermlina (Gold				
	£50,000+	4.55%	3.64%	4.15%	3.32%
£25,000	- £49, 999	4.20%	3.36%	3.80%	3.04%
210,000	- £24, 999	3.45%	2.76%	3.05%	2.44%
000,53	· 19,999	3.10%	2.48%	2.70%	2.16%
£2,500	- £4, 99 9	2.85%	2.28%	2.45%	1.96%
2500	- £2,499	2.55%	2.04%	2.15%	1.72%
£100	- £499	0.75%	0.60%	0.75%	0.60%
HaadStart Ac	count (for young savers)				
		7.000	2 400	7 600	2 000

**PREMIUM PLUS Bonus interest of 1.00% gross p.a. paid if no more than one withdrawal of less than £10,000 is made each year and the balance of the account does not fall below £2,500.

Where interest on the Premium Shares Account or Dunfermline Direct is payable other than annually the above rates are reduced by 0.50% gross. On Premium Plus Issue 3 the above rates are reduced by 0.25% gross.

FROM 1 MARCH '99

5.35%

(Third, Fourth and Fifth	lssues - ciose 3,000+	d) Tax Fr 6.60%	ree interest ^a	***		Tax Free Interest ^e 6.20%	+44
£100 - £2	,999	5.60%	•			5.20%	
OTHER INVESTMENT AC	COUNTS	CURR	ENT	CURRE	NT	FROM 1 MARCH'S	9 FROM 1 MARCH'99
			Rates*/ AER***	NET R		Gross Rates*/ Gross AER***	NET RATES**
Children's Bond		7-25%	,	5.80%		6.85%	5.48%
Portfolio Account		6.10%	3	4.88%		5.70%	4.56%
Millennium Tracker Bor	id (Closel base)	6.50%		5.20%		6.00%	4.80%
-	CURRENT	CURRENT	CURREN	7	FROM 1 MARCH	'99	FROM 1 MARCH '99
	Cross Rates*	Net Rates**	Gross Al	ER***	Gross Rates*	Net Rates**	Gross AER***
Bank Rate Plus (Creed In-	6.25%	5.00%	6.43°°		5.75%	4.60%	5.90%
					in anti-		and the second

The rates of interest ravable on Treasurer's Deposits and Special Deposits for Charities and Exempt Pension Funds much Dunfermline Gold.

Dunfermline ScotGold rates for individuals not ordinarily resident in the UK are available on application.

Details of interest rates for all other investment accounts (including other closed issues and fixed rates) are available from branch offices. *Dunfermline Direct transactions are by post from the Society's Head Office.

£1 or more

Dunfermline TESSA

Priority ISA £7,000+

£100-£6.999

*Gross interest means the rate of interest payable before the deduction of income tax at the rate specified by law ("the specified rate"). The current specified rate for basic rate tax payers is 20%. Please note you may be liable to pay tax at a higher rate depending on your tax position. ** Net interest is the rate of interest which would be payable after deduction of income tax at the specified rate. ** AER stands for Annual Equivalent Rate and illustrates what the interest rate would be if interest was paid and added each year. ** Tax free interest is the rate of interest payable where interest is evempt from income tax. Where the tax deducted exceeds an investor's tax liability (if any) a claim may be made to the Inland Revenue for repayment of tax. For details and a registration form for payment of interest gross, please see Inland Revenue leaflet IR 110. Current interest rates are available from our 24 hour rate line Tel: C(38) 621780 and on our web site address below.

Dunfermline Head Orfice, Caledonia House, Carnegie Avenue, Dunfermline KY11 SPJ. Tel: 01383-627727 www.dunfermline-bs.co.uk

Hague's 'super A-level' plan attacked as elitist

A-LEVELS should be strengthened by a new A* grade to prevent the dilution of standards William Hague, said yesterday.

However, the Tory leader's proposal was immediately attacked by secondary heads who branded it élitist and outdated as the dispute about A-levels gathered pace.

of candidates. He said it would help employers and universities to select high-flyers. The controversial A* at GCSE was introduced by the

previous government because

of fears that the brightest pupils were not being stretched. In a speech at Folkestone School for Girls, in Kent, Mr Hague said: "We believe that A-levels should be maintained as the gold standard in education and should be protected and strengthened. The new

grade would ensure rigorous

levels of achievement." John Dunford, general sec-

threatened by government retary of the Secondary Heads plans to reform the exam, the Association, said: "This would Conservative Party leader, make A-level even more élitist. We are looking for post-16 qual-ifications which will serve the whole population and not a small minority."

Under the Government's plans for A-level reform, from September next year pupils will Mr. Hague's new grade be able to take five subjects in would go to the top 2.5 per cent the first year of an A-level course to gain a new AS qualification They will then decide whether to continue with three A-levels or

carry on with more subjects. The new courses will be in six modules chunks with exams that can be taken throughout the two years and mixed with

vocational qualifications. The National Association of Head Teachers warned the Government yesterday that its plans to reform A-level will fail. It wants a compulsory baccalaureate-style exam combining arts and sciences.

academic standards and spur Uoder government plans young people on to the highest pupils will be allowed to choose whether they take more subjects and universities will be ernment of dithering. "The dan-



William Hague: Grade will help to select high flyers

free to keep their existing entrance requirements.

David Hart, the association's general secretary, told a conference yesterday that schools would be slow to take up new AS exams designed to broaden the sixth form curriculum.

He predicted that many universities would continue to select pupils on the basis of three A-levels and ignore the new

exams. Mr Hart accused the Gov-

ger is that lack of government enthusiasm will lead to nothing like the broadening necessary. This would be a tragedy, bearing in mind that the current system serves only a minority and provides little, if anything, by way of relevant programmes of study for the majority."

Independent school heads have already voiced fears that the new arrangements will dilute the "gold standard" of Alevel and that universities will take no account of the new AS.

But Mr Dunford welcomed the changes. "The vast majority of schools will do AS levels though I think most will choose to offer four rather than five because of problems with re-

sourcing and timetabling." He suggested that universities might decide to make offers of places on the basis of pupils' AS results instead of relying on predicted grades.

There will also be new voluntary business skills tests to ensure that pupils leave school able to read spreadsheets, write reports and cope with maths, and tests in communications, computer technology

Nissan gives new cars Lions to young criminals

BY PHILIP THORNTON Transport Correspondent

A LEADING car company is giving new models to persistent young thieves in an attempt to discover the tricks of their

trade. Nissan, the Japanese manufacturer, is supplying the cars to selected prisons and young offenders' institutions as part of a prison-education course.

The immates will be asked to tell all about how they steal cars - which models they go for and at what time of day, how long thefts take and whether locks and alarms are a deter-

Nissan said a pilot scheme at Durham jail found the reoffending rate for those who took part was only 30 per cent after 12 months, compared with 80 per cent for all offenders.

A Nissan spokesman said yesterday: "It takes the knowledge and fascination which first-time offenders have for cars and reorientates it in a them from stealing cars by getting them interested in car maintenance and associating cars with the consequence of stealing them in terms of harm to other people and them-

He said the course deglamorised car theft by debunking "street" myths about the crime and explaining the possible fatal consequences of "joyriding"and police chases. "We know that this programme is going to reduce car crime, but maintenance equipment car British Crime Survey.



perhaps it will also help to re- models and training for prison duce the huge waste of these more positive direction. It stops young people's lives who keep getting locked away."

At the end of the course the offenders are given an accreditation from the Open College, which shows they have learnt about the implication of their criminal past.

The spokesman said two of the prisons being considered included Glenpava in Leicestershire and Rochester in Kent. Both are large jails with big young-offender populations. Nissan is providing car-

officers to give the 30-hour courses. The scheme will begin in spring or summer, although Nissan said it was too early to say which prisons would be selected. The spokesman said the scheme would apply only to first-time offenders, as the programme would be less effective for recidivists.

The United Kingdom is Europe's capital of car crime, with a vehicle stolen every minute, In 1997 there were 3.48 million thefts or attempted thefts of or from vehicles, according to the

saved from death

BY CHRIS HAMILTON

A PAIR of lions rejected by their fellow animals in a safari park were saved from being put down yesterday after a home was found for them at the last minute

Brothers Bruno and Bantu had to be moved after they were turned into outcasts by the dominant males at Woburn

Safari Park in Bedfordshire. Time was running out because no new home could be found and they faced death by lethal injection - until West Midlands Safari Park stepped in.

The pair will be moved to the park in Bewdley, Hereford and Worcester, next week, where they will eventually replace the park's dominant but ageing male lions.

Chris Webster, Woburn's chief executive, said: "I am hugely relieved and very pleased indeed that there has been a positive outcome, more positive than we could possibly have hoped for,

"When they started to plan the succession in their pride they remembered our situation and were only too happy to take on our two.

Bruno and Bantu had to be removed, both to avoid them suffering and to protext the fragile balance of the





er A-level Las elitie

: Till

BRITAIN'S BIGGEST ELECTRICAL STORES

Find a lower price for the same product and offer, complete, new, boxed and in stock in a local shop within 7 days of purchase and we'll match it. **WE'LL NEVER BE BEATEN**

LAUNDRY

£90

£30

BOSCH # 1akes 12 Place Settings.

LAST 3 DAYS LAST 3 DAYS ARISTON EXCLUSIVE Full Size

HOTPOINT Fall Size

HOOVER 1100 Spin Washer Drye

£10 £139.99

INTERNET READY **PCPACKAGE**

free serve

PATRIOT Cyrix MII-333 Multimedia PC # 32Mb SDRAM/3.2Gb hard drive. # 32-speed CD-ROM drive 9 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION FLUS FREE 56k v.90 IMODEM *Model MODULAR TECHNOLOGY

MODEM*

PACKARD BELL AND K6-2 COMPAQ AMD K6-2 380MHz Multimedia PC with 55k Modern = 64Mb SDRAM. # 6Gb hard drive. # 32-speed CD-ROM. Model 5221.

28" Widescreen TV with Dolby

Visible SALE PROCE

MODEL CRESSES. MONTHS DITTEREST FREE OFTION* SONY 14" Combined TV and Video

MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION TOSHIBA 25 bothy
Pro-logic Second Sound TV
50cm visible screen sca.

Pro-Logic Surround Sound

66cm Visible Screen Size. Model 28R4DP. Was 1799.99. 12 MONTHS INTEREST

OUT NOW FREE BUG'S

68cm Visible Sale Nace Screen Size. Model 295:02eKR. £100 £499.99

CLEARANCE

C-49.99 6 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION®

TOSHIBA 28" Dolby Pro-Logic
Surround Sound TV
Sacre scribts screen

for free unlimited

internet access

Pick up a **freedisc**

in-store today!

featured internet Package for the cost of a local call

JVC 29" Dollay 3-D Phonic TV



MATSU SANYO 25" Fastert TV

Model 1106. Was £99.99 SAVE £10

GRUNDIG NICAM Steree Video with VideoPlus and PDC Model 6401. AKAI NICAM Starmo Video Records subtitles Model VSG-878. Was £29:795 Was £199.99. £110 £189.99

with VideoPlus and PDC Model 666 Was £249.99.

HURRY! LAST WEEK

PANASONIC NICAM Stereo Video with VideoPlus and PDC

THE WIDEST CHOICE OF DIGITAL CHANNELS skydigital E FOR 30 DAYS HEN YOU SUBSCRIBE 10 SKY DIGITAL FOR 12 MONTHS, Plus & ERI one-off comm ASK IN-STORE FOR FUEL DETAILS



CLEARANCE

power output. Model BC200. Was £249-99 Was £199.99

ATWA CD Mini H-Fi

Full Lagit Cassette
Deck.
Waitet was \$155.

WATCH OUT FOR OUR VOUCHER SPECIALS!



.10 £59.

HOOVER Upright Cleaner

VACUUM CLEANERS

DC04

Dual Cyclone

Upright Cleaner

6 MONTHS INTEREST

FREE OPTION*

Dyson's most powerful upright cleaner available in a range of

FROM

£229.99

ELECTROLUX Power System
Upright Goaner

Powerful 1400 watt
motor

15 Stage Filtration,
Model 1715POWER, Was £149.99.

NEXT DAY DELIVERY EVEN ON SUNDAYS

PEACE OF MIND Sante day servicin available, total dec-in score, And ack about Mastercare **BRITAIN'S** BIGGEST RANGE Including man exceptional

DEMONSTRATION ROOMS
In most superszores to belp you choose exactly the right bill or stroyend sound TV.

▲ Exclusive to DSG Retail Ltd

DIGITAL COMPATIBLE AT TVS sold by Currys recompatible with

PC PLUS HELPLINE 7 DAYS A WEEK

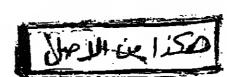
INSTANT CREDIT
Ask about
Currys Premier
Advantage Car

ORDER DIRECT FREEPHONE 0500 304304 For doorstep delivery in 5 w days or fax on-61 sensor team Mon-Fri Stem-Stem are 14am

Look out for the special voucher saving on selected products throughout this advertisement. Simply take this advert to any Currys store to claim your discount. One voucher saving per purchase. Some voucher offers are an alternative to existing trade-in offers. Not for use with other offers are an alternative to existing trade-in offers. Not for use with other lifers. Branch use only. Discount using Code 4 (Head Office offer). Huffly! These voucher prices valid only until Wednesday. 3rd March 1999 unless otherwise stated

€80

ALL SUPERSTORES OFFER EASY PARKING, LATE NIGHT SHOPPING AND SUNDAY OPENING. Ring 0990 500049 for details of your nearest store



CANON Hi-8 Camcorder with 22x zoom Remote control. Was £509.99. Was £549.99, Was £449 99. Model 5F200. Was £299.99. 6 Montries MTERIEST PRIES OPTION* £30 £269. SALE PRICE SAVE £200 TELEVISIONS AND VIDEOS PANASONIC

■ 21 Programmes. ■ Auto Water Level Adiu WHITE KNIGHT SALE PIKE #459.99 Was £489.99. Was £499.99. In-store Price £469.99. 12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION* REFRIGERATION CANDY 8.5 cu.ft. fridge Fridge Model CM257.2s. Was £249.99. In-store Price £229.99. 6 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTS CLEARANCE
FRIGIDAIRE 11d out. Fridge feedort
Model FRE7548.
Was (2019-5).
Was (2019-5).
Was (2019-5) FRIGINGS

BOSCH

HOOVER

LAST 3 DAYS

1000 Spin Washing Machine

"A' Rated Wash Performance.

SAVE 7.6 cu.ft. Fridge Freezer Glass Shelves.
Auto-Defrost in Fridge. **£**50 Model HM22C. Was £319:99. Was £279.99. 6 MONTHS INTEREST FREE ON

HOTPOINT 12.0 cu.ft. Frost-Fr COOKERS

NEW WORLD DEBUNE **£80 STOVES** £369.99 50cm Slot-in Gas Cooker

Separate Oven and Grill.

Model G50 CLASSIC. Was £445:99. Was £399.99. In-store Price £379.99.
6 MONTHS BITTEREST FREE OPTIO

MICROWAVES

MATSUI EXER

BEKO 50cm Skot-in Electric Cooker Green or Blue. 450 £329.9 Was £379.99. 6 MONTHS INTEREST FIRE OPTION

LEISURE 55 cm Stot-In Gas Cooks

HOTPOINT 10.2 cuft

DAEWOO 0.6 ca.ft Micro 800 Wett Power Output. Model 3667. Was £199-95 Was £199-99. In-store Price 184

PARKINSON COWAN SERVER

SONY 10 Second Anti-Shock
Personal CD Player
In Remote Control
In Hully Programmable
Model 0F4050RAN



ears for Hutus Serbs move in for assault. on Kosovo

FEARS THAT Serbia is about to By MARCUS TANNER launch a big military offensive in Kosovo grew last night, as the Yugoslav army massed troops and tanks around the province and international observers trying to enter Kosovo were de-tained on the frontier.

The US Defense Department said Belgrade had deployed at least 4,500 troops on the border of the province, backed by tanks, artillery, and armoured personnel carriers. At the same time, 13 tanks left the main barracks in the province's capital, Pristina, yesterday to join about 30 already stationed in the Vucitra area, north of Pristina.

Eight employees of the Or-

operation in Europe (OSCE), meanwhile, were forced to spend the night in their cars after being prevented from entering Kosovo from Macedonia. "It's tense," said Beatrice Lawere being held - they can't go to Kosovo." At least one of the

menitors is British. The moves to block the monitors fed speculation that the Serbs are planning attacks on Kosovo villages as part of a campaign against "terrorists" seeking independence from

In Belgrade, the Yugoslav army said its burst of activity was a "winter training exercise". Most observers said they believe the army aims to drive the Kosovo Liberation Army (KLA) from Vucitrn, which has

been the scene of several armed skirmishes this week. A KLA spokesman told Reuters news agency: "They say they are on field manoeuvres, but what army do you ing a war? Obviously they are ooking to attack our positions

The KLA moved into the

after attacks on ethnically mixed villages and a rash of shootings this week in which one Serb was killed.

Already the army's activity has sent about 4,000 Albanians fleeing from their villages, according to aid agencies in Kosovo. Massacres of Albanian civilians at Racak and elsewhere have made the Serb military an object of terror to the province's non-Serb majority.

The Albanian government complained yesterday to the Nato secretary general, Javier Solana, that Serbia was engineering a confrontation with the Kosovars to sabotage peace talks, which are due to restart on 15 March.

The last round of talks ended inconclusively in Rambouillet, near Paris, on Tuesday. "Belgrade is sending troops massively into the region in preparation for a general offensive against Kosovo," the Albanians said.

From Spain, Mr Solana warned Yugoslavia against trying to alter the military balance on the ground before 15 March. date peace, not to take advantage and make any change in the situation." he said, although he did not reveal what meaarea in October Serbs have re- sures Nato would take if the

Students rip down Israeli barbed wire

A THOUSAND Lebanese col- By PATRICK COCKBURN wire around a village in souththe Israelis sealed off 10 days

Chanting "Death to Israel". "We are all for our nation" and "God is great", they danced in rael's assertions that it wishes the main square of Arnoun as to withdraw from Lebanon Israeli soldiers fired over their sound absurd as it annexes heads to disperse them.

The students, Christian and takeover of Arnoun, outside Tibneet the Israeli occupation zone, on 17 February.

trying to protect residents and their soldiers from attacks by the Lebanese guerrilla movement Hizbollah.

The students, carrying nating from Lebanon". Lebanese flags, cut the wire the demonstrators later left Arnour.

Heavy shelling by Israeli artillery in the area has reduced lage, saying they were being bushed by Hizbollah used by Hizbollah to make Most Israeli casu. roadside bombs.

Lebanon has protested to the United Nations and the mand wire.

ern Lebanon yesterday that United States over Israel's expansion of its self-declared security zone, set up in 1985.

The Lebanese Prime Minister, Salim al-Hoss, said: "Isyet another village."

Israel says people from Muslim, gathered from uni- Arnoun can continue to cross versities all over Lebanon to in and out of the security zone protest against Israel's by using a checkpoint at Kafr

Dore Gold, Israel's ambassador to the UN in New York. The Israeli army says it was said Arnoun has "long been part of the security zone which Israel has been compelled to maintain in response to the continued terrorist attacks ema-

There have been few rocket and moved in yesterday morn-attacks and no ground assaults ing An Israeli spokesman said on Israel by Hizbollah since the there were no casualties and agreement that ended the Israeli bombardment of southern Lebanon, known as "Grapes of Wrath", in 1996.

Earlier this week three Isthe population of Arnoun from raeli officers from an élite para-2.000 Lebanese to 35. Israel also troop unit were killed and five demolished 14 homes in the vil- wounded when they were am-

Most Israeli casualties are inflicted by roadside bombs remotely controlled by com-

US babes roll over to Beethoven

THE MUSIC that rocks the cra- BY DAVID USBORNE dle in America these days is not in New York "Twinkle Twinkle Little Star" or even lullabies sung by mummy. instead thanks to schemes across the land to distribute free classical music compact discs to the mothers of all newborn babies, it is the overtures and airs of Mozart, Bach and

Beethoven.

The first with the idea was the former Governor of Georgia Zell Miller. She pushed Lara gh legislation in 1997 an suring the distribution of CDs to new mums across the state in response to research suggesting that playing classical music to infants helps brain cell development - the so-called Mozart Effect. The CD, released by Sony Music, is called Build Your Babies Brain

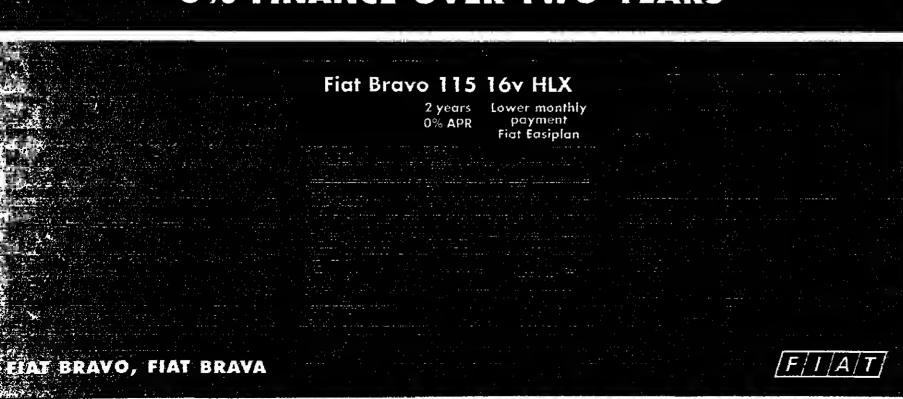
through the Power of Music. The Georgia programme is aiready in its second year. And now others around the country.

far from lampooning Miller as an eccentric, are following suit. Indeed, a whole new generation of Americans will be addicted - even conditioned - to listening to classical music. Some have already dubbed them the Beethoven Babies".

Last year, Florida passed a Beethoven Babies Bill, requiring all state-run infant care fachitles to play at least one symphony to their wards every day. Tennessee is launching a scheme whereby every new mother will receive a certificate for another all-classical baby tane, Listen, Learn, and Grow. A similar programme for classical CD distribution has also been launched in Colorado

It may not be long before every American baby will be jiggling to Air on a G String and





SHAND HIS INVINCE OF CHAIN IN CATTER FOAD CHEST ALSO ANNUASE ON HAT BRANK HIS INVIEW, ON THE ROAD PRICE CAUSES AND PROPERTY OF ANY IN, AMOUNT PROVIDED CHAINS, IN MONTHLY PROPERTY OF CHILL AT CHAIR CHAIRCE FOR CHEST OF TOTAL ANOUNT PROBLE CLASSES. SHAND ITS TWO MET OF CHAPTER FOAD CREDIT ASSOCIABLES ON FIRST BRANK ITS TWO EXECUTIVE CRAPS FROM CREDIT OF CHAPTER, AND CHAPTER FROM CREDIT OF CHAPTER FROM CONTROL OF PRODUCE OF PRODUCE OF THE CONTROL OF PRODUCE OF PRODU

Eine Kleine Nachtmusik.

move assaul

students rid Iown Israel parbed wire

n in that in 28.44 情况, 1000年 क्षापुर १ मा प्रतिकार A 4000

120,000 و رود بدو

bulne ruliat

o Beethines

ears for reconciliation in Rwanda s Hutus are moved off their land

QUEUE snakes along the road into the hot, hazy dis-Thousands of barefoot, ed-clothed Hutus are conging nn Macaca for the st hand-out of blankets. p and water cans from istian Aid.

Across Rwanda's waraged, north-west region ere Hutu extremists, reonsible for the 1994 genocide a million Tutsis and modere Hutus, continue to engage e Tutsi-led Rwandan army reen and fertile fields he abanoned and crops destroyed. In the past year, in the shad-

y of the towering volcanic buntains that mark Rwanda's order with Uganda, hundreds, perhaps thousands, of men. women and children have died. Post-genocide, ordinary Hutus find themselves stuck between a rock and a hard place. Some have been murdered by Hutu extremists (including former local leaders) whom they refused to help or hide, while nthers have been killed by government troops for collaborating with the enemy. Many have simply died in the vicious bush war's crossfire.

More than 600,000 Hutus the north-west has virtually no Tutsi population - have been internally displaced in the only region where the genocidal killers refuse to fade away. But in recent months the Rwandan government has gained the upper hand in the bloody conflict with a combination of military attacks and an offensive to win local hearts and minds.

Though no one can predict how long it will last, peace has broken nut. The displaced, however, have not gone home to the isolated shacks that have traditionally sprinkled almost every hillside. As if they had not suffered enough upheaval many of these people spent two years in Congolese refugee camps after fleeing Rwanda with the murderous Hutu militiamen - they are at the centre of a radical government experiment in social engineering.

"Villagisation" has arrived, and the displaced are being moved into new cluster settlements. The revolutionary change is taking place at a tearing pace. In just three months almost 300,000 people have been other 300,000 - mostly languishing in displaced persons'

camps - are poised to follow. The Tutsi-controlled Rwandan government insists villagisation is what the local people want. Bnt critics say the Hutu population is being forced to



Hutus who have been moved from their land under Rwanda's villagisation programme walking to Macaca to receive aid

move to hastily built villages near main roads for military

Villages - umudugudus may be alien in a land where people prefer their nearest neighbour to keep a decent distance, but they will help the government to control the Hutu homeland, and separate insurgents from civilians who collaborate - either out of choice

At Macaca the signs of war, and endless, miserable disruption are everywhere. Alongside the road a hillside hes wasted. Six weeks ago 46,000 people were living on the slope, for relocation.

Everyone has been dispersed now to umudugudus such as Kalingolera, a mile down the road. Trying to gauge the real level of support for villagisation in Kalingolera, and elsewhere, is difficult.

First, access to the area is restricted by the government and continuing insecurity. Despite claims that the government has overstretched itself by sending forces into neighbouring Congo to hunt down Hutu militia leaders, the north-west is awash with soldiers. Aid

workers venture in only with army escorts. The roads are heavily patrolled and without government permission it is almost impossible to visit camps or villages. At Kalingolera two soldiers with AK47s hover while Muhanuk Felicien, 42, describes

how he moved here on Christtumabakuze, and six children. From a pitiful, temporary shack - the government is promising houses, but not yet - he points to the distant hill and his old house. His fields once began at his back door. Now it takes up to an hour to reach them.

"We had to leave our home high it will have to be abanbecause of the infiltrators," he says. "They demanded services and food. And if you refused, they could do anything, even kill you."

He describes, in the flat, matter-of-fact manner of those used to suffering, how his daughter was killed in crossine.
Showere his sister in law and her law children.
In the end," he says, "it was

saler to be with the government soldiers." While he says it is people feel safer in the villages he adds some would still prefer to return to their old homes.

marched into the new settlements. But that does not mean they have had a choice. Even the owner of a relatively huxunearby valley has had to move into a new settlement. "Even if west since 1994, articulates the you have a house 10 storeys

doned if it is not in a village," says a local priest, full square behind the policy. Post genocide, the Hutu po-

litical position is, understandably, weak. And such is the culture of obedience - which after all helped to facilitate three months of massacres nationwide - and top-down government that people are not raccustomed to thinking for the rural Hutu - dirt-poor and uneducated - says and thinks.

Still at Kalingolera, a few That is clearly not an option. older men dare to say that the WAY of nearly all the rest sing villagisation's praises. John Rucyahana, an Anglican hishop and one of a new generation of rious, brick-built house in a moderate Hutu community leaders installed in the northcollective local way.

just security for his beleaguered people but their first access to clean water and promised schools and clinics. It also seems clear that anyone who does not comply with "the plan" risks being regarded as an insurgent sympathiser.

What if someone insists on

remaining in their own home?

"The government has a plan,"

he says. "And everyone has to

follow it or it is politically self-

defeating." The bishop argues that villagisatinn will mean not

"At first the people did not fully trust the new government," he says. "But they are now beginning to see that it is still suffering from lack of food and shelter but the killing, at least, has stopped. It is time for people to stop existing and start living."

Only a minority of Hutus, he insists, supported the genocide. "I counsel people whn aged, the political context can-

John Voos are still traumatised and

ashamed by what was done by

fellow Hutus ... as traumatised

as Tutsi survivors." Some in the charity sector agree villagisation might be a useful developmental tool, "But the problem is that no one has been told exactly what kind of revolution the government is that an insurgency which threatundertaking," says one nongovernmental organisation insted - seem prepared to cut (NGO) spokesperson "And in-.. the government more slack. ternationally other pro- "It has been an extraordinary grammes of villagisation have movement in just three been a disaster." So secretive months," says one. "But it looks is the government about proposed legislation for land reform that rumours are

wheeze to deliver land - farmed by 90 per cent of the population then suspicion will linger that into the hands of a few. Even in the new, united Rwanda, where talk of ethnic difference is officially discour-



A displaced Tutu child in a T-shirt received from an aid agency at Mucaca camp

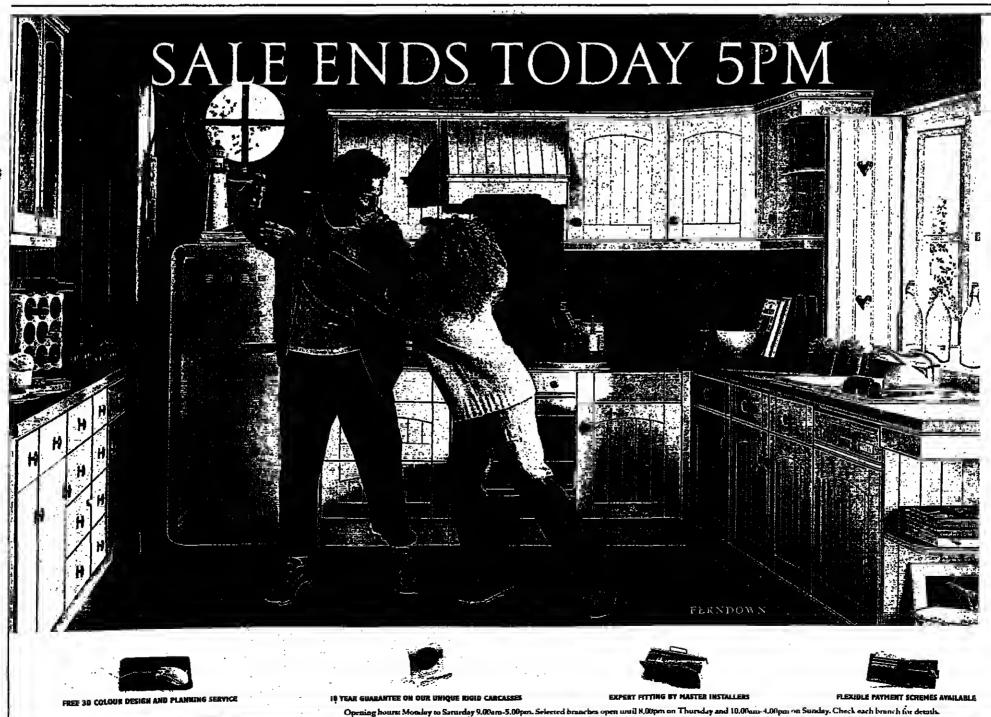


not be ignored, according to another NGO spokesperson, "We still have a Tutsi-led government seemingly imposing a policy in areas predominantly Hutu." The real danger, according to some donors, would be if a policy in which locals seem to have had little say fails from lack of planning or money. That would only exacerbate Hutu resentments and hitter ethnic divisions.

Charities are terrified to put their criticisms on the record for fear of offending a government sensitive to criticism. But they are meeting to discuss their position. Inevitably it is they who will be asked to fund the revolution.

Some Western diplomats, meanwhile - mainly concerned ened the whole country be elimless sinister that other international examples of villagisation."

Even he allows, however, lective farming, or an elaborate donor funds until the government lays bare its plans. Until autocratic leaders are pushing the Hutu heartland into fresh disaster, one that could have appalling consequences for reconciliation.



PLUS FREE FULLY INTEGRATED DISHWASHER worth £619 WHEN YOU SPEND OVER £3,300

> OR FREE AMERICAN FRIDGE FREEZER" worth £899 WHEN YOU SPEND OVER 46,500

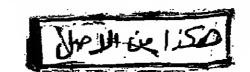
plus 10%

- ☐ Fantastic savings on the entire Magnet range of kitchen and bedroom cabinets
- ☐ Service that's second to none
- ☐ Optional stainless steel dynamic drawer
- system on most kitchens ☐ Great deals on @=== and Whirlpool
- appliances □ Call 0800 192 192 for store details
- No one else offers as much. But then no one

else offers kitchens that are designed for living. built for life. Your life. CALL 0800 0565090

Magnet

Designed for living BUILT FOR LIFE



Military 'rigging' Nigeria's elections

INTERNATIONAL OBSERVERS BY ALEX DUVAL SMITH of today's Nigerian presidential elections were heading for a clash with the military regime, after the former US president Jimmy Carter said he was worried about voting malpractices and ballot box fraud.

The comments by Mr Carter, observers, were welcomed by his own team, US Republicans and the European Union's 100 monitors who until now have spoken only off the record of

These concerns have included a claim that about 16 million voter registration cards have not been accounted for and numerous reports of ballot in Britain and flown in on box stuffing and inflated voter tallies, especially in the southern oil-producing states, where voting has also been marred by ethnic violence.

Mr Carter urged the two Falae, to urge their supporters to respect election regulations.

He also criticised the military regime for failing to publish a constitution ahead of the elections, which began at local authority level last December.

Ten days ago, the regime of General Abdulsalami Abubakar announced it had re-enacted the country's 1979 constitution. rection." The move meant little to Nigerians who have not been informed of the future powers of the bodies they have been vot- a thief can come to power in ing for, such as the House of elections in Nigeria. Representatives.

Today's vote is to elect a over in May will be among the president who will serve for four richest and most corrupt of years as head of Nigeria's Nigerians."

fourth republic since independence from Britain in 1960. In 39 years Nigeria has known civilian rule for only 10. The new president, who must gain at least 25 per cent of the votes in who heads a delegation of 60 US two-thirds of Nigeria's states, will formally take over on 29

> Since 1960 dictators and coups have succeeded one another, and statistics and election boundaries have been manipulated. That is not difficult, as Nigeria's real population could range from 90 to 128 million.

Sixty million ballots, printed Thursday, are thought to be "about the right number" for the 57 million people who, in October, gave their names, ages and thumbprints to registration officers around the country.

candidates in the election, Olusegun Obasanjo and Ola after primaries held only two weeks ago, were dominated by pacts between powerful individuals rather than by issues.

But Abdul Oroh, director of the Civil Liberties Organisation, said: "This is the best we can do for the moment. We cannot expect elections organised by the military to be democratic. This is a step in the right di-

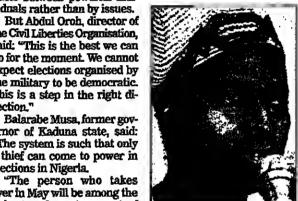
ernor of Kaduna state, said: "The system is such that only "The person who takes



Olusegun Obasanjo, in traditional Nigerian chief's robes and brandishing a fly whisk, delights crowds of supporters at a packed rally

David Guttenfelder/AP

Obasanjo can win race to lead nation



Ole Falae: The underdog

OLU FALAE, the underdog in BY ALEX DUVAL SMITH the presidential elections, has centred his two-week campaign on the need for a clean break with military rule. But Falae was a finance minister for General Ibrahim Babangida from 1989 to 1991.

Lau . L'CA

He is a Yoruba from the southwest, so likely to do well in and around the economic capital, Lagos. But he is weak nationally, not least because voters are confused about which party he belongs to.

Yoruba nationalists see him as the natural successor to

elect who died in General Sani Abacha's custody last year. Abachi died weeks later.

Falae started out with the Alhance for Democracy (AD) but now runs on the ticket of the All People's Party. His campaign team says two weeks has not been long enough to travel the width and breadth of this gigantic country, without the jets and cars provided for General Olusegun Obasanjo, 63. But implemented by the military the parties have only them- and that, when he left the fi-

campaign; none wanted to 7.50 to the US dollar. The rate show its hand far ahead of the presidential elections.

Falae, 60 and Yale-educated, is a free-marketeer who believes the best way to combat corruption is to remove official controls. He was the architect of a stringent structural adjustment plan under General Babangida that went much further than anything the International Monetary Fund

might have proposed. He claims the plan was badly yesterday was 91 to the dollar. Falae's manifesto includes

free education, decentralisation of power and privatisation electricity distribution. Obasanjo's is unclear. The Falae way to get Nigeria back on its feet despite the

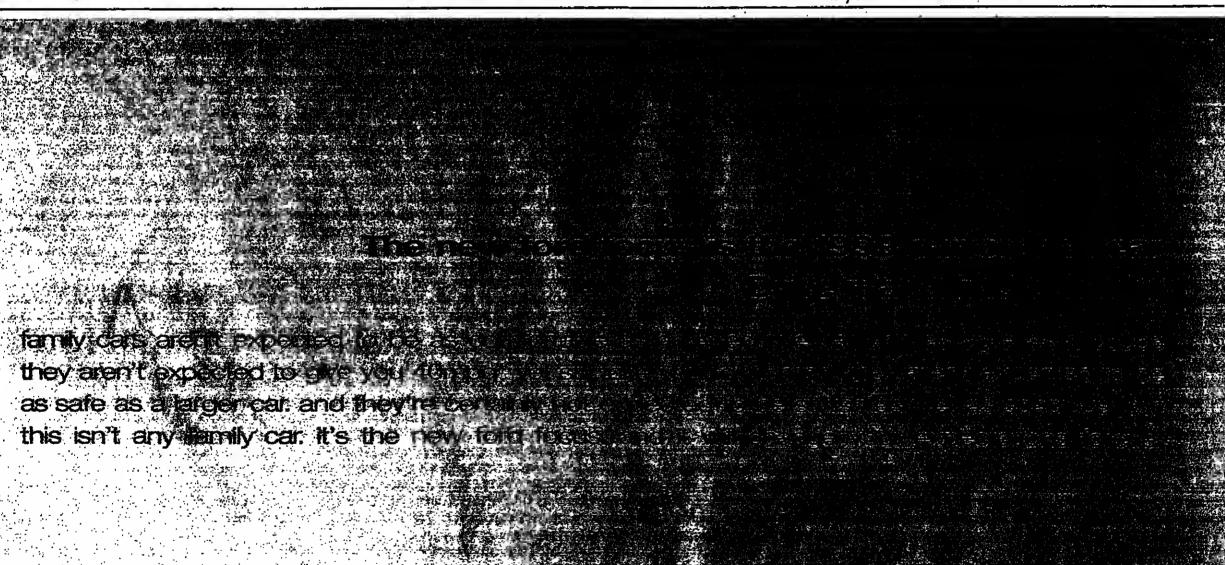
low price of oil, which accounts for 95 per cent of Nigerian exports, includes expansion of gas production and diversification.

Obasanjo, the former military ruler who handed power to a civilian government in 1979, has since built an internation-Moshood Abiola, the president- selves to blame for the short nance ministry, the naira was all reputation as a politician of the took power last June.

vision. He is the favourite to win today's presidential elections.

His opponents say he is funded by the military estab-lishment and, if he wins, he will merely be a military leader in mufti. He certainly has the wealthiest backers. A fundraising dinner last Monday in Abuja allegedly raised 350 million naira (£20m), with N120m from a single donor.

Obasanjo was jailed in 1995 by Abacha for allegedly staging a coup. He was among the first released by the present leader, Abdulsalami Abubakar, when



standard equipment includes: unique "control blade" independent rear suspension . freechoice of 1.6 or 1.8 16v zetec engine - 12 year anti

perforation protection design with class leading hieror apace dynamic safety engineering including dual air bags - advanced

£13,000 of

climate option pack: ar conditioning - quickdear windscreen the reflex option packs electronic and lock intellers. In the trake the

Car Of The Year 1999

cifiver and passenger airbags are standard on the ford focus, driver airbag is standard on every other ford car, alw made subject to mileace / condition if the vehicle is rot mod at the passenger.

pusines eat to quant

Big business threat to quit Germany

GERHARD SCHRÖDER'S red- BY LEA PATERSON green coalition is not even six months old, but already the boneymoon period with the German business community seems to be over.

Growing concerns about tax reform, higher wages and ecooomic slowdown have prompted many of Germany's most nowerful businesses to take direct action in an attempt to oush the government into proadustry reforms.

Timweek, Allianz, Europe's piegest insurer, became the latest multinational to threaten to locate elsewhere if the redzreen coalition presses ahead with controversial economic reorms putting 73,000 jobs at risk.

In Allianz's case, the main cone of contention was proposed changes to the tax sysem that could, according to the company, cost it almost £1bn over the next four years.

Helmut Perlet, Allianz's hairman, described the governmeot's plans to restructure rerporate tax: tion as "unjust and overdone", and said he would move key parts of his ousiness out of the country uness Chancellor Schröder and his colleagues backed down. A spokesman for the company said: "We have a duty to protect our shareholders and investors. come businesses can be trans-er; ed relatively quickly."

Allianz's threat came just lays after Dana Corporation, the US motor component manstacturer, switched production from Germany to Leeds, and followed a similar move from the electronics giant Sony. Observers say these are not isolated incidents, but rather reflect growing dissatisfaction among the business community

cerns focus not only on the structure and the level of corporate taxation - which has a top rate of 45 per cent compared with 30 per cent in the UK - but also on labour costs. According to some calculations. employment costs in Germany are, on average, some 70 per cent higher than in Britain.

The pay deal struck last week in the German metal industry did little to reassure employers concerned about rising costs. After a bitter



Gerhard Schröder: The honeymoon is over

dispute and threats of widespread industrial action, IG Metall, Germany's biggest trade union, negotiated a wage increase for its members of between 3.6 and 4.2 per cent, substantially above the rate of German inflation.

Analysts now expect similar pay deals to be struck across the metal, engineering and electrical industries, and have predicted that the consequences for German business could be severe.

businessman to argue that his costs will increase substan-tially because of the IG Metail deal. Siemens' costs could soar by £300m a year, he estimated, and analysts have warned that other German industrial giants could face similar cost increases.

Economists at the investment bank ABN Amro said: "The main issue for companies is bow they will respond to this increase in costs.

"Industrial companies can no longer pass on higher costs in the form of higher prices. Inevitably, the sbort-term result will be a direct hit to corporate profit margins. Companies may be forced to cut costs through

further job-shedding."

None of this is pleasant news for Chancellor Schroder who has made the challenge of driving down unemployment from its current level of 4.5 million a centrepiece of his economic policy.

Faced with a rapidly slowing economy - which contracted in the fourth quarter of 1998 for the first time in three years the government has begun to badger the European Central Bank (ECB) for help.

Most vocal among those asking for interest-rate cuts bas been the Finance Minister, Oskar Lafontaine. So far, however, his entreaties have fallen on deaf ears. Wim Duisenberg. the ECB president, insists he bas to balance the demands of all 11 countries in the eurozone. "The high unemployment rate in Europe is far more the consequence of structural rigidities within the European labour and product markets than adverse cyclical develop-Heinrich von Pierer, chief ex- ments," said Mr Duisenberg,



with the economic policies of the industrial group the coalition. Business conSiemens, is just one leading above all, in structural reforms."

The solution is to be found, above all, in structural reforms."

Pupils at the Dutch Society for Open Christianity's school in St. Petersburg, which has been surrounded by police Sergey Tyagin

Troops in siege over 'zombie' pupils

BY HELEN WOMACK in Moscow

CHILDREN AS young as four were reported yesterday to be inside a foreign run religious school in St Petersburg, where older pupils and teachers have been locked all week in a stand-off with heavily armed police.

While the siege dragged on, the governor of St Petershurg. Vladimir Yakovlev, issued a warning against religious sects which, he said, were turning out "zombified children".

However, although police said they had orders not to yield, one officer assured reporters: "No matter what the order is, we will never attack the children."

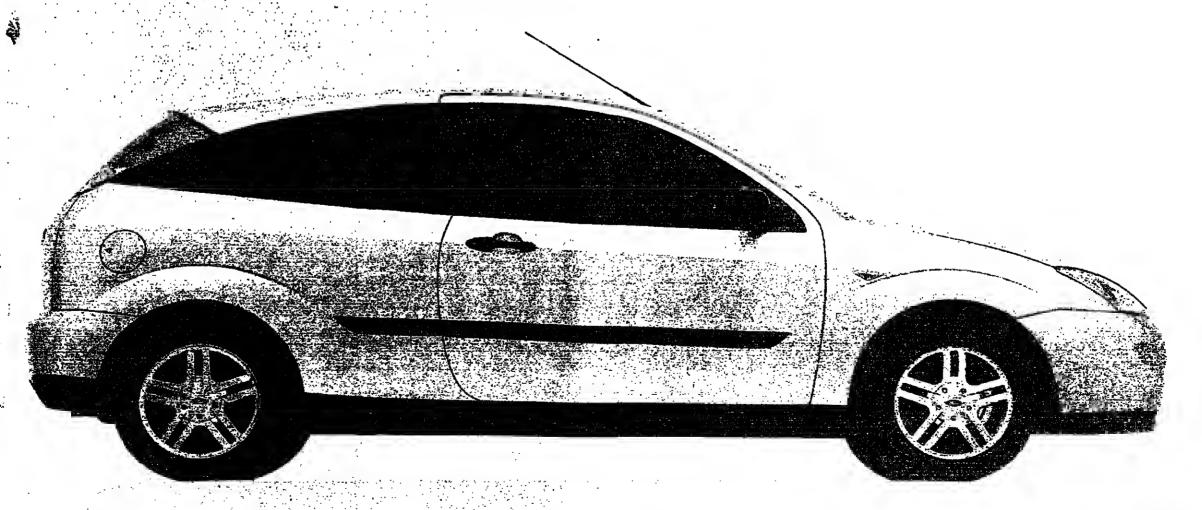
The siege began on Monday morning when police blocked access to the school, which is run by the Dutch Society for Open Christianity: Only a few teachers and pupils were inside the building at the time. But more slipped in to support the occupation, so that eventually 40 children and 20 adults were inside.

Police said they were enforcing a recent ruling of the St Petersburg City Arbitration Court that the society could no longer use the school rent-free and should leave. The society argued that since it had renovated the building the rent-free agreement should stand or alternative accommodation be provided.

City officials blamed "irresponsible school staff" for using children to pursue their goals". Governor Yakovlev ordered his officials to "look carefully into all the religious schools and into what they teach because we already have zombified children".

Freedom of religion is supposed to be guaranteed in post-Communist Russia, However. nationalism is rising and the view is becoming prevalent that a "true Russian can only belong to the Orthodox Church".

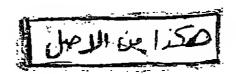
expectmore



the new fordfocus



ronsse payment retail customers only, typical example: monthly payments £171.25, mileage pa 12,000, deposit £4,550, total credit charges £1,634 (including finance facility fee of £70 payable with first monthly payment, further charges may be ing metalic paint – £250, the seven organising publications of the "Car Of The Year 1999" award are vi bilagere, am, autocar, l'automobile magazine, autovisie.



Israeli murder suspect escapes trial

WASHINGTON WAS furious yes- BY DAVID USBORNE terday after the Israeli Supreme Court ruled that an American-Jewish teenager Maryland 18 months ago - and who fled within days to Israel should not be extradited to stand trial because he can

claim to be an Israeli citizen. By a three-to-two majority, the court said Samuel Sheinbein, 18, should not be returned to the United States to stand circular power saw. The legs trial for the murder of Alfredo Tello, a former friend, because of a 1978 law that bars the extradition of Israeli citizens to face trials abroad.

The court said the law superseded a 1963 extradition treaty signed by Israel with

Mr Sheinbein, who had a record of behavioural problems, and a teenage acquaintance. Aaron Needle, were quickly tied to the murder by detectives after they found Tello's body in the garage of an empty house in Wheaton, a comfortable suburb

in New York

The case made headlines becharged with a grisly murder in cause of the sheer grisliness of what was found. The body of Tello, 19. better known as Freddy and a worker in a local tropical fish shop, had been charred almost beyond recognition and

> Beside it, detectives found an acetylene gas bottle and a new and arms of the teenager were never found. Aaron Needle, the other accused man, died after hanging himself with a bedsheet last April while awaiting trial in prison.

> American furvat this week's decision stems from the tenuous nature of Mr Sheinbein's claim to Israeli citizenship. He was born and lived all his life in the US. His father, Sol Sheinbein, a patent lawyer, was born in British-ruled Palestine and lived in Israel for two years after it was created before leaving for America in 1950. He has Israeli citizenship and his son, therefore, can also claim it.

The court made its ruling in spite of direct appeals to Israel to grant the extradition from both the US Secretary of State, Madeleine Albright, and the could become a sanctuary for Attorney General, Janet Reno. Ms Reno later voiced her disappointment.

The decision was defended by the Israeli Prime Minister, Benjamin Netanyahu. "In a state of law the interpreter of the law is the Supreme Court, whose decision we must honour. I am sure that the United States, which is also a state of law, understands this," he said.

Israel's Justice Minister, Tsahi Hanegbi, promised yes-terday that Mr Sheinbein would he brought swiftly to trial in

He added, however, that prosecuting him outside the US would be difficult. "It has become clear that the existence of such trials outside the borders of the state where the crime was committed makes it nearly impossible to carry out justice," he said.

The Israeli government had been hoping for a different de-

cision. With so many Jews living abroad with claims to Israeli citizenship, the government is concerned that the country criminals seeking to evade justice in other states.

Prosecutors in Houston fear another man with Israeli citizenship charged this week with killing a clerk in a wig shop may have fied to Israel.

That worry was highlighted hy one of the Israeli judges. Chief Justice Aharon Barak noted that hundreds of thousands of Israelis live abroad and that the Sheinbein decision risks turning "Israel into a sanctuary state" for criminals. In the US House of Repre-

sentatives Albert Wynn, mem-

ber for the Maryland district

was "appalled. "The court undermines the spirit of co-operation embodied in the Israeli treaty with the United States. If the situation were reversed, we would be expected to co-operate and we expect no less from our allies,'



Samuel Sheinbein (front left) sits under guard in Israel's Supreme Court

The man who talks for Timor

WEEK IN THE LIFE

JOSE RAMOS-HORTA, the he told them that after inde-Nobel peace laureate and de-East Timor's resistance move advocated union with Indonesia, and with migrants ment, has not had much sleep since Indonesia made its unwho had settled in Timor expected offer of indepen-

dence to the territory it has occupied for 23 years. Last week he was on three lectures across the country.

"I used to be grateful if I their sisters raped. was given \$100 [£60]," he "The room was silent, then says. "Now my rate is \$10,000 I saw many heads nodding in [£6,000] per lecture."

But the pace of diplomat ic activity on the Timor front has meant most of Mr Ramos-Horta's time is spent in talks, talks and more talks. On Monday he had breakfast. with an "old friend", Richard Holbrooke, the American UN ambassador-designate. "We met in a personal capacity." he adds quickly.

The United States is not quite sure what to do about Timor, so contacts with the Timorese resistance are conducted with care. There is strong support for the Timorese in Congress, and Mr Ramos-Horta, an ebullient and urbane networker, was couraging its members to support funding requests for a US peace-keeping pres-

By Monday night he was flying to Lisbon to meet the President and Prime Minister of Portugal. The former colonial rulers of Timor are proving very helpful, he says. "It speaks volumes about their honesty. They readily acknowledge the way they mishandled decolonisation in 1974-75 and they want to make up for it." Between meetings Mr

Ramos-Horta was on the phones again, trying to put together a panel of high-level international economic advisers for the new Timor. He also spent a lot of time on the phone to Xanana Gusmao. the leader of the Timorese resistance recently released into house arrest, from jail by the Indonesians.

Mr Gusmao has been trying to find a way for Mr Timor but the Indonesians are not keen to have him on the premises.

Xanana says they can handle him because he was lead- Nobel prize in Oslo he wore ing the armed resistance much," says Mr Ramos-Horta. What cost them more was the damage to their international reputation. Being a proud peothe damage I did."

but in Indonesia. His main President Clinton." Timorese contact is with exiles. In Lisbon he convened a meeting of 300 leaders-in-exile. "All the young people were smiling. I have not seen that for a long time," he says. They stopped smiling and

pendence he would be standing on the side of those who

from other parts of Indonesia. "For 23 years I was the leading voice of Timor's cause because there was no continents. On the Sunday he more vulnerable group, so I was in the United States. will again stand on the side of where he spends most of his the vulnerable group," he time. Increased interest in told them. He knew many of Timor has ensured he is "rea- those present had been torsonably paid" for his many tured by the Indonesians, or seen their families killed and

"The room was silent, then



Jose Ramos-Horta: The main voice of resistance

agreement," he says. "We have to have tolerance and reconciliation." He thinks son raised a note of dissent

By the end of the day he was on a plane again, heading for the Portuguese enclave of Macau. The governor promised to help to mobilise Chinese businessmen to invest in the new Timor.

Mr Ramos-Horta left the numble meeting place, to address the Liurais, or traditional royal leaders of Timor. He assured these hereditary rulers they would have a chamber similar to the House of Lords, alongside an elected parliament

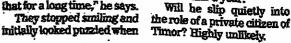
The Independent met Mr Ramos-Hortz in Hong Kong as he talked to more potential

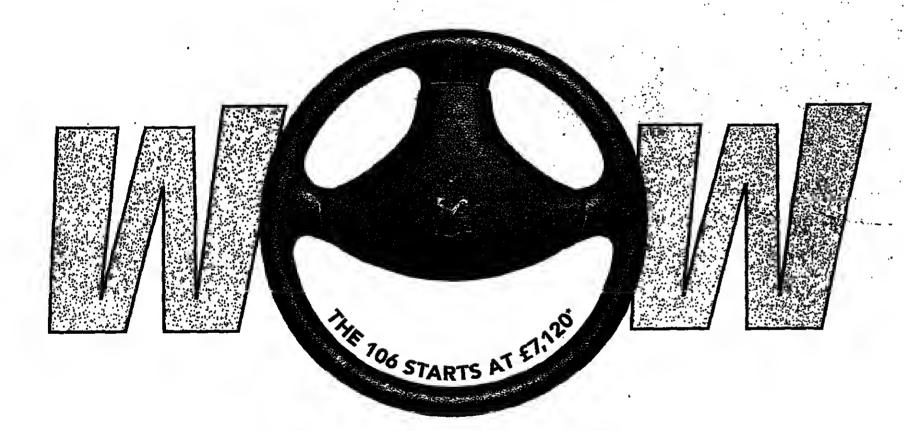
His own role in the new Timor? Mr Ramos-Horta threw up his hands and said: "I only hope I can get away without being in the govern-Ramos-Horta to return to ment." He wants to be a private citizen, not bound by the protocol and duties of being a foreign minister.

When he collected his a black tie for the first time. which did not cost them that "I felt ridiculous," he says. "It's not in my genes to be in these formal situations."

Besides, he says, with a twinkle: "What would happen ple they cannot forgive me for if I were foreign minister and a Timorese Monica shows So he is busy everywhere up? I might be impeached like

By Friday he was in the air again, heading for his temporary exile "home" in Sydney, where he can spend only two months a year.







The Peugeot 106 range now starts from just £7,120° on the road. What's more, for only £149 a month (plus deposit and final payment 13.9% APR) you can get a 106 Zest with 2 years Free insurance". Call our Openline on 0345 106 106 or visit our website, www.peugeot.co.uk for more information.



WITE

s roll ord

amen

-=-

BUSINESS

BRIEFING

Rugby in talks on Australian deal RUGBY, the building materials group, is in talks to buy the

cement and lime business of its Australian rival, Adelaide Brighton. Industry sources said that the deal, set to cost around £100m, would boost Cockburn Cement, Rugby's around £160m, would poost Cockburn Cement, Augusts
Australian operation. Rugby is believed to be looking at
acquiring a controlling stake in Adelaide for around £70m,
and buying out its minority shareholders, Pioneer and
CSR, two Australian building materials groups, for around £30m. Meanwhile, Rugby is thought to have tabled an indicative offer for Scancem, the Scandinavian construction materials giant, which owns Castle Cement, the UK's second largest producer of cement.

British Energy eyes US plant



BRITISH ENERGY, whose chief executive is Peter Rawlins (pictured), is noping to expand its ar power interests in the US after being granted exclusive negotiating rights to conduct due diligence on a nuclear plant in Vermont. The rights have been granted to AmeriGen. British Energy's 50-50 joint

venture with PECO Energy of Philadelphia. The venture was formed in 1997 and struck its first deal iast July when it agreed to pay \$100m for a plant on Three Mile Island, the scene of nne of the world's worst nuclear accidents. The current target is Vermont Yankee, a 540-megawatt water reactor built in 1972 which is the east coast state's only

Brewer to create 1,450 jobs

SCOTTISH & NEWCASTLE, Britain's biggest brewer, is to create 1,450 jobs by investing £54m in the expansion of its T&J Bernard brand of pubs. The expansion will raise the number of T&J Bernard outlets to 160 from 70 by 2002. The pubs are based in town and city centres and simed at the over-25s. S&N has also been expanding its Rat & Parrot and John Barras pub chains.

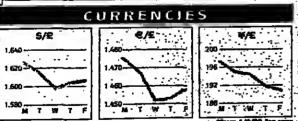
510	CK MARK	ETS.
FTSE 100	DOW JONES	RECEI
6300	9500	4400
5900 M T W T F	9100 9100	MOOD W T W T Z
	Does to	was laden and graph as Spec

5900 M T W	7 F 910	90	100	14200	^
Index		IND			and graph as Spot
		Comp. C		52 wek high 5	2 wk low York (%)
FTSE 100	- 6175.10	-31.40	-0.51	6319.80	4599.20 2.60
FTSE 250	5248.30	22.20	0.43	5970.90	4247.60: 3.21
FTSE 350	2923.60	-10.70	-0.37	2978.70	2210.40 2.70
FISE All Share	2825.39	-9.51	-0.34	2886.52	2143.53 . 2.74
FTSE SmallCap	2277.30	6.00	0.26	2793.80	1834.40 3.54
FTSE Fledgling.	12-3.60 .	3.10	0.25	1517.10	1046.20 4.45

FISE All Share	2825.39	-9.51	-0.34	2886.52	2143.53	. 2.74
FTSE SmallCap	2277.30	6.00	0.26	2793.80	1834.40	3.54
FTSE Fledgling.	12-3.60 .	3.10	0.25	1517.10	1046.20	4.45
FTSE AIM	823.50	2.30	0.28	1146.90	767.30	1,15
FTSE Eurotop 100	2804.45-	-20.02	-0.71	3079.27	2018.15	2.10
FTSE Eurocop 300	1222.63	-6.48	-0.53	. 1332.07	880.63	1.99
Dow Jones	9213.16	-78.5%	-O.84	9647.96	7400,30	1.67
Niklael	14367,54	-102.93	-0.71	17352.35	12787.90	0.99
Hang Seng	9858.49	200.42	2.08	11926,16	6544.79	3.55
Daox	4911.81	-46.77	-0.94	6217.83	3833.71	1:74
S&P 500	1230.33	-12.54	-1.01	1283.91	. 923.32	1.29
asdaq	2286.22	-38,01	1.63	2533.44	1357.09	0.29
ponto 300	6274.20	32.60	-0.52	7837,70	5320.90	1.71
Brazil Bovespa	8801.22	127.15	1.47	12339.14	4575.69	7.04
Belgium Bel20	336T.88	-42 96	-1.26	3713.21	2695.72	2,11
Amsterdam Exch	536.12	1.61	0.30	600.65	- 366.5B	1.92
France CAC 40	4092.94	-59.62	-1,44	4404.94	2881.21	1.93
Milan MB30	35055,00	45.00	0,13	39170.00	24175.00	1:17
Madrid Rex 35	9997.30	-54.BD .	-0.55	10989.80	6869.90	1.76
Irish Overall	5335.85	8.57	0.16	5581.70	3732.57	1.53
S Korea Comp	520.06	20.92	4.19	651:95	. 277.37	0.18
Australia ASX	2879_90	-24.90	-0.86	2948.70	2386.70	3.21

111000	EREST RATES
SHORT STERLING	UK 10 YEAR INT US LONG BOND
5 39	4.60
5.36	560
7	
5.33	AA0 540
5.30	520

MC	NEY I	ARK				•	YIELD	
Index							seg board	
ÚK	5.46	-2.10	5.35	-2.19	4.53	·1.51	4.48_	-1.50
US	5.03	-0.65	5.39	-0.39	5.31	0.34	5.59	0.36
Japan	0.27	-0.57	0.30	-0.46	,1.96	0.09	. 3.12	0.62
hermany	3,10	-0.42	3.07	0.69	4.03	-0.90	4.95	-0.53



	POUND		OUND D				
	at Spen	Charge	"Yr Ago -		at 5pm	Chongo	fr Ago
Collar	1.6053	0.00c	1.6437	Sterling*	0.6229	0.00p	0.6084
uro	1.4582		1,4079			-19.75c	
fen	190.59	-40.99	208.98	Yen:	118.69	'-¥0.81	127.25
Index	100.60				107.70	+0.00	108,70

L BROEK	100.00	10.20		,				
	OT	HE	RIN	DI	CAT	OF	35	
	Close	Cltg	Yr Ago		Student	City	Tr sgs	Net S
treat Oil	(S) 10.57	-0.21	13,28	GDP:	115,40	3.00	112.04	Mar
iold (5)	285.75	-1.10	294.55	RPI	163,40	2.40	159.57	Feb

Brent Oil /	5) 10.57	-0.21	13,28	GDP: 115,40	3.00	112.04	Mar
Gold (5)	286.75	-1.10	294.55	RP 163,40	2.40	159.57	Feb
Silver (5)	5.58	0.16	6.05	Base Races		. 0	at Spen
MANATA	loombe	erg.co	m/uk	SOUR	CE: B	LOOM	BERG
				TRAT	ES		

Australia (S)	2,4798	Medcan (nuevo peso)	14.43
Austria (schillings)	19.27	Netherlands (guilders)	3.0963
	56.65	New Zealand (5)	2.9320
Belgium (francs)	2.344a	Norway (kronec)	12:28
Canada (S)		Portugal (escudos):	280.51
Cypras (pounds)	0.8123		5.8317
Denmark (kroner)	10.52	Saudi Arabia (mals)	
Finland (markka)	a.4273	Singapore (S)	2.6356
France (francs)	9.2300	South Africa (rands)	9.5123
	2.7608	Spain (pesetas)	233.59
Germany (marks)		Sweden (kronor)	12.73
Greece (drachma)	<u>453.74</u>	a land of the	2.2452.
Hong Kong (\$)	11.96	Switzerland (francs)	
reland (punts)	1.1057	Thailand (bahts)	54.82
ndian (rupees)	61.22	Turkey (lirasi)	<u>549203</u>
	6.0119	USA (\$)	1.5552
israel (shekels)			
taly (lira)	2736	A L Paulles aumante	cole
lapan (yen)	186.31	Rates for indication purposes	
Malaysia (ringgics)	5.8310		

Alliance shares fall despite promise of £740m buyback

SHARES IN Alliance & Leicester By ANDREW VERITY fell by 6 per cent yesterday in spite of an announcement by the mortgage bank that it will return

up to £740m to its shareholders. The market punished A&L for announcing underlying op-erating profits of £455m, at the bottom end of the range of analvsts' expectations. Most had been expecting nearer £470m and rival banks have reported higher-than-expected profits.

Traders were also annoyed by a fall in A&I's profit margins, affected by a price war in the mortgage market. A&L has sought to grab market share by offering competitive mortgage

rates and keeping a tight rein on credit. While the strategy has succeeded, boosting market share from 3.4 to 4.2 per cent, analysts were surprised to see profit margins shrink to less than 3

per cent

Shares in Alliance & Leicester dropped from 891p to 840.5p, wiping £127 from the value of the average retall investor's bolding, now worth £2,100.

Richard Pym, finance director of A&I., said the company would return the surplus capital to shareholders by buy-

ing its own shares in the market after April, whenever it judges the action would in-

crease earnings per share. Mr Pym said the bank decided against a special dividend paid direct to shareholders. That would give the money back to some shareholders who didn't want it - it could throw some shareholders into a

higher tax band," he said. He disappointed the market by adding that the group would not necessarily spend the entire £740m it held in surplus capital, and could spread the buyback over as much as three years. The move follows recent re-

turns of capital announced by Halifax, which is passing £1.5bn back to shareholders by changing its capital structure, and the

Yesterday some analysts questioned whether the mortgage bank's one million retail shareholders would benefit from the mooted huyback, which may have little impact on the value of their windfalls.

A year ago, Halifax an-nounced a fibn return of capital using the same method that A&L is proposing to use. In the year since then, its share price has fallen from over 950p to 767p yesterday.

However, others welcomed the move. Gavin Oldham, managing director of the Share Centre, a retail broker, said: The excess capital hasn't been working for the shareholders and it has effectively been di-

luting the earnings per share.

And if the company doesn't

have the luxury of the excess

capital it will wake up to the business challenges." Privately, industry observers believe the recent spate of returns of capital could stem from a growing fear that the Government could introduce a new windfall tax on the "excess

ecutives remember a similar tax levied on banks in the mid-1980s, when they were judged to have made excess profits because of high interest rates used to curb inflation.

However, Don Cruikshank, the Chancellor, to run the Government's banking review, has indicated that a windfall tax on banks was unlikely to form

part of his recommendations. Separately. Mr Pym said the bank was planning cost cuts which would entail job losses hut refused to say how many of the bank's 7,000 staff would be profits" of banks. Many bank ex- affected.



Go-Abead's management team (from left) Ian Butcher, finance director, Martin Ballinger, managing director, and Chris Moyes, commercial director, at the company's results announcement yesterday

Nicola Kurtz

Go-Ahead to seek rail deal renewals

GO-AHEAD, the public trans- BY PHILIP THORNTON port group, is to seek an early Transport Correspondent renegotiation of both its rail and Thameslink, which both ex- and Thameslink a C. pire in April 2004.

The Government amounced on Thursday that it was putting the rail network up for auction by allowing a limited number of franchises to be extended in exchange for a package of substantial passenger benefits.

franchises in the wake of the mercial director said it believed ment may decide it could get a Government's offer made at the it had a fair chance despite the better deal by throwing the fran-National Rail Summit. The com-franchises' current perfor-chise open to the market bepany said yesterday it was draw- mance. The latest official figures ing up bids for Thames Trains awarded Thames a D grade He accepted that Thames's heavy work would have started

current performance had to be to cause delays and choke off deimproved and said the Thameslink bid was confused by the £500m Tharneslink 2000 upgrade project, which is now not due to be completed until 2006.

Thameslink is the fastest- routes. But he added: "We are Chris Moyes, Go-Ahead com- growing railway, with passenger not daft enough to think we

numbers up 11.6 per cent in its could negotiate a longer deal on Thames while its performance first year of privatisation. is as it is." Analysts believe the Govern-

Almost 17 per cent of trains were late last year on the network, which runs from London cause of the benefits of the to the Thames Valley and the infrastructure ungrade. But Mr Moyes said that by 2004 the mand. He said Go-Ahead would

The group yesterday reported a pre-tax profit of £21.4m for to workers with his abrasive the six months to 2 January, a 21 per cent rise. The train businesses made an operating profit of £7.9m, a 39 per cent increase on £5.7m a year ago and a 6.5 per cent return on turnover. The interim dividend will rise to 3.5p

Railtrack chief Horton set to retire

SIR ROBERT HORTON, the con- By NIGEL COPE troversial industrialist, is to step down as chairman of Railtrack later this year when he reaches his 60th hirthday. The rail network group intends to recruit an external replacement

and a search is under way. "Sir Robert is 60 in August and told the board some time ago that he wanted to retire this year," a spokesman said.

Railtrack said the timing of the announcement was not related to the rail summit earlier this week, in which railway standards were criticised by the Government.

Sir Robert has been chairman of Railtrack since its formation in 1994 and helped steer the privatised track operator to its £2bn flotatinn two years

His departure brings to an higher yesterday at 1552p. end another chapter in a career studded with controversy. His reputation reached its nadir during the latter stages of his 30 year career at BP. By the time he became chairman of the oil giant in 1990 BP was a bloated under-achiever

Cuts were inevitable but he did nothing to endear himself style. It was during an interview with Fortune magazine that be made a remark that came to haunt him: "Because I am blessed by my good brain, I tend to get the right answer rather quicker and more often than most people."

Associate City Editor

He became one of Britain's most unpopular industrialists boardroom coup. "I don't think I'm arrogant and abrasive," he said later. "I tend to say what I think and don't disguise it."

His popularity was further dented when he moved to Railtrack and within months the network ground to a halt due to a bruising industrial relations dispute.

He tried an oil industry comeback with JKX Oil and Gas, though that too ended in failure. The company was rescued in 1997 by a £55m takeover from Ramco Energy at a fraction of the issue price.

Railtrack shares closed 77p



Sir Robert: To step down on reaching the age of 60

Zeneca sues US rival American growth fuels over 'false' drug claims interest rate fears

ZENECA, the UK pharmaceu-tical giant, yesterday sued its US rival Eli Lilly, claiming that thinning disease which affects the American company conducted a "false and misleading" campaign to promote one of its

In a lawsuit filed in a New York court, the British group alleged that the US drug giant "systematically and deliberately attempted to mislead doctors" on the benefits of Evista, an osteoporosis drug.

According to Zeneca, Lilly's sales representatives told physicians that the drug helped to reduce the risk of breast cancer, even though it had only for osteoporosis - a bone- in the sales of Nolvadex.

maker of Nolvadex, the leading product for the treatment of breast cancer, and one of Zeneca's best selling drugs. Last year Nolvadex sales totalled \$369m in the US and around \$500m worldwide. The drug is used by around 400,000 US patients and last year received approval to be used to prevent the

disease in high-risk women. The lawsuit said that Lilly's false claims prompted a number of doctors to prescribe Evista for been approved as a treatment breast cancer leading to a drop

According to a Zeneca survey of over 500 doctors, one in three physicians were led to bemiddle-aged women. lieve that Evista could be used as an alternative to Nolvadex. lieve that Evista could be used Zeneca, which is merging with its Swedish rival Astra, claimed that Lilly's campaign created "serious risk to public health" as more and more women are using Evista instead of Nolvadex. The British company is seeking undisclosed

damages and wants Lilly to pay

for an advertising campaign to

deay the Evista cancer claims.

offer new rolling stock for

Thameslink to cope with the

extra demand and on Thames to

better cater for its long-distance

A spokesman for Lilly yesterday denied Zeneca's allegations: "We don't feel there is anything inappropriate in our

THE US ECONOMY grew at a far BY LEA PATERSON faster pace last year than first thought, official figures revealed yesterday, fuelling fears in world

According to the Commerce Department, US gross domestic product grew at an annualised rate of 6.1 per cent in the previously estimated, at 5.6 per cent. A better-than-expected export performance and higher business investment lay behind the revisions, analysts said.

The stunning growth rate,

72.53 points to 9293.81 by the markets of a rise in US interest mid-afternoon, with concerns about the outlook for technology stocks also weighing on sentiment. The unease on Wall Street spilled over to London. where the FTSE closed down fourth quarter of 1998, not, as 31.4 points at 6175.1. Other major European bourses also ended lower, although prices in the US bond market, which suffered heavy losses on Thursday, held

Not all analysts were conwhich is more than three times vinced that interest rates would the corresponding measure in necessarily rise in the US,

eral drew attention to yesterday's GDP deflator, a widely-fol-.owed measure of inflation, which rose at an annualised rate of 0.7 per cent, the smallest increase in four decades. Richard Iley at ABN Amro said: "With whole economy inflation according to the gdp price deflator - continuing to hit new lows, the Fed can afford to sit tight for the time being."

Meanwhile, Lawrence Summers, the US deputy treasury secretary, sent the dollar higher against the yeo after he urged Japan to stimulate growth via looser monetary policy. Mr Summers said Japan the UK, sparked speculation where the inflationary outlook should not rely solely on a weak-about higher US interest rates. remains relatively benign. Severe exchange rate.

AROUND THE WORLD'S MARKETS

LONDON

FOOTSIE WEAKENED again, pulled down by another weak performance in New York. Tha blue chip index was lowered 314 points (after 49.9) in another husy session with share turnover topping 1 billion. The supporting indices were in better form. The mid cap index rose 22.2 to 5,248.3 and the small cap 6 to 2,277.3.

Cigarette shares made headway following the High Court dismissal of 48 smoking and cancer related claims. Gallaher improved 17.5p to Derek Pain, page 21 NEW YORK

THE DOW JONES fell 98 points in early trading but almost halved losses later thanks to bargain hunting in technology shares. Just before midday the Dow was down 49.98 at 9,316.36, and Nasdaq was 31.02 lower at 2,295,80. News that the US economy

expanded at an annual rate of 6.1 per cent in the fourth quarter of last year fuelled fears of a possible rise in rates. Daimler-Chrysler fell on reports that a team is in Tokyo negotiating the takeover of Nissan.

PARIS

WORRIES ABOUT Wall Street depressed both Frankfurt and Paris but the CAC40 fell furthest, closing 59.62 down at 4.092.94.

France Telecom was again the

most traded stock, jumping 2.2 to 82.25 euros after the stock's weighting in trackers rose. Banking stocks were mixed, with Paribas and Societe Génerale moving up and BNP going down. Renault eased ahead of results on Monday and reflecting investor concern at possibly losing out in merger activity in the Far East.

HONG KONG

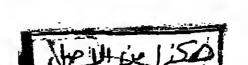
THE HANG SENG index rose 200.42 to 9,858.49, closing just below the day's high, again encouraged by futures trading. HSBC led the way, gaining 5

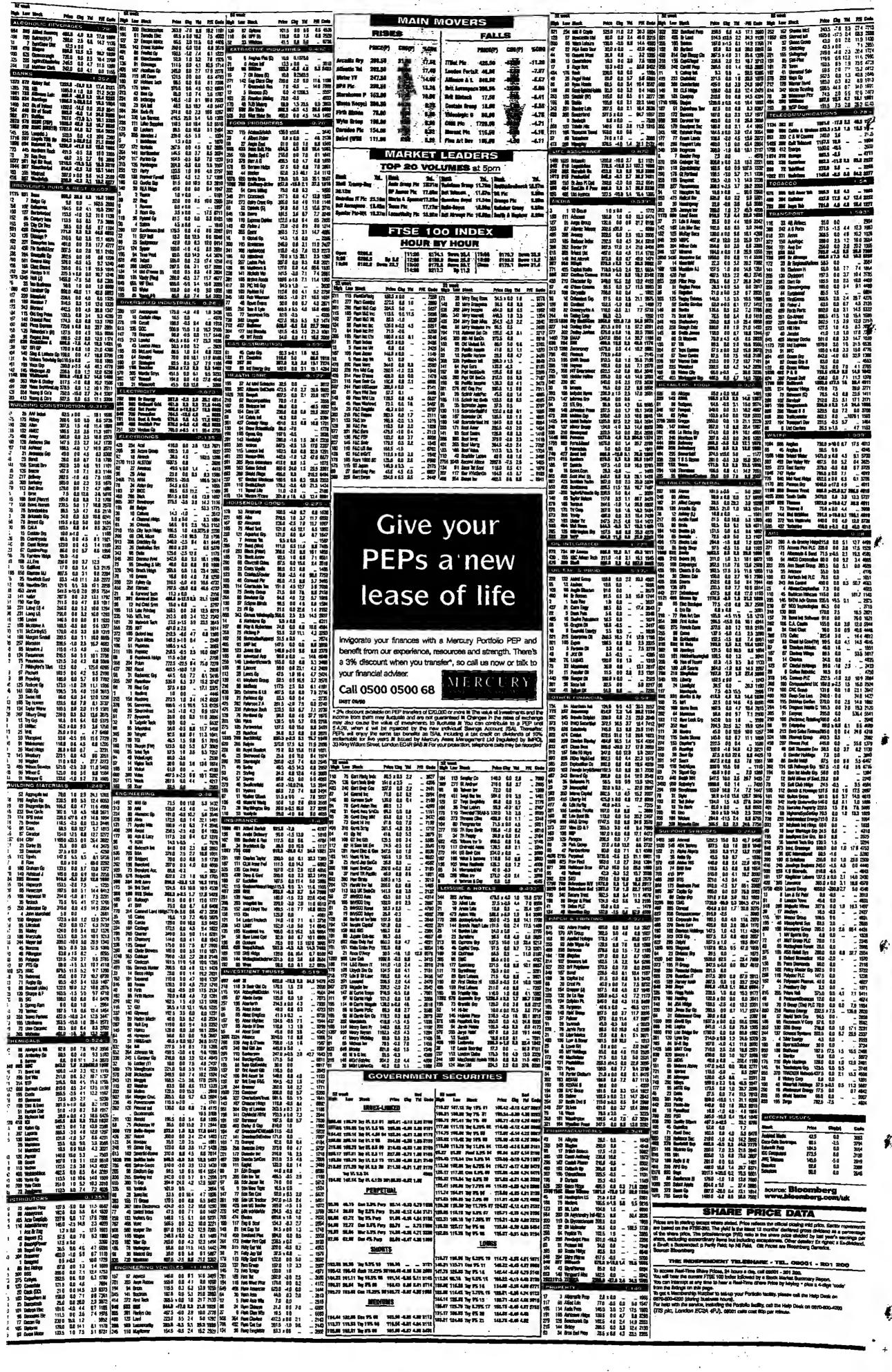
to HK\$218.00 nn talk of US investors buying the stock in anticipation of a share split and New York listing. Most banks also moved higher but FPB bank was down a touch after worse than expected results. Reports of a planned Disney theme park also boosted sentiment

SEOUL

SOUTH KOREAN stocks rose by over 4 per cent oo average, with the Korea Composite Index closing 20.29 better at 520.06. Fears of labour troubles subsided after the moderate FKTU said it would delay until the end of March a decision on whether to withdraw from the tripartite panel representing unions, employers and the government.

Industrial output and falling interest rates also bolstered confidence. The banking sub-index rose more than 8 per cent.





PENDENT

The second second

-

1.2₀

Europe needs to create growth now

THE RECENT performance of the US economy bas been nothing terday's upward revisions to owth, the pace of expansion in the US was hard to believe. The latest estimate - an annualised rate of 6.1 per cent - puts the US firmly into the category of the Tiger economies of the Far East before the meltdown. That may in itself carry a message, but when you consider that official measures of inflation have yet to pick up any evidence of price pressure, it all begins to look as if the much-maligned proponents of the "new economy" could have been right after all.

However, even if there has been some improvement in the trade-off between growth and inflation in the US, it is difficult to see how the economy can continue to expand at this rate without something giving somewhere. Signs of strain in the country's current account are alhly more than apparent. Financial markets have begun,

probably rightly, to worry about an increase in US rates over the coming months. Fears of a US rate rise have been the trigger for many Wall Street corrections in the past, and it aeems hard to believe the buils



OUTLOOK

when they argue that this time round such a move has already been fully discounted. Whether the correction will be anything other than a short-term stumble is less obvious. Many shots have already been fired at the Wall Street bubble. None of them have yet managed to bring the market crashing down to

The more worrying scenario is that a rise in US interest rates, and a consequent slowdown in the world's largest economy, will end up plunging the whole world into recession. The industrialised world has been spared the full impact of the crisis in the emerging markets only thanks to the US's extraordi-

-as is looking increasingly likely -then the whole world will start to feel the pinch.

All this makes the case for stimulating growth in Europe even more compelling. It is time the eurozone started acting like the world power it so desperately wants to be. Until Europe starts to take up the slack on growth, it is difficult to be anything other than gloomy about global economic prospects.

Index tracking

ONE OF the most worrying stock market trends is the rise and rise of the index-tracker funds. There was another survey published this week, showing both that they are continuing to grow as a proportion of managed funds, and that they are continuing to outperform others. Everyone in the City knows it is wrong everyone knows it is insane, but there seems to be nothing anyone can do to stop it. Like dooms day machines, the trackers keep coming, vacuuming up all before

The tracker fund's raison d'etre

nary propensity to consume. If is logical, practical and compelling, growth in the US starts to crimble Because no one, however inspired an investor they are, can hope indefinitely to keep spotting the market winners, it is best to spread your bets across the market as a whole.

> Over the last two to three years, for instance, the bot sectors have been banks, telecommunications, pharmaceuticals and anything to do with computers. If you had had the foresight to invest in only those sectors, you would have done amazingly well. Unfortunately, since all these sectors looked relatively expensive even three years ago, very few investors will be in that

> If on the other hand you had invested only in other sectors, you would have done amazingly badly. In these circumstances it is hardly surprising that investors should wish to spread their risk. To the despair of "active" fund managers those that sell themselves on the basis of stock selection - trackers have consistently outperformed during the great bull market of recent history.

So much so, that trackers are now the Government's and the Office of Fair Trading's officially recover the odds for underperformance when low-cost passive investment so consistently beats them, the Office of Fair Trading asked in a report last year.

It is hard to argue with the point. Nonetheless, the investment effect is a perverse and dangerous one. What it means is that the biggest and most favoured stocks attract money in ever-increasing amounts, regardless of the underlying fundamentals, which in turn ans less money for the rest.

Take the two recent transatlantic mergers in the FTSE 100 -BP and Amoco, and Vodafone and AirTouch. British tracking investors were forced greatly to increase their weighting to these companies after the mergers went through, so as to take account of their much greater market capitalisations and their consequent relative position in the market as a whole.

Obviously that means less capital for other companies. But it is worse than this; the more Vodafone shares rise, the more Vodafone shares the trackers have to buy, making them more valuable still. Many trackers are being forced to invest in a way that few of their prosensible or advantageous. Some of the more candid ones say it openly - "I wouldn't buy shares at the valuations my tracker funds do". What we have here is not so much a speculative bubble, for that description implies choice, as an enforced one.

Computer stocks

THERE'S ONE sector where even small companies are the investor's favourite. Executives only have to mention the words information technology and investors start drooling. Not surprisingly, they are cashing in. At least three IT firms Synstar, Axon and Morse-are at various stages of raising funds. More may follow before the end of the year.

These three companies are all in very different areas of the market, with varying growth rates and prospects. What they all have in common, bowever, is that they will be capitalised at £300m or less - the small-cap bracket that fund managers have tended to ostracise.

Some firms have good reasons for going public. In a fast-growing industry, they need extra capital to

fessional managers would think expand and can also use their stock as a currency for acquisitions. A stock market listing also allows companies to offer share options as a way of hanging on to their staff. Nevertheless, the latest batch

may have other motives. Enthusiasm about growing demand for computer services has driven valuations to extreme levels. In some cases this is justified - particularly those with exposure to mobile telephony or electronic commerce. However, others will have a harder time living up to expectations as the IT market slows towards the end of

the year. So the enthusiasm for IT flotations may soon wane. Yesterday's embarrassing debut from Synstar - when the shares dropped 7p below their 165p issue price on the first day's trading – will not have helped. The float appears to be a clear case of CVC, the venture capital group, capitalising on skyhigh valuations to make a quick turn on an investment it made only 18 months ago.

With the current batch of IT new issues, it may be that investors are able to pick up the shares at a cheaper price once they have been on the market for a few months.

.

....

... 4/4

.........

s Lions

saved

from

death

Action of the second

inginis (I i

-

cancer claims boosts Gallaher

GALLAHER, the cigarette group expected to announce only modest profits growth next week, was for a time the top Footsie constituent as the High Court dismissed 46 cancer and smoking claims.

The shares were puffed up 25p to 445p, only 15p below their all-time high. Then in volatile late trading enthusiasm was aimost stubbed out before the shares recovered some of their firmness and ended 17.5p higher at 437.5p. The 46 cases were also dismissed against the otherleading British cigarette group. Imperial Tobacco, which suffered something of a rebuff, rdging ahead only 4p to 731p. not come as a surprise and the shares of the two cigarette producers have enjoyed increasing stock market support. Blueblooded stockbroker Cazenove

yesterday joined the buy chorus. It is widely believed that the High Court decision will discourage much further action against the two groups and will strengthen the investment appeal of Gallaher and Imps.

British American Tobacco. operating overseas and not a direct beneficiary of the judgment, firmed 6.5p to 569.50.

SIGNET HELD at 40.75p as BT Alex.Brown lifted its profits forecast by 6 per cent to £87m and the analyst John Richards suggested the shares should hit 60p. In former Ratners gets nearly 75 per cent of its profits

from the US and is probably the most successful British retailer in America. Four years ago the shares slumped to 12p; last year they touched 51p.

Gallaher is one of 12 Footsie companies on next week's reporting schedule. BT Alex Brown is looking for a 2 per cent gain to £320m.

During a another busy session, leading equities on several occasions tried to rally. For a time Footsie moved besitantly into positive territory but the index ended 31.4 points lower at 6,175.1.

Supporting shares, however, were again more confident. The mid cap index rose 22.2 to 5,248.3 and the small cap 6 to

An indecisive New York display was the major influence. All the other factors that pushed Footsie to a peak during the week, such as Tony Blair's euro signal and the flow of steady company profits, were quietly forgotten.

Railtrack, where the chairman Sir Robert Horton is retiring, was back on the express line, advancing 77p to 1,552p in further response to the rail summit and the company's confident projections.

Alliance & Leicester, the the major Footsie casualty, off products under licence - Cadformer building society, was

MARKET REPORT



PAIN

50.5p to 840.5p following uniospiring results.

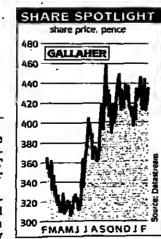
British Aerospace lost 23.5p to 396.5 as worries about its udi Arabia contracts refused to fade, and Glaxo Wellcome gave up 75p to 1,991p on its US flu drug rejection.

Retailers continued to edge higher as investors took the view that the sector's recession. was coming to an end. Marks & Spencer firmed a

further 4.75p to 419.75p following its management shake-up, although BT Alex Brown wondered whether the group "fully understood its problems".

Arcadia, half of the Burton split, rose 31p to 208.5p as a large stock overhang was apparently cleared. An agency cross of 2.3 million shares at 187p, then a premium to the market price, inspired the

The shares, however, remain in the bargain basement; they topped 500p a year ago.



Storehouse, where vague takeover gossip has been heard, added 15p to 153p and the department store Selfridges, the subject of a British Land build-up, improved 15p to 239p. Among the depressed re-tail tiddlers, Era gained 0.5p to 6.75p. The toy shop chain has doubled since July. This week it produced an encouraging

profit forecast. Cadbury Schweppes slipped 15.5p to 957p. According to US reports, it is trying to spend some of its potential cash pile on buying a Hawaiian Punch drinks business from Procter & Gamble, the sprawing detergent and foods group. The deal would cost around £95m.

Although it has no significant confectionery interest in the US - Hershey makes and sells its

bury is America's third-largest soft drinks maker.

Enterprise Oil, talking merger with Lasmo, rose 16.5p to 269.5p. US buying was said to be responsible. Some of the high-flying com-

puter shares took a tumble. Guardian IT accompanied higher profits with share sales by one of its venture capitalist backers and by directors and management. The price fell 30p to 617.5p. ITnet lost 53.5p to 425.5p although profits rese. 44 per cent.

Waste Recycling, suspended at 456p for the takeover of 3C, returned to market, ending at 500.5p. The group, beaded by rapidly, it was worth £8.3m five years ago and after the latest deal is capitalised at more than £500m.

Atlantic Telecom's expansion into Northern England from its Scottish base added a further 30p to 202.5p, but Filtrenic, a maker of telecom bits and pieces, fell 26p to 797.5p as investors moved to take profits in some of the telecom Airtech, a mobile commu-

nications group, improved 4.5p to 38.5p after agreeing a share

DEALINGS ARE due to resume on Monday in shares of Scotswood Industries, a sedate engineering group which has transformed itself through a reverse takeover. It acquired Midas, which has a transport data

communication system, and sold its existing engineering businesses to their management. The Midas deal was clinched with the sbares priced at 10p.

exchange offer, said to be worth 41.9p a share, from Remec, a Rumours of corporate action

boosted Zetters, the bingo and pools group which has made no secret that it is examining its future. The shares rose 13p to 126.5p. The company has indicated it may be split into two, with separate deals concluded for its bingo and pools businesses. There is also the possibility of new management being injected and presumably a reverse takeover.

Swan Hill, a construction group where bid talks are going on, put on 6p to 66p, and Hampden, an Irish do-it-yourself chain where J Sainsbury sits on 29.2 per cent, improved 5.5p to

Calluna, the electronics group which has banked on its Hardwall computer security system, continued to retreat after the surprise profits warning. The shares fell a further 1.5p to 15.5p. They started Tuesday at 27p.

SEAQ VOLUME: 1 billion SEAQ TRADES: 84,986 GILTS INDEX: n/a

Court ruling on Vaux chairman set to step down

BY NIGEL COPE Associate City Editor

SIR PAUL NICHOLSON is expected to step down as chair-man of the beleaguered Vaux brewing group in the next few

which yesterday changed its name to Swallow Group, had previously suggested that Sir Paul would stay on at the Sunderland company to ensure some boardroom stability after the dramatic posting of its chief executive and finance director earlier this month. They left after a row over plans to sell its two breweries to a management buyout

However, it is believed he will step down soon and that the company has a shortlist of two potential replacements.

The sale of the group's Sunderland and Sheffield breweries and the tenanted pub



Sir Paul Nicholson had been expected to stay on to ensure boardroom stability

estate to Sir Paul's brother asked for an extension to bring Private investors in Sunderland Frank for an estimated £70m is close to an agreement

Frank Nicholson's four-week

the deal to fruition and this is likely to be granted.

Sir Paul may step down beexclusive negotiating period fore the shareholders' meeting runs out on Monday but he has to approve the brewery sale.

are understood to be unhappy about the alleged £20m gap between the price being paid by Frank Nicholson and the pos-

achieved by closure and sale of the assets. Angry exchanges are expected and local observers say Sir Paul may prefer to retire early rather than face a hostile audience in the closing days of his 22-year reign as chairman. The change of the company's

name to Swallow Group follows a resolution at its annual meeting in January. The change follows the decision to sell the brewing and tenanted pubs operations and concentrate on the Swallow Hotels operations.

Vaux has been viewed as a takeover target with the highly regarded Swallow chain seen as the most valuable asset.

Whitbread and Bass have been tipped as the most likely bidders as both are keen to expand their leisure interests. Ladbroke has previously looked at the company but its £1.2bn takeover of Stakis last month has effectively ruled it out.

Synstar slip on

BY PETER THAL LARSEN

SYNSTAR, the computer services group, suffered an embarrassing stock market debut yesterday when shares in the company slipped below their issue price on their first day of

The fall comes after Synstar and its financial advisers, Morgan Stanley Dean Witter, came in for intense criticism for the way they handled the flotation.

Shares in Synstar, trading on a when-issued basis, closed at 158p, 7p below the price at which they were sold to institutional shareholders. This fall was despite the shares being priced at the lower end of the 155p-185p range indicated by Synstar in its prospectus.

Analysts said Synster, which was bought by its management from the leisure and hotel group Granada in September 1997, was coming to the market before it had established a track record. They also accused CVC Capital Partners. the venture capital group which backed the buyout, of demanding too high a price.

At a share price of 158p Syn-star, which raised £90.5m in new capital from the flotation, is capitalised at £257m. At the time of the management buyout it was valued at just £89m.

Meanwhile, Morgan Stanley came under fire for refusing to send information on the flotation to City analysts. Experts who have seen Synstar's prospectus have raised questions about the company's depreciation policies and possible habilities arising from the millennium computer bug. "The whole float has been

handled in a shabby way," one

analyst said yesterday. "It's

made everybody very suspi-

cious and you can see that in the share price reaction." Outlook, this page

*THE INDEPENDENT **GREAT COMEDY OFFERS**

★ Today we are featuring great offers on a range of classic BBC comedy available on video

★ You can take advantage of purchasing any one of the videos listed below for the special price of only £7.99, any two for £13.99 or indeed three for £17.99 - all inclusive of postage and packing!

★ Each retalls for £12.99, so if you buy all three you will get more than 50% off and save £20.98

a breath of fresh air in the TV comedy world. Featuring the very best of series 1, this video offers a steady stream of observations and songs, gently ribbing or poking in the eye, every angle of \bigstar Fast Show Live - following last year's record breaking self-out tour at The Hammersmith Apollo, this video contains over 80

minutes of fast furious fun, written and starring Paul Whiteh and Charlie Higson. Everyone's favourite characters, including Ted and Ralph, its Brilliant and Mr and Mrs Shag, feature in this live spectacular - "Suit You, Sir!" ★ The Very Best of Bottom - Rik Mayall and Adrian Edmondson are back as the gruesome twosome as eternal losers Richle Rich and

★ To rake advantage of this exclusive and limited offer, phone 08701 267461 (calls are charged at the normal national rate) and arder your choice of videos by credit card now, or simply complete the form below

Detach completed form and send it together with a cheque or postal order made payable to BBC Worldwide Limited (or include your credit card details) to The Independent BBC Comedy Offer, PO Box 25520, London, NW7 3ZT.

programmes on one hilarious video

Yes, I would like to take advantage of the special video offer

any two videos £13.99* and all 3 videos are £17.99* Please tick which videos you wish to purchase Goodness Gracious Me

I understand that one video costs £7.99°.

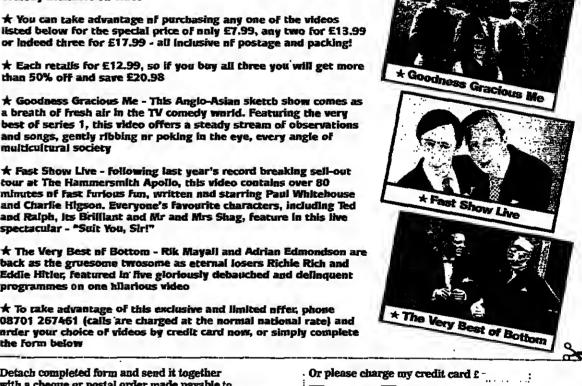
Fast Show Live

The Very Best of Bottom *Price shown includes postage and packaging Please allow 28 days for delivery Your order must be received by 30 April '99 to qualify.

I would like to purchase video(s) I enclose a cheque/postal order/credit card details (right) for £ (1x video = £7.99)(2x videos = £13.99)

made payable to BBC Worldwide Limited (please include your name and address on the reverse of the cheque).

(3x videos = £17.99)



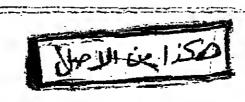
ACCESS VISA MASTERCARD

EXPIRY DATE _____/ CARDHOLDER'S SIGNATURE

My details

Daytime tel. (incl. STD Code) Tick if you do not wish to receive direct mail relating to further video offers or from other carefully screened companies whose products or services we feel may be of

Offer subject to availability.



puceste

Mark 1. 1 CA

Heavy history of undisputed woe



ELEVEN DEFEATS in 11 attempts this century at winning undisputed championships explain American contempt for British heavyweight boxing. Even the sport's most revered scribe, the late A J Liebling, could not resist a whimsical jibe, men was in for the title, British reporters were scared to retrieve a dropped pencil at ringside for fear of missing the fight.

When Lennox Lewis takes Evander Holyfield in New York in two weeks' time he will be hoping to end a sorry tale of British disappointment and crushed ambition which goes back to December 1907, when Noah Brusso, a squat French-Canadian who had taken Tommy Burns as his fighting name, retained the only acknowledged version of the heavyweight championship with a 10th-round knockout against Gunner Moir at the National Sporting Club in London.

What Burns lacked in size - he stood only 5ft 7in and weighed in around the light-heavyweight mark of 175lb - he made up for with an aggressive style that quickly accounted for the three other British hopefuls, all within five rounds.

History's denigration of Burns as a man on the run from Jack Johnson. who flatted him at Rushcutter's Bay in Sydney is unfair. As the first truly international champion, prepared to take on anyone who could find a backer, Burns took the title to England, France, Ireland and Australia.

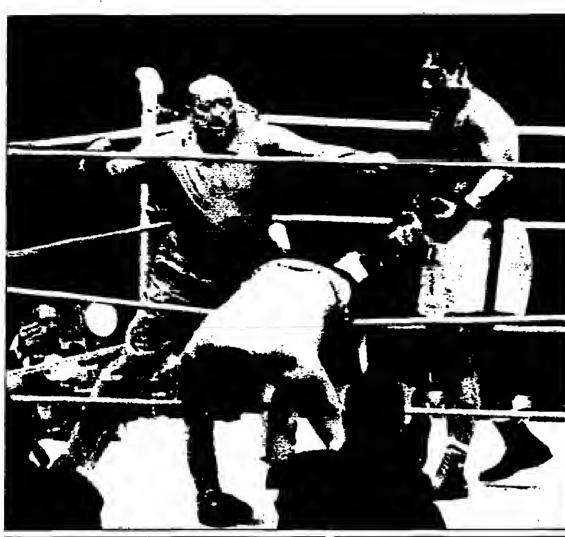
The second of his British victims, Jack Palmer, lasted only four rounds at Wonderland in London. Barely more than a month later, on 17 March 1908, Jem Roche Greland Kingdom) lasted less than a round in Dublin. When Jewey Smith went over in the fifth round of a challenge to Burns in Paris, it would be 29 years before another British heavyweight fought for the undisputed title.

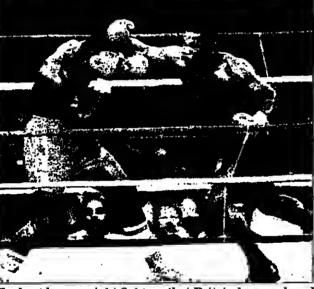
By then British heavyweights had become a standing (or prostrate if you prefer) joke in American boxing circles, personified by Phaintin' Phil Scott, who lost a chance of going in against the new undisputed champion, Joe Louis, when he cried "foul" once too often in an eliminator against Jack Sharkey.

New York boxing impresario Mike and unexpectedly good counter-Jacobs sought another "safe" opponent for Louis's first defence. his defences to be one of the most The choice fell upon Tommy Farr, a difficult. "Maybe I was fooled by what durable but light-punching Welshman whose reputation had soared with victories over Ben Foord (for would run from me." the British and Empire titles), the former world champion Max Baer.

and Walter Neusel of Germany. Born and raised in the Welsh coalthat he once walked to London seeking work, Farr had fought his first 10-rounder at just 13 years old

and been hardened by booth boxing morning after the fight it felt as An odd contradiction, both tough though I had been hit by a truck." and a romantic, Farr's epic stand over 15 rounds, against a man who many would come to regard as one of the greatest heavyweight champions established him as a hero of British sport. On the night of the contest a huge bonfire blazed on the mountainside near Farr's home village, Clydach Vale, and many thousands gathered around radio sets for the BBC's blow-by-blow commentary. In reality, Louis was a clear win-









The best heavyweight fighters that Britain has produced this century have fared poorty against the cream of American boxers (clockwise from left): Don Cockell is taken apart by the ferocity of Rocky Marciano in San Francisco, 1955; Muhammad Ali takes a bloody toll of Henry Cooper at Arsenal, 1966, as the champion clinically dismantled Cooper in six rounds; Wales' Tommy Farr takes Joe Louis the distance before losing on points in New York, 1937; Mike Tyson savages Frank Bruno on the way to a five-round win in Las Vegas, 1989 Daily Mirror/Allsport/Topham Pics

sneering perception. Remarking many years later on the difficulties Exasperated by Scott's antics, the he found with Farr's crouching style punching, Louis thought the first of people said before the fight," he later said, "that Tommy wasn't up to it and

To this day there are people who believe Farr was robbed at Yankee Stadium in New York but the amiable Welshman never claimed to fields, so desperate for betterment have done enough, "The very mention of Louis's the pronounced it Louey) name still makes my nose hleed," he would chuckle. "The

If Farr was given little chance against Louis, even less hope was held for Don Cockell when he met Rocky Marciano in San Francisco in May 1955. A blown-up light-heavyweight (the description is particularly appropriate in Cockell's case because of the glandular disorder that gave him a bloated look even when throughout Britsin, their attention in peak condition), he took a fearful held like no other sports event before, pounding from the most ruthless heavyweight champion in history, and the only one to retire undefeated.

The BBC's fight commentator,

temporarily altered America's the viciousness of Marciano's re- Brown stopped the contest. peated fouling. "Marciano is one of the toughest champions who ever rubbed a foot in resin," he said, "but he has never read the rule book. He played a different sport from the one Cockell was taught. He hutted unmercifully, he hit with his elbows. he hit low. A British referee would

> after three rounds." In agony from a kidney-punch in the first round. Cockell was also hit low, head-butted, struck three times after the bell and while down. And yet the referee Frankie Brown did not issue a solitary caution. Remarkably, showing immense courage, Cockell, a former blacksmith from Battersea

have sent him back to his corner

The British Boxing Board thought it ordered him not to take the con- bell to end the fourth round. test and subsequently imposed a fine of £1.100 for defiance. London, from heavyweight champion hut he was with more than a work-out before test to be stopped.

going over in the 11th round. and turned him into a folk hero. Light by modern heavyweight standards. Cooper had eight defeats on his 36fight professional record when he

ner but Farr's stubborn resistance Eamonn Andrews, was shocked by in London, went uine rounds before was matched with the colourful contender Cassius Clay at Wembley Stadium in June 1963. Cut-prone, so little of Brian London's prospects Cooper was already leaking blood against Floyd Patterson in 1959 that when he dropped Clay just before the

A mysteriously split glove gave Clay time in which to clear his head West Hartlepool, had emulated his and 75 seconds later Cooper was a father, Jack, in becoming British gory wreck, his face so savaged by Clay's slashing punches that horrinot equipped to provide Pattersoo fied ringsiders screamed for the con-

However, the memory of that One punch, a left hook, resur-rected Henry Cooper's alling career porters to helieve he was in with a shout when challenging Clay (by then Muhammad Ali) for the undisputed championship at the Arsenal football ground in May 1966.

Ali's third defence, after taking the title from Sonny Liston and beating him in a re-match, proved to be an anti-climax. Taking no chances with the natural power in Cooper's left arm, Ali ripped into the Londoner's fragile features to win on a sixth-round stoppage.

Barely two mouths later, shortly after England defeated West Germany in the 1966 World Cup final, Ali gave Londoo his second shot at the title. A gross mis-match, it lasted only three rounds. "Ooh, he's quick," a bemused London muttered in his corner after the session.

champion - impressive huild; strength and courage - all but efficiency in punching and, most im-portantly, desire. All's third defence of the championship he sensationally regained from George Foreman was against Bugner in Kuala

Lampur on 1 July 1975. Again (he had been earlier outpointed by Ali in a non-fitle bout) Bugner could oot stir himself sufficiently to give the champion a problem. "At least Phil Scott fainted," an American observer said.

When a Yorkshire born ex-paraforward to challenge Ali for the title in Munich on 25 May 1976, the tale of the tape showed that he was at for a foul blow, Bruno failed to win least a match for Ali in physical dimensions. An American television the ropes when the referee, Richard commentator thought them to look Steele, called a halt in the fifth. about equal, "Yeah, from the ankles down," somebody else said. Utterly heavyweight championship masks a outclassed, sent over five times, rarity of the contest between Lewis Dunn was stopped in the sixth round.

Frank Bruno's elevation to the status of heavyweight contender was a masterpiece of promotion. With his sculpted frame and a record beefed up by astute matchmaking, Bruno tion champion, but he lacked the in- puted heavyweight crown."

The Hungarian-born Joe Bugner stinct for surviving a crisis. This was had almost all it takes to be a world already clear from violent losses to James "Bonecrusher" Smith and Tim Witherspoon when holding a points advantage, and it left Bruno vulnerable to the terrible force of Mike Tyson's punching when they came together for the undisputed title in Las Vegas on 25 May 1989.

With hindsight, Tyson was on the slide that would lead to a sensational 'defeat by James "Buster" Douglas but he was still far too powerful for Bruno, who actually shook the champion with a hook in the first round. The plan was for Bruno to make it a rough fight, as Holyfield trooper Richard Dung, was brought did in the two contests that finally exposed Tyson's limitations.

It did not work, Deducted a point a round and was being battered on Self-serving fragmentation of the

and Holyfield at Madison Square Garden in New York: Lewis, the World Boxing Council title-holder against Holyfield, who brings the World Boxing Association and International Boxing Federation belts. looked the part and would eventually As Don King puts it: "for the unbecome the World Boxing Associa- mitigated, unadulterated, undis-

Misnomers, sunken launches and rank stupidity

nice man. And he was telling me all about the investment which had turned his family business into one of the country's leading leisure resorts.

Seventy-five years earlier his great-grandfather, Herbert Potter, had established Britain's first holiday camp. But that, he explained with a darkening countenance, was then, and this was now. In recent years, he added, they'd built a theatre, a gym and an indoor bowling venue. Work had started on the construction of a hotel. So they were, absolutely and definitively, not running a holiday camp. They and any idea that it was still a iday camps please.



MIKE **ROWBOTTOM**

holiday camp, just because it had coachioads of holidaymakers arriving, was very wide of the mark and unwelwere running a leisure centre, come. So no references to hol-

Leisure Resort as another step towards the bright new dawn. It was unfortunate that Steve Rider introducing BBC TV coverage of the event, should

mention the "h" and "c" words. It was also unfortunate that one paper - this one, actually - should employ the phrase "Hi-di hi" in a headline.

But then, what did they really expect? And what's wrong with being a holiday camp? As a small exercise in attempted news management, this was not an outstanding success. But then it is a tricky area. A few years ago, in an effort by expressed to revamp its fading image The smile of

Hosting the World Bowls and appeal to the young the BAF's executive chairman, was the structure of prize bright young things - manuwas perceived by all at Potter's (now deceased) held a press launch – on a river launch

A CENTURY OF BRITISH ATTEMPTS TO WIN THE

UNDISPUTED WORLD HEAVYWEIGHT TITLE

10.2.08 Tommy Burns v Jack Palmer (Wonderland, London) KO 4th

2.12.07 Tommy Burns v Gunner Motr (NSC, London)

16.5.55 Rocky Marciano v Don Cockell (San Francisco)

Floyd Patterson v Brian Loudon (Indianapolis)

Muhammad All v Joe Bugner (Kunin Lumpur)

Muhammad Ali v Henry Cooper (Arsenal, London)

Muhammad All v Brian London (Earls Court, London) NO 3th

17.3.08 Tommy Burns v Jem Roche (Dublin)

18.4.08 Tommy Burns v Jewey Smith (Paris)

25.5.76 Muhammad All v Richard Dunn (Mynich)

25.5.89 Mike Tyson v Frank Bruno (Los Vegas)

3.8.37 Joe Louis v Tommy Farr (New York)

As we bobbed on the Thames, the new scheme was explained to us. It was a ranking system, sponsored by TSB bank, which would evaluate athletic performances on an overall points basis, to create a picture of who were the best British athletes in absolute terms.

Hungarian scoring tables, of the type used to convert decathlon performances into points, were to be employed. It as a torch-lighting new venture... well, doubts were swift-The smile on the face of the

Champiooships last mooth British Athletic Federation Professor Peter Radford, became strained. He turned to the man on his left, Roger Black, observing with some levity that, as things stood, Black was only Britain's second-best 400 metres runner and was trailing well behind some of the hurdlers and javelin throwers

KO 1st

NO 5th

Pts 15th

TKO 9th

KO 11th

TKO 6th

Pes 15th

TKO 5th

- in absolute terms, of course. Presumably, Black was then expected to say how he would redouble his efforts in order to see his name rise proudly up the TSB rankings. Black, however was not amused. His rewas an anorak's wet dream, but sponse was brief and, for the purposes of the bright new dawn, unhelpful. Stick it up your rankings, in effect.

What, someone then asked,

money for this new scheme? It factured courtesy of Far East was explained that there was no prize money. As such. At all. At which point the TSB rankings launch, already holed below the waterline, became dead in the water:

Among other doemed launches I cherish in my memory was the techno-music fashioo show put on in the stupendously unsuitable setting of Bisham Abbey to publicise England team kit and leisurewear spin-offs for the 1994 World Cup finals. Which, as you may recall, England

failed to reach. When I recall the bright young things gyrating under looking beyond the weekend's Glory be, it was as an umbrelthe ancient beams in their final to the European Cup- la in the face of a tidal wave.

sweated labour - I almost feel glad England didn't make it.

Alongside misconceived initiatives, doomed attempts at setting the media agenda figure prominently in my own personal ranking list. Graeme Le Saux's scornful

defiance of a five-minute interview limit imposed during a Chelsea press conference before last season's Littlewoods Cup final, raised him high in the estimation of myself and a number of colleagues present.

Stremous, and fruitless, efforts were also made in an attempt to stop questioners

week. But, for wishful thinking, you couldn't beat the US Olympic Committee, which set up a press conference with ice skater Tonya Harding before the 1994 Winter Games with the proviso that no questions were to be asked about her alleged role in a pre-Games hammer attack that left her rival, Nancy Kerrigan, with an injured knee. It was like expecting Basil Fawity not to

mention the war. In preparation for the expected media onslaught, someone had provided Harding with a standard response: "That is not an appropriate question."

Gloucester's Gaul is the healer

That infamous Kingsholm spirit is primed for a revival under Saint-Andre. By Chris Hewett

THEY STILL exist, those die-hard Kingsholm traditionalists who regard a meal out in Cheltenham as dangerously cosmopolitan and arm themselves with a passport before ventur-ing into the Forest of Dean. You can find them on any Saturday match afternoon, gathered together at the back of the Shed with their Cherry and White shirts, their effigies of François Pienaar and Will Carling and their rose-finted memories of Telegram, Gaddy, Burto and Fids. the time-honoured fashion. "Never mind the ball, lads, get

on with the game." But even they are beginning to get the modern message, to grow used to the idea of a team inhabited by New Zealanders. Anstralians and Samoans as well as home-reared hardnuts from Matson, Coney Hill and Longlevens. They have seen Steve Ojomoh, once a Bath man through and through, cross the West Country Rubicon to elbow Simon Devereux, a rough-and-ready handful from the local Spartans club, out of the first-choice back row. They have witnessed the emergence of Terry Fanohia, a South Sea Islander, as a popular folk bero in the grand manner of Dick Smith, Johnny Watkins and Dig-Fer Morris, Apart from Lonhers, who remain far beyond the pale, Kingsholm now welcomes all-comers.

Which is why the sudden and wholly unexpected appointment of Philippe Saint-Andre as club coach does not quite signify the end of the world as we know it. Saint-Andre may have landed in the Cotswolds from Planet France and he may communicate many of his ideas via a heavily personalised form of Gallic semaphore, but his instinctive grasp of rugby's abstractions - honout pride togetherness, esprit de corps - allows him to speak Gloncester's Hanguage without necessarily knowing the large. Having won the hearts of the Kingshohn faithful over the past 23 months, the capture of was widely and authoritativeleast, be a piece of gateau.

But then, Saint-Andre's immediate predecessor also cozed passion and commitment from every pore and those hopest to goodness qualities failed to save Richard Hill from the bum's rush treatment. Hill was sacked a little under a fortnight ago, not just because he had failed to cement a place in the top six of the Allied Dunbar Premiership, but because a side assumed to be the closestknit unit in English rugby bad simply stopped playing, either for him or for each other. The reason? Well, that remains a mystery not least to Hill himself.

at the moment we do not even

have Stransky for Leicester.

The South African outside-half

at the centre of an increasing-

ly farcical debate over World

Cup eligibility - he may be able

to find touch, but he cannot find

any proof of the existence of an

alleged English-born grandfa-

ther - has pulled out of this

afternoon's Tetley's Bitter Cup

quarter-final at Richmond with

knee trouble. His withdrawal

leaves the Tigers' double am-

bitions seriously exposed, es-

pecially in the light of Austin

Healey's on-going brouhaha

with the Rugby Football Union.

pended by his club for treading

themselves will be without their

leading goal-scorer, Bobby

The loss of Healey, sus-

V 10 " Free!

- 113

2.4

1 22

والمعين ويسار

1. 1. 198**5**

... 57

2.4

2.2

172.0

. 42

THE PERSON IN PROPERTY.

HARMAN THE CO. N. P.

management and their order

Bul. 111.0%

124. 7 244 L & its 11

STATE OF LAND ASSESSMENT

CONTRACTOR OF STATE

being mer or A. it is

A Commence of the Commence of

Commence State Commence

3. 安阳·福州·西西州 177

in the said a said was

Section of a Chart Street Con-

المراجع والمحاجب المعاجب المعاجبين

Bayer 1922 To you Tongs To you

سادا بادلا يطالون سعيج

Augusta Alberta

an fine with with the

p state state

graphic Processing

EN NEWS

THE PERSON NAMED IN

Seminary of the service

Manifest . Dan

Manager Annual Control

Committee Contract

A Bearing with the

A MAR WAREN TO THE PARTY

Her That had with

Same and a

24 2 4

ange typit





Dave Sims (left), the captain who embodies the Cherry and White ethic, and Philippe Saint-Andre, the Frenchman charged with satisfying the Shed's ardour Empics

There was a degree of resentment, inside the playing squad as well as on the terraces, at the coach's proactive

a move to Bristol. But any suggestion of a dressing-room split along geographical lines - the Gloucester boys against the imports – is wide of the mark England's official number two No 2, expressed his surprise and sadness at Hill's demise. but a number of local products were also close to the coach and bave privately questioned the wisdom of terminating his contract

Sims, the 29-year-old oneclub lock who embodies the Gloucester ethic more com-

on the face of Kevin Putt dur-

ing the recent Leicester-Lon-

don Irish Premiership match

was a serious enough setback

in itself, but Stransky's ab-

sence has forced the Midlan-

ders into a major back division

realignment for their perilous

date at the Madejski Stadium.

Jamie Hamilton plays at

scrum-half, with Pat Howard

moving from inside centre to

stand-off and Jon Stuart lining

man short in the centre, thanks

to Allan Bateman's hamstring

problems, but Jason Wright

should at least bring some All

Richmond are themselves a

up in midfield.

pletely than any Cherry and White forward since Mike Teague, maintains a diplomatic silence on the subject of Hill's debeen short-changed through-

it in a cup match against quallty opposition, there was a togetherness that always took parture, but he openly accepts us through. There was never that the Kingsholm faithful have any fear, any panic. We just knew that on a big Saturday at ... but with reputations enhanced. out the course of a deeply dis- ternoon at Kingsholm, we could appointing campaign. We've mix it with the very best and get been playing as individuals and a result. Right now, that confithat worries me, because it has dence isn't there. We need to

clear of relegation or up against Benton, the scrum-half - had communication from the selection or up against Benton, the scrum-half - had communication from the selection or up against Benton, the scrum-half - had communication from the selection or up against Benton, the scrum-half - had communication from the selection of the "all for one and gone toe to toe and claw to claw with a variety of crack New not an excuse for some of our re- cup quarter-final day is as good Zealand teams during the summer and emerged not only with a full complement of limbs, It should have been the making of them. So what happened? "Good question," replies

Sims, whose own Test perfor-

with the right answers? "Why shouldn't be?" asks Sims. Philippe understands how essential it is to get us playing as a "Philippe has earned the team, as a 15, once more. He has a tremendous amount to offer' and he's an inspirational figure, both on the field and in the dressing-room. Spirit and commitment have always been important ingredients in French rugby and Philippe understands how essential it is to get us playing as a team, as e 15. once more. To my mind be has a tremendous amount to offer. and I've no doubt that this

> be asks." If ever there was a time to rediscover the musketeerish

squad will give him everything

reasons why."

tors, if nothing else. But that's one for all" philosophy of rugby, cent performances at chib level ... a day as any. This afternoon We all learned a tremendous Saint-Andre's Gloucester play amount during the tour, but we their first game in anger against haven't made it count. We have the hated Harlequins, whose to look at ourselves and ask the Premiership victory at Kingsholm a fortnight ago ran down If the required solutions the curtain on Hill's bold atwere beyond Hill's grasp, can tempt to bring the old Cherry

the 21st. "The whole city will turn out sis to crisis. respect he now enjoys here for this one," say Sims, who under a rotation system designed to keep he and his fellow locks. Rob Fidler and Mark Cornwell, in gainful employment. "Quins have made a habit of coming down bere and turning us over and it's getting on

> our supporters. "Philippe can belp us do that, but only if we help him. A few signs of the old together-

our nerves a bit. We have a lot

to prove, both to ourselves and

Cotton is poised to take key role again

FRAN COTTON could return as a major figure in English rugby if his Reform Group pushes through a vote of no confidence in the current Rugby Football Union Management Board.

Management Board and return as the head of an emergency board, along with another former England captain, Bill Beaumont.

Cotton, the president of the Reform Group and a former England captain and Lions' manager, resigned as the vice-chairman of the RFU Management Board last April. Now the reformers have called a special general meeting that will attack Brian Baister's board and call for them to quit. Only the RFU president Peter Trunkfield and its new chief executive Francis Baron are excepted to

escape the reformers' axe. Also beading for the exit door are England's International Rugby Board representatives, John Jeavons-Fellows and Malcohn Phillips.

The Reform Group accuses the board of "crass management, turching from crisis to crisis and bringing the game into ridicule and disrepute". It has collected the required 100 signatures and hopes for the backing of the majority of the RFU's 2,000 clubs. Its potential board would

comprise Trunkfield, Baron, Cotton, Beaumont and four others to serve until the RFU's July annual general meeting.

Martyn Thomas, the chairman of the Reform Group, has issued a manifesto stating: "The Five Nations fiasco led to people throughout the world to call for beads to roll."

Thomas lists an eight-point criticism: "1, The Board have fought the Five Nations and lost; 2, Fought the IRB and lost; 3, Fallen out with the organisers of the European Cup; 4, Pandered to the owner chibs on League structure, regardless of the Leagues below, 5, Put the financial future of all clubs at risk; 6, Sacrificed the needs of the grass-roots clubs to satisfy a few owners' appetites; 7, Presided over the reduction in numbers playing the game; 8, Brought the game into public

ridicule and humiliation." Thomas added: "We have been let down by the Management Board, Sanity dignity and decency must be restored. We need leadership and people with ion to sort or century before the dawning of sure that the game is properly run and not lurching from cri-

"We owe it to ourselves to starts the match on the bench, bring the management of the game back to rugby people. This is a sad but historic moment in the annals of rugby.

"Never have the clubs felt such a common aim to seek a special general meeting over the Union's affairs. The request comes from every level of the game below Premiership One, not just the junior clubs.

The plan was to dovetail the meeting with a scheduled special general meeting, called by the RFU in Birmingham on 28 March, which is being asked to approve reforms of the RFU

Council and committees. But the Reform Group request is too late, leading to a later meeting at high cost to the

Union's strained coffers In Scotland, the Glasgov Hawks coach Iain Russell has urged his team to rediscover heir killer instinct or forfeit their chance of winning the Premiership. Hawks face Watsonians at Anniesland for the second time in a fortnight today, with Russell still frustrated in the

wake of the 9-9 draw at Myreside. "It was a very annoying experience for us because of the number of scoring opportunied enough openings to have won by at least 20 points but we failed to accept any of them," he said. "If the same thing happens this weekend we will almost certainly be out of the running

True, Neil McCarthy, the fornever been our way," he said this find it again." mer Bath hooker who recentmances against the All Blacks ly supplanted Greening as week. "Somehow, somewhere, The spiritual fall has indeed

always drew us close together and made us strong.

"It's difficult to put a finger on the reasons why, but we haven't been a real team for title of course but they looked quite a while: not in the practically unbeatable on their Cloucester sense anyway in trouble in the past, perhaps his colleagues - four tight for- pretty difficult circumstances having to win a game to stay wards plus Ojomoh and Scott

Black-style physicality to the

proceedings. The big New

Zealander played for Otago be-

fore deciding to take the Eng-

lish shilling at the start of last

season and as John Leslie, his

fellow "scarfie" from Dunedin.

showed at Twickenham last

weekend, they know a bit about

midfield play down there in

Certainly the Reading-based

Londoners need something to

revive a flagging season. "I ex-

pect us to improve significantly

on our last performance against

Leicester in the Premiership

just over a month ago," said John

Kingston, the Richmond coach.

yesterday. "In fact, I will be very

the South Island.

we've lost some of the spirit that been precipitate. Six months ago Gloucester were one of the coming sides; their abject away form would prevent them staking a meaningful claim for the own rectangle of blood-stained Whenever we found ourselves mud. After all, Sims and six of

think it's impregnable."

Neither is Richmond's, it

appears: Leicester put 50

the course of two clear-cut

Premiership victories this sea-

son. But the wear and tear of

fighting a war on three fronts

- is certain to weaken the

Tigers in body, if not in spirit,

and the return of a pumped-up

Craig Quinnell to the opposition

intriguing derby between Wasps

thing they want to see.

in Auckland and the Springboks in Cape Town were among the few stomachable English contributions on that grisly expedition. "I think perhaps a few of us felt a bit low, a little disappointed at not making the England squad for the autumn internationals Between us we did a job for our country in and we felt we deserved some

Stransky's injury adds to Tigers' troubles

the bolders, on Typeside. Wasps have gone into reshuffle mode as they continpoints past Kingston's side in ue their pursuit of a second successive Twickenham final: they run Joe Worsley on the open-side flank for the suspended Paul Volley and reinleague, cup and Five Nations troduce Kenny Logan and Rob Henderson to their back division. There is also a front-row place for Adam Black, who replaces Darren Molloy on the

ranks this afternoon is the last But the most intriguing selection, or non-selection, con-Tomorrow's ties throw up an cerns Peter Rogers, who is and London Irish at Loftus Road increasingly being seen by the Welsh as a Five Nations prop in from north-east rugby. "We've surprised if that does not and another hairy-chested

of a further suspension banging

February next year

loose bead.

Reading ready for change of luck Williams in the clear - for now

happen. Outstanding as the battle for physical supremacybe-imminent waiting. Rogers Leicester defence is, I don't tween Newcastle and Saracens, came through last week's Wales A victory over Ireland with no ill effects, but Dick Best has given Rob Hardwick the tight-head position for Irish and named Kris Fullman on the bench. If Graham Henry, the Welsh national coach, wanted to see his favourite uncapped prop in action before naming his side to face France in Paris next weekend. Best has done him no favours whatsoever.

> Newcastle, far more secure on the pitch than off it these days, would dearly love a shot at a cup semi-final to take their minds off the trauma of Sir John Hall's financial withdrawal

commitments and all the uncertainty over our future, but the spirit in the squad is excellent." said Gary Armstrong, their scrum-half. Both sides are likely to go in at full strength, although there is a doubt over Stuart Legg, the Newcastle full-back There is no doubt over

been a bit shabby in training re-

cently, what with Five Nations

Jason Leonard, who won his 68th England cap at Twickenham last Saturday. His twisted ankle definitely keeps him out of the Harlequins side for today's tie at Gloucester. That will ease his Andy Deacon's load as he returns for the home side after injury.

Section . Section 1 The state of the s

Marie Marie

READING, BACK from their HOCKEY

STRANSKY FOR England? Just By CHRIS HEWETT

European Indoor challenge last weekend will feel that they

have not had too much going for Crutchley, who has netted 28 them in recent weeks. times in 16 league games. But home advantage on their water-based pitch might just give them the edge this weekend. However, without their captain Jon Wyatt and Manpreet Kochar, they may still find it tough in today's Potter for both encounters. Premier League fixture against leaders Cannock Cannock

BY BILL COLWILL

Struggling Hounslow travel to Canterbury today and make the journey across London to Southgate for a cup game to-morrow but will be missing Olympic gold medallist Jon

Reading entertain Canterbury in the quarter-finals of the EHA Cup tomorrow while hold-

face the only non-Premier club while Chelmsford entertain left in the competition, Lewes. Division One leaders Sur-

biton and Chelmsford will be looking to put points on the board before their South African players fly out tomorrow night for the Test series against Australia, Although they only expect to miss games on 7 March they will be tired on their return so it is essential to avoid slipping up tomorrow. Surbiton are at home to fifth-

placed Barford Tigers who

ers Cannock return home to have lost their way recently, newly-promoted Eastcote. Jane Smith, with six goals in

Slough's 8-2 win against Glasgow Western, got the English club champions off to a fine start in the European Indoor Club Championship in Glasgow yesterday. Slough, with a depleted squad, never looked back after Smith gave them the lead in the third minute. Champions Russelsheimer edged home in the other pool match. against CPCS Moscow, 5-4.

DERBY STORM'S England in-BASKETBALL ternational, Yorick Williams, was yesterday cleared to play in the

BY RICHARD TAYLOR end-of-season play-offs by a joint

Both were initially banned appeal panel, but only at the cost until the end of the season by the English Basketball Association over his head until the end of and Budweiser League for their Williams, though, will miss the role in the fighting that forced League Trophy final against Derby's game at Chester on 31 Manchester Giants in two January to be abandoned after weeks' time, as will his Ameri-28 seconds. Although Williams' appeal was rejected, the suscan team-mate Rico Alderson. who withdrew his appeal and is pension was shortened until the end of the regular league season therefore banned until the end on 5 April. But the appeal panel

imposed a five-game ban on Tel Aviv is never to be relished, Williams, suspended until 29 but England can relax a little for February next year.

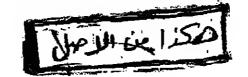
Despite losing their joint leading scorers, fourth-placed Derby are 16 points ahead of the ninthplaced team with nine games left, and are certain of reaching the play-off quarter-finals.

Corey Jackson, of Newcastle Eagles, has replaced Alderson in tonight's North team for the All Star Game against the South at the Newcastle Arena.

The prospect of an away

tonight's final European Championship semi-final group game. The gritty 61-56 victory over Belarus at Crystal Palace on Wednesday means that England do not have to pre-qualify for the 2001 Championship, and their coach, Laszlo Nemeth, said: "For once we didn't go soft and melt away."

The same qualities will be needed tonight, when Ian Whyte and Neville Austin replace John game in front of 8,000 Israelis in Amaechi and Andy Betts.



Earth is ready to get back in hunt

AS RICHARD DUNWOODY cir- BY RICHARD EDMONDSON cled belatedly in a helicopter above Warwick last Saturday it weighing room as "the vul-

Jimmy McCarthy took advantage of Dunwoody's tardy third Saturday in succession that McCarthy had successinally meant for other riders.

The previous week, Mc-Carthy's then friend, Norman the ability to win." Williamson, with whom he shares a house, had succumbed on the morning of the Tote Gold Trophy with a cricked

RICHARD EDMONDSON Nap: Earthmove (Haydock 2.45) NB: Dr Leunt (Kempton 4.10)

neck and surrendered the winning ride on Decoupage. Seven days earlier, Jamie Osborne had relinquished the seat on the deeply temperamental Him Of Praise at Uttoxeter, allowing "the Saturday boy", as he has also become known, to initiate his run. Punters may now consider a pattern is developing.

Him Of Praise returns to the racecourse this afternoon at Haydock, for the Greenalls Grand National Trial, and Osborne has again allowed his No 2 at Oliver Sherwood's grapple with the gelding's

"Jamie says he's missed the wedding and he doesn't want to attend the funeral." Sherwood to break up a winning partner-

was quite appropriate that he should be looking down on the feetly good understudy and jockey they now know in the he'll do the job if given the chance."

This afternoon's assignment is hardly the easiest of tasks either as Him Of Praise regulararrival to partner Behrajan to ly gives the impression of being a valuable victory. It was the part of an equine care-in-thecommunity programme. "The horse can be a bit of a monkey, fully substituted on horses orig- Sherwood concedes, "but he does tend to come to himself at this time of the year. He's got

Lord Gyllene, the 1997 National winner, will not be among those trying to prevent that eventuality as the soft ground means he misses the race. There are other dangers, how-

Eudipe, who has enticed Tony McCoy to Lancashire, will be foremost among them as he also represents the Martin Pipe stable which has been so fortunate at this circuit. The seven-year-old was ridden quite beautifully to victory by the champion jockey at Sandown last time, but the twolegged part of the operation was subsequently banned for use of the whip. The way things are going, McCoy may make a stop locally and swap his baton for

Ken Dodd's tickling stick. General Wolfe, the top-weight in this the richest handican chase of the season thus far, won here on his reappearance but then scrambled his Upper Lambourn yard to cells at Uttoxeter It should pay to wait to see if they have fallen back into place.

The most interesting contestant is EARTHMOVER facility almost 12 months ago. but has since failed to complete This run has been good for over far easier courses. It may Jimmy and his confidence and. be that these demanding obwhile he's never going to have stacles will again concentrate the air at Ayr last time. If you back Dr Leunt (next best 4.10). owner, Tim Collins.



King's Banker and Mick Fitzgerald clear the last fence from Native Player on the way to an impressive success at Kempton yesterday

NICK HENDERSON notched his

the Manor Novices' Chase.

the mind. It is worth remem- back either of these horses, you bering that on one set of statistics at least, the former hunter-chaser is still considered the superior of Teeton Mill and

If Him Of Praise is the monkey at Haydock then the goril-Crossett and Monaughty Man in the preceding contest. Both are trained by Ted Caine and

both are useless. said yesterday. "He could have hunters' Chase at the Chel- Monaughty Man has managed

la colony is formed by Quixall

Quixall's unblemished (by victory that is) record is composed of 84 runs and no wins. Du Luc flies the flag for the seven lengths in hand of Native Chase. He jumped well and he ridden him but he doesn't want tenham Festival with some one success in 43 runs, but, if contest, and he cannot be sup- Henderson, whose best season anything be boasts the poorer ported while there is a course- came in 1986-87 with 67 winrecent form. He was pulled up and-distance winner at the top ners, the similarity between on his first four outings this season, and also put his hooves in sible on a day of madness and Man does not stop at their

Banker's Remittance reminder are very fortunate to have betting facilities in your compound. Over at Kempton, one of the

leading primates is Pridwell, who brings his enigmatic tendencies to the Rendlesham Hurdle. More reliable here is Ocean Hawk (4.40).

Mark - I'CA

The Sunbury card is poorly populated considering the goodies on offer and the Racing Post Chase is bardly a stampede with just nine runners going to post. Challenger equine barmy in the feature Player at the line. According to travelled well. of his form in the field. Be sen-

"This borse was desperatehalf-century for the season at ly unlucky last year and was a Kempton vesterday as King's bit like Remittance Man," he Banker, carrying the colours of said. "Remittance Man was . one of the trainer's best two years to win a hurdle race chasers, Remittance Man, took

"This horse is entered in the The eight-year-old put in a convincing round of fencing under Mick Fitzgerald and had could run in the National Hunt

Fitzgerald missed his remaining two rides after aggravating a neck injury in a fail King's Banker and Remittance from Call My Guest in the a horse has been prepared for for David Wintle and holds enhandicap hurdle, but expects to ride today.

Julies Jewel will make an ambitious assault on the Triumph Hurdle after springing a surprise on his jumping debut unlucky and it took me nearly at Market Rasen. The 25-1 chance, trained a few yards from the track by Michael Chapman, showed great tenac-

Julies Jewel has been a regular on the all-weather circuit today - we thought he had a good chance," Chapman said. "It's not often that you can say

on the all-weather.

from the meeting, as well as showing reviews of the previous day's action from 6am. Royal & SunAlliance but he ity to land the juvenile hurdle.

The Cheltenham Festival entry The Outback Way has been purchased by the Winning this winter. We all backed him Line for an undisclosed sum and transferred to Venetia Williams's stable. The nine-year-old has

to enjoy every race at the Chel-

tenham Festival. The 4 Extra

channel will screen all 20 races

scored three times this season the Triumph Hurdle by running tries in the Mildmay Of Flete and Grand Annual Chases.

LINGFIELD

1.35 Melody Queen 2.10 Forty Forte 2.40 Aljaz

3.15 Refuse To Lose 3.45 Lycian 4.20 Malchik STALLS: Inside except 1m - outside DRAW ADVANTAGE: Low best up to 1m, especially for 6t.

Equitrack surface; left-hand, sharp undulating course.

Course is SE of town on B2028. Lingfield station (sorved by London, Victoria) adjoins course. ADMISSION: One enclosure ETO, CAR PARK: Club £3; remainder free. FIVE-YEAR STATISTICS LEADING TRAINERS: G L Moore 94-681 (13.8%), FI Hannon

49-379 (129%) M Johnston 48-292 (17%), G Kelleway 45-329 (137%) ELEADING JOCKEYS: A Clark 78-614 (127%), J Wester 69-314 (22%), S Sanders 65-563 (11.5%), R Cochrane 57-353 (16.1%). FAVOURITES: 745-2210 (33.7%). BI SNKERED FIRST TIME- None.

1.35 TAURUS CLAIMING STAKES (CLASS F) 52,750 added 3YO 1m

-2564 SHABAASH (4) (C) P Howing 8 13 ______ J Outon 3 1-565 DREAM ON ME (16) (CD) G L Moore 8.8 _____ J Farming 7 - 7 declared -BETTING: 5-2 Dream On Ma, 7-2 Melody Guesa, 4-1 Thomas Henry, 5-1 assis, 7-1 Martin Relity, 15-1 Nicholas Mistress, 14-1 Sky Sto

FORM VERDICT This return to a mile will suit MELODY QUEEN, who despite carrying top weight, is still meeting her rivals on better terms then she would in a handicap. Course and distance winner Dream On Me may prove her biggest rivel.

2.10 PISCES MEDIAN AUCTION MAIDEN STAKES (F) £2,750 added 3YO 1m 3- CALLDAT SEVENTEEN (140) P DATA 90 ... D Hayden (7) 4

033 PARTE PRIMA (11) S Kettlewell 9 0......... R FitzPatrick (5) 3 - 5 declared -BETTING: 7-4 Forty Forte, 5-2 Lady Irane, 3-1 James Dec, 9-2 Parts Prints.

FORM VERDICT Although he disappointed last time, JAMES DEE has shown

the level of form on burf and Fibresand to win a race of this nature and he could be better value than Forty Forte in what could easily end up a tactical battle between the pair.

2.40 INSIDE TRACK RACING CLUB H'CAP (CLASS D) £5,250 added 6f 3:221 MERKARRAS (2) (CD) 9 Chaptron 5 10 4 (Ser) A Cultum 6

32-508 ELLWAY PRINCE (11) (CD) Mrs N Macauley 4 93 5 - 2064 JOHN BOWDLER MUSIC (11) (CD) M Johnston 492 8 101202 ACID TEST (2) (CD) N A Buckley 4 9 1 R Flus Publick (5) 1

- 8 declared -BETTING: 5-2 Mukawah, 7-2 Krystal Max, 4-1 John Boadler Music, 7-1 Ethany Prince, 6-1 Acid Test, 10-1 Annicato, 13-1 Allaz, Berliana

The much-improved Mukarrab should make a bold bid to daily his penelty for Thursday's success despite the outside draw, but this does look a bit more competitive. Today's C&D is ideal for ELLWAY PRINCE, who is back on a decent mark judged on the form he was showing here at the end of last year and

3.15 WINTER DERBY TRIAL STAKES (CLASS B) £15,000 added 1m 2f

03021- PEGNITZ (USA) (199) (D) C Britain 489 _____ T Spraise 1 1054-6 PURISHMENT (38) (D) K Curringham-Brown 6 9 7

10-223 TALLULAH BELLE (11) (CII) N Literoden 6 9 2 ____T G McLauchlin 3 - 6 declared -

SETTPIG: 5-4 Return To Lose, 9-2 Pagnitz, 5-1 Par circs, 7-1 Tallulets Bolle, 12-1 Orsey FORM VERDICT

This looks good for REFUSE TO LOSE, who is the leading performer to have run on the AW this winter. Norther of his main rivals on form, Punishment or Pegnitz have run here, while the other tno have a lot to find on the book.

3.45 ARENA ON LINE SERVICES HANDICAP (CLASS C) £9,000 added 1m

466121 ITALIAN SYMPHONY (10) (CD) P Evans 5 100... 0005-1 WELVILLE (21) (CD) P Makin 684 ______ A Chark 7 -2012 TOPTON (21) (C) P Howing 5 9 4 ____ J Quion 1 B 5 20-504 PUZZLEMENT (11) (CO) C Brittan 5 8 6 7 Spratus 5 030525 REDOUBTABLE (2) (C) (DF) D Crapman 68 1 L Charmock 6 7 22-361 BARBASON (7) (CD) GL Moore 781__ R Britised (7) 4 9 8 21-55 LYCIAN (17) (CD) (EF) J Tolor 4 8 1 T WHERE 8

-8 declared -BETTRIG: 3-1 Italian Symphony, 7-2 Lycles, 9-2 Puzzlement, 7-1 Threadneedie, 8-1 Ropton, Barbason, 15-1 Welville, Radoubta

FORM VERDICT This return to Lincified will out THREADNEEDLE who looks. sure to make a bold bid to make every post a winning one. Lycian, who will also appreciate today's return to Equitrack. and impressive C&D winner Welville look the pair he has to

4.20 RAPPORTEUR HANDICAP (CLASS E)

23,500 added 3YO 1m 2f CO-63 LUCKY NEMO (25) C Green 93 ______T Spraine 8 C56-O1 AZHAAM (USA) (21) (CD) N Graham 82 ____A Polit (3) 4 B

- 8 declared -BETTING: 9-4 Azitagra, 7-2 Red Venus, 4-1 Miss Take, 9-2 Locky Nemo, 8-1 Maichile, 15-1 Brende Dec, 25-1 Little Henry, 33-1 Cable Media Girl FORM VERDICT

A fairly unrespring finele with question marks against a lot of the runners. First-time birtiers helped AZIHAAM show the ability on the track she has shown at home when whiting here three weeks ago and she has been found a decent opporturity to build on thet lodey.

MUSSELBURGH

1.50 Celestial Key 2.20 Dacolt 2.50 Invest

Wisely 3.25 Coolaw 4.00 Uncle Bert 4.30 Dorans Way (nb) 5.00 Christiansted GOING: Firm (Good to Firm in places).

E Fight-hand oval course with tight turns.

Course is 5m E of Edinburgh on A1, Bus link from Edinburgh station 5m. ADMISSION: Cub 5t2; Grandstand & Paddock 57 (OAPs and unemployed SA). Accompanied under the tree. CAR

FIVE-YEAR STATISTICS FIVE-YEAR STATISTICS

LEADING TRAINGERS: M Hamasond 22-124 (177%), J H Johnson 20-16 (172%), P Morabith 16-52 (177%), C Parker 9-59 (163%),

LEADING JOCKEYS: A Dobbin 18-107 (163%), P Carberry 16-53 (263%), B Storey 14-143 (36%), P Niven 13-72 (161%),

FAVOURITES: 19-231 (403%),

LONG DISTANCE RUNNERS: Incepta (150) has been sont

350 miles. BLINKERED FIRST TIME: Regar (150), Block Weesel (220), Three

1.50 SAINTS & SINNERS CLUB OF SCOTLAND MAIDEN HURDLE (E) (DIV I) \$3,500 2m

FORM VERDICT

Collectiel Key has a huge chance on he flat form but there's nothing special about his two hurdle runs, including here serier in the month. EMPRIE GOLD, a winning miler, has far lewer miles on the clock and unlike Celestal Key, has favourable conditions over hurdles for the first time. He is preferred, desota his stable having had such a quiet season.

2.20 SAINTS & SINNERS CLUB OF SCOTLAND MAIDEN HURDLE (E) (DIV II) £3,500 2m

BETTING: 9-4 Decoit, Contenius, 11-2 Highwey. 7-1 Housest Herbert, 10-1 Gymtrak Jesler, Black Wessel, Elle Felle, 14-1 Arizoig FORM VERDICT

A tass up between the hard-to-train Decoil, who has shown a little promise both starts over hurdles but has to prove he stays, Black Wessel. not the easiest of notes but who will be suind by a return to this better ground, and CUARICULUS, who has limitations but has fair track form.

2.50 BELL LAWRIE WHITE NOVICE H'CAP CHASE (CLASS E) £4,500 added 3m 4LU-2 TRIGGERFISH (25) (C) P Vorsech ? 7 7 S Taylor

canto ser rue: BETTAKE: 5-2 Triggerfielt, 7-2 Legible, 5-2 Young Toma, 6-1 Miles Stan. 6-1 Invent Winely, 14-1 Ballychrid, 16-1 Lerbyldt, 20-1 citiers

FORM VERDICT race ever staged but one that YOUNG TOMO has a good chance of winning if he reproduces his C&D win

3.25 EBF PROSCOT 'NH' NOVICE HURDLE (Qualifier (D) £4,500 added 2m 4f

S213- COOLAW (329) F Murthy 6 11 0 A Magaine
COOR- OVER THE SOLWAY (83) L Lungo 7 11 0 B Harding 83
-004PO THREE LAKES (USA) (11) I Semple 5 11 0 B Harding 8
52134 WESTERTON (7) J FitzGerald 6 11 0 P Mirro
CRANGE BELLE D Robertson 7 10 8 Mr C H Wester (7) 480POP DOUBLE BUCK (SIS W Kamp 7 10 9

- 6 declared BETTING: Evens Vicutation, 2-1 Cocion, 7-1 Over The Solvey, 14-1 Tixree Lakes, 16-1 Craigle Belle, Double Buck FORM VERDICT

Westerton hasn't quite lived up to bumper promise so far and with Ferdie Murphy's string in such good form, it's worth giv-ing COOLAW the benefit of the doubt on his hurdley debut.

4.00 SCOTTISH LIFE HANDICAP CHASE (CLASS E) £5,000 added 2m 4f

8 3-3445 OUEENSWAY (11) J FizzGerald 7 10 7 P Novem - 8 declared -SEYTING: 11-4 Briss's Delight, 9-2 Mayster Saverd, 5-1 Usade Bert, 6-1 navey, 8-1 Wise Advice, 14-1 Glendoe FORM VERDICT

POHM! VERDIC!

Mester Baverd will do well to give weight away all round here despite heavy conditions very much in he favour. Lutring down the bottom of the handcap QUEENSWAY looks very well handcapped on his hurdles form and with his stable running.

4.30 LITHOPRINT HANDICAP HURDLE (CLASS E) \$4,500 added 2m 4f

— 8 declared — Ministrum weight: 10st. True tendicap weight: Planning Galo Set Sib. BETTING: 5-2 Dosma Way, 3-1 Joe Suzz, 6-1 Lord Podgald, Bernard Ser 5-1 Clebra's Dancer, 14-1 Acajou BI, 16-1 Separtop, 20-1 Planning Gale FORM VERDICT

Dorana Way has to contend with a step up in the weights and trip and this could be the time to oppose him. Preference is for the more promising LOE BUZZ, who hasn't resily had strings go his way the season but is very much one

5.00 IMPERIAL CANCER RESEARCH H'CAP HURDLE (E) £4,000 added 4YO 2m

1000 MADMANTS INCOMES, INJ V VIDENTIAL -- 5 declared -res weight: flest. True insodicap weights: Madman's Minage Sat 6b. NG: 11-8 Christianetted, 2-1 Accyston, 3-1 Cadilloc Juliebox, 10-1 Roller, 66-1 Machen's Wirege

FORM VERDICT If CHRISTIANSTED is in the same form as he was at Doncaster on Wednesday, he is going to take all the beating, de-spits his massive weight. Neight looks the pick of the apposition on his track form.

RESULTS

KEMPTON Going: Good (Good to Firm in places)

2. ThotopsMiss S Victory 11-10 fav 3. Copper ThistieMr R Hundsett 5-2 Also: 10-1 Chism (48tr), 11-1 Tug of Peace, 14-1 King of Clare, 25-1 Repeat The Dose, 33-1 Airtrait, Political Sam (5th). 9 ran. 8, 5, dist, dist. (Winner bey gelding by Le Pontet out of La Geina, trained and owned by Mrs P Tetay at Cranleigh), Tote: £77.10; £2.00, £1.30, £1.30, DF: £11.30, CSF:

2.55: (2m Si novice hurdie)
1. PERCY PARICEPER _C Llewellyn 6-1
2. Stomworthy Miss __A Thomton 50-1
3. Audictier ____R Danwoody 12-1 3. Audischer — P. Danwoody 12-1 Afact 9-2 fev Strong Cabinet pulled up, 5-1 Bhusinaen (5th), Coh Sho No pulled up, 11-2 Doc Ryerr's pulled up, 6-1 Motet (6th), 14-1 Southernhay Boy polled up, 33-1 Kings Visan (4th), 55 Samuel, formay Hot-spur pulled up, 50-1 Brownings Boy pulled up, 68-1 Marras Brave pulled up, 14 man. 8, 2 1/4, 12, 4 (Minner brav mark).

up, 69-1 Marina Brave pulled up. 14 man. 8, 2, 11/4, 12, 4, (Winner bay geld-ing by Peanoso out of True Clown, trained by N Twiston-Davies at Challenham for Mr & Mra Pear Orlon). Tobas: 6800; E140, E1890, E330. DF: E29830. CSF: £25928.

3.25: (3m novice chase)
1. KING'S BANKER_M A Fitzgerald 11-8 fee 2. Native Player ______ Aspell 18-1 3. Strong Paledin _____ J Ostome 9-2 Also: 13-8 Cheertul Aspect (5th), 10-1 Sweet Lord (4th), 68-1 Laura Lugs. Fran, 7, 15, diet, (Winner bey gelding by King's Ride out of Wien's Princess, trained by N. Handerson at Lambourn for J E H Collins, Tote: 1280; 5270, 5350, DP: 2280. CSF: £1835. NR: Emerald Statement.

3.55: (2m 5f handicap hurdle)
1. FILSCOY _______ I A McCarthy 12-1
2. Scoring Pedigree _A Thornton 5-2 fev
3. Amaze ______ W Greatrex 12-1 Alacci 7-2 Lord York (8th), 9-2 Cell My Grest, 2-1 Aboo Horn, Far Dawn, 14-1 Go Go Henry, 20-1 Nine O Three, Royal Piper (8th), 50-1 Djele, Tulcano, 66-1 Daring King (4th).

(431).

13 m. Stehd, 7, 10, 11, 13, (Winner bay gelding by Scottish Reel out of Fillade, trained by C Mortock at Wantage for P J Morgan).

Tola: \$1220; \$240, \$170, \$270, DF: \$2320.

CSF: \$3824, Tricast: \$392.96, Tola: Tritage-

4.30: (2m 4f 110)/de handicep chase) WISE KING ______T J Murphy 7-2
 Boardroom Shuffle ______ Appl 4-1
 Millorett Riviers ___ A Thornton 5-2 fev Also: 7-2 Peace Lord (5th), 9-1 Sound Reveile (6th), 18-1 Not My Line, 20-1 Plun-der Bay (4th).

7 ran. 12, 16, 5, 1%, 21, (Winner bay gald-ing by Raisapoeti King out of Sutwise, trained by J Old at Wroughton for Denis Mine). Tota: \$4.00; \$2.50, \$2.50. DF: £8.50. CSC. Dear

1. STAR DF DUNGANNON AP McCoy 3-1 2. Leaburn ______C Regude evens fav 3. Borolows Lord ______J Oebone 8-1 Alect 5-1 Purring Weler, 14-1 Southdown Lad, 33-1 Gare Hill (Str), 33-1 Maybesev-en, Persola (4th), Proper Printine (6th), Tudor King, 66-1 Witheswaay Lady. Tudor King, 66-1 Witheaway Lady.

11 mm, 4. 11, 12, 31/s. E. (Winner bay gelding by Forzando out of Key To The Rhes,
trained by M. Pipe at Wellington for Mrs. L.
M. Sawalli, Tokes 24(0), 1220, 2130, 2130, 215

MARKET RASEN Going: Hardies Good to Soft, Soft, Good to Soft back straight

200: 1. BACK ON THE LASH (N Willermann) 13-8 fee; 2. Ryatux 19-1; 3. Ballymatoe Boy 12-1, 18 ran. 12, 2. (Was Venetia Williams, Hereford). Tota: 22-50; £130, £430, £300. DF: £2300, CSF: £30.81. 2.30: 1. PRIME EXAMPLE (N Wilsonson) 11-4 jt far, 2. Treature Again 9-2; 3. Cadrillon 25-1 11 ran. 11-4 jt far Tomb River (4th) 4 13 (Martin Todhuntar, Uherston), Tota: 2360; 5200, \$180, \$180. DF: \$1220. CSF:

THE POST CHAVE

3.05: 1. LUKE WARM (G Bradley) 100-30: 2. Cardinal Rule 4-7 (ex; 3. Cythorg De Bea-ufat 16-1. 4 ran. 8, 5. (D Gandolfo, Wantage). Rote: £2.00. DP: £2.20. CSF: £5.53. 3.35: 1. JULIES JEWEL (W Worthington) Institution of 11-2.12 ran. 11/s. 8. (M Chep-man, Market Rusan). Tota: 21330; 2160, 210, 2170, DP, 2710, CSF: 23548.

4.10: 1. SAD MAD BAD (P Niven) 1-4 tev; 2. Keen 7b 7hs Last 12-1; 3. Mademist Sam 33-1.5 ran, 5, 27. (Mrs M Reveley, Selburn). Tota: £130; £150, £300. DF: £340. CSF; £381. 4.40: 1. PRUSSIA (G Tormey) 6-1; 2. Royal Arctic 8-1; 3. Lord Pat 11-1 10 ren: 9-2 ter Aussie Bob. 20, 5. (W Clay, Fulford). Tota: £12.20; £2.40, £1.70, £2.00. DF: £28.40, CSF:

5...0: 1. IRISH WILDCARD (Mr J Crowley) 7-1; 2. Brancopeth Belle 8-1; 3. Fair And Fancy 7-1, 10 ram. 2-1 tev Get The Point 8. Placepot: £56.30. Quadpot: £13.30. Place 6: £119.77. Place 5: £54.57.

SOUTHWELL

Going: Standard

1.10: 1. SMPELLING (Darren Willems) 9-2; 2. Zabriskie 11-1; 3. Linguistic Dancer 12-1. 9 ran, 11-4 fav Olleis Chuckle (50); 14, hd. (K Burke), Tota: 50.20; 51.80, 52.40, 55.40, DF: 5180, CSF: 57125, Tricast: 5322.38, NF: Mass

1.46: 1. SAGUARO (P Fitzsimons) 14-1; 2. Golden Lyric 6-5 fax; 3. litrem Boy 8-4, 9 ran, 13, nk. (K Morgan). Tota: £1200; £410, £110, £110, £17.30. CSP: £28.62. Tricast: £1210; £110, £11

21.7: 1 MATTEAMIA (J Culm) 9-2; 2. Nithy Norman 13-2; 3. Tons Than 7-4 fav. 16 min: 1, 17-4 (S Bowning). Yota: 5550; 5240, 5270; SUB, DF: 51750, CSF: 53102. Trienst 2.45: 1. LOST SPIRIT (L Chemock) 12-1; 2.

Crash Cell Lady 100-80; \$. An Executive Do 4-5 fax. 6 can. 13, %, (P High), Total: \$1600; 2350, £180 DF; £3120, CSF; \$4783, NF; Five 8.15: 1. COOL SECRET (N Calen) 8-1; 2.

Rude Assistanting 10-1; 3. Nero Tirol 9-4 fee, 9 ran. %, 1%, (K Burke). Rate: \$1550; \$320, \$230, \$220, DP: \$2220, CSP: \$7888. 3-AS: 1. POYAL CASCADE (R Cochrans) 9-2; 2. Walting Knight 11-1; 3. Dehilidye 8-1, 16: ran, 7-2 tay Bisterier, 7, hd. (B McMehod). Rote: 8430; \$140, 2290, 2200, DF: \$2600.

TOTAL SASO: E140, E280, E200, OF: E2800. CSF: E2606. Titcast E36880.
4.20: 1.84884 CREAM (T.G. McLaughin) 11-6 faz; 2. Carrie Pooter 8-1; 3. Rich Bellering 11-2 16 ran. 8, ½. (P. Evans), Total F150: £120, £220, £220, £230, 4.50: 1. COUNT DE MONEY (J Quim) 5-2 4.50 1. COUNT DE MOREY (1 CURTY PA SAY, 2. Yes Keemo Sabes 7-2; 3. John The Johan 16-1 13 ram, Nr. 4, (8 Bowring). Role: \$250; \$150, \$150, DF; £55, CSF; £98. Tricast: \$111.36.

Placepot: £388.30. Guadpot: £28.20.

General Wolfer Returned from year off to repeal course win in Peter Merch (beat Striply Deshing 4 lengths). Close up when tell final fance in Him Oil Prases race at Unitaries (2m4f) and now 4b better with winner and 2b with Fidding The Facts (2md) Cyborgo: Lightly raced over past two seasons and stril tesh lest time when 4th to stabilimes Cyborgo (2ph) raced over past two seasons and stril tesh lest time when 4th to stabilimes Cyborgo (2ph) raced over past two seasons and stril tesh lest time when 4th to stabilimes Cybor Metals at Cheltenhen, Likely to Struggle Eadline: Second in Hermassy, 4th in Welch National and garne winner with 12st from Ginter talk at Sandown (2m5t), 5th higher mark today but time chance Earthmover: Chelschisum Fodunities winner lest season. Jumping errors so far this term (departed at third at Newbury) but a big threat with clear round? Fidding The Factas Decert mare and 3d in Hermassy prior to unfucky 2nd in Welsh National (made crucial mistakes). Failed to confirm that lorm with Him Of Prase at Uniquetic (2m4f) lest time when caught and beaten 2 lengths. 2th better of troday Dom Samoureit Winner of this rece last year but has struggled in two runs since a win over CSD 14th higher mark here) and a 2nd to See More Business at Cheltenham and to gen win from Fidding The Facts at Uniquetic. Has won over 4m hera Muddellim: Winner of 1957 Irish National and linst run to new trainer when a well had

Madehim: Winner of 1997 into National and Inst run for new trainer when a well bear-en 4th to Him Of Praise at Utioneers.

Forest Ivony: 6 lengths behind Fiddling The Facts when 3rd in Welsh National but 25 lengths admit of that mere when 3rd to Him Of Praise at Utioneer Looks had burry Baketic Relso specialist and garead eighth win these when beating Swambeler lest time. May not be good enough in the company and 3b out of handcap Young Karmiy: Early casualty in Eder and unitedly to figure from 9b out of francicap on his earlier Wetherby showing (made mistakes against Step On Eyre).

Carmillence Has won over 4m2l but not as effective the season. Stiff task from a stone out of the wealths.

out of the weights Island Chileft Off course for two years because of harfine leg fracture but as good as ever with was at Wetherby and Ayr. Biggest test yet from 17th out of handicap proper but could still be the one they have to beat

VERDICT: Him Or Philise needs plensy of pushing and showing and the introduction of birrhers and spurs has shown him a more willing artimal. His closely matched with Fiddling The Facts and General Wolfe on Unitioser form, and Fiddling The Facts in jurn hias the same part of chance as Eudipe on Hennessy running. There is also the chance of top hunter Earthmover going well if he stays on his feet but the choice is ISLAND CHIEF deeple his position from out of the handicap proper.

3.20 MTB GROUP MAIDEN HURDLE (CLASS D) £4,000 added 2m 6f Penalty Value £3,022

BETTING: 13-8 Lucky Rose, 7-2 Resh Remerk, Bursbury, 6-1 Rockelifie Gossep, 12-1 Chergen, Saxth's Purk, November Noy, 16-1 others 1998: Aboo Hom 4 10 10 C Maude 9-2 (M Pipe) 18 ran

FORM VERDICT FORM VERDICT

RASH REMARK, who showed plenty of ability in lish bumpers and represents the
Johnson-Pipa team, is entered in the big Chellianham howee events and would not
have to be that class to win in this company. Lucky Ross is no speed merchant but
that some sold form in the book and ran well over a storet trip feet last month.
He is officially rated narrowly superior to Rockelliffle Gosalp, who was rather disappointing.

3.50 WHITE RABBIT NOVICE CHASE (CLASS C) £8,000

POTENTATE could probably fall, remount and still win this and he cannot be op-posed even at judicrously short odds. If he gets round in one piece, he wins.

4.25 TARVIN STANDARD NATIONAL HUNT FLAT RACE (CLASS H) £1,750 added 2m Penalty Value £1,495

added 2m Penalty Value £5,446

FORM GUIDE

THE INDUSTRIAL

Eudipe's power to keep Wolfe at bay

Steve Smith Eccles analyses today's Greenalls Grand National Trial at Haydock



General Wolfe: Has won his Him Of Praise: Came good last four races at Haydock but in the Uttoxeter National Trilooked beaten when falling at Uttoxeter last time. He faces a stiff task under top-weight over this trip.

Cyborgo: Has had his problems and is one to avoid

Endipe: A class act who was second to Teeton Mill on soft ground in the Hennessy before obliging over a longer trip at Sandown. Sure to be in the first three barring a fall.

Earthmover: His form fig-ures - fell and unseated rider - fail to inspire but if this normally good jumper puts in a clear round I expect him to be in the thick of it.

diding The Facts: A trugh, massistent mare who jumps well and stays. However, she lacks a turn of foot and will probably have to be content with a minor placing. Dom Samourai: This little

grey has to be pushed and squeezed every inch of the way and usually tires his jockey out before the finish.

al and could confirm superiority over Fiddling The Facts. Forest Ivory and Mudahim. Mudahim: Ran well last time

but looks too long in the tooth at the age of 13. Forest Ivory: Always seems to run well without getting in-

volved in the finish Davy Blake: Came good at Kelso last time but has a lot more on his plate here.

Young Kenny: Stays well but better in his own grade. Cavalero: Another who is unlikely to figure. Island Chief: Has two wins

to his credit but takes on

some good horses from a

long way out of the handicap. Conclusion: EUDIPE'S form is rock solid. His performance behind the Cheltenham Gold Cup favourite, Teeton Mill, in the Hennessy Gold Cup was first class and Martin Pipe's runner should oblige. The

danger is Earthmover.

HAYDOCK

1.15: Simply Gifted bas done nothing wrong and fully deserves the weight. But the interesting proposition in receipt of 21lb is PREMIUM QUEST, who is best judged on his encouraging debut effort against Charlie's Gold and his win from the front at Market Rasen.

semilarity and the sail ?

Market Street Street

Windship Bounday, or

The Marie Street

Property and the second of the second

THE THREE STATES

special They between .

hillipar Bortestat Rosen dat

good Tared

क्षक क्षीत्रम् ५५,३

WE SULTS

Contraction to

raym, agast remaint the rest to

er of general reservoir 1986 : general of the second of 1986 : The second of the secon

and the state of t

and the second of the

Manager and the state of the st

The April and annual age of the State of the

The state of the s

Commence of the second of the

Manager of the second of the s

California de la California

A State of the same of the

manager with the end

The first control of the control of

المرجم مشركين ويركي

And Address of the Landson

The second of th

Talend .

1 getterage (1930)

4 74-11-11-1

10 de 10 - - 1

uga salah li

THE TANK TO ...

the second section of the second

E THE WAY SHEET A STATE OF

12 - Mary - Halland Co. M.

the state of the same of the

. Propagation of a reco

Misser of white and

Standard Branch

directly of Anythrop 4

the tribe and where the

wingston " The act it is to the

ince reminder

- 50 Hogs

67 E

100

100

** */F27

- EE

1.1114

. . .

- 200

m- 125 *

. .

. . 4 . .

1.45: FOURTH IN LINE may have won only narrowly here last time, but the runner-up is no mug. He rates the bet getting 12lb from Storm Damage, who should go close after sound efforts at Kempton and Cheltenham.

2.15: Although the trip is wrong, the weights are right for GO-INFORMAL, who

heads for the Stayers' Hurdle at Cheltenham if coming through this test unscathed, Back from injury, he might outstay Blowing Wind and Master Beveled getting a very generous 121b.

2.45: ISLAND CHIEF does league.

HYPERION'S

TV TIPS

KEMPTON

2.35: This trip looks too short for class act Prominent Profile, and highly-tried RENZO is a viable alternative.

3.05: MAKOUNJI would have a good chance at level weights and cannot be opposed off only 10st 2lb.

3.35: This is between KATARINO and Scarlet Pimpernel, the Henderson charge so impressive in his two British starts that he has to be the selection.

4.10: Dr Leunt and Mr Strong Gale deservedly head the betting but CHIEF'S SONG is worth an interest at 20-1. The chief doubt is stamina, but he has been running on well at the end of his races at 2m4f.

task his place 17lb out of the 4.40: There are big question handicap suggests. Back marks over most in this field, from injury with decent wins and the vote goes to LORD at Wetherby and Ayr, he can JIM who did so well last hold his own in this tougher term and was injured on his reappearance.

1989 90 81 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 Fate of the favourities: P/P 1 6 P 3 3 F 1/2 4 4 Winner's place in botting:3 1 2 3 0 3 2 1J 0 2 Starting-pricase 5-1 8-11 7-2 8-1 11-1 7-1 11-2 3-1 14-1 4-1 111 123 107 1110 1010 104 112 108 102 1010 8 11 9 10 10 6 8 10 11 10 Profit or least to 11 otation Perception 42.2" Second Perception + 2000 Percentage of winners placed 1st, 2nd or 3rd in last race: 50% Shortest-priced whmer: Desert Orchid (1990) 8-11 Longest-priced witmar: Mudahim (1997) 14-1 Top trainer: K Bailey - Docklands Express (1991 & 1992) Top Jockey: R Dunwoody - Desert Orchid (1990). Rough Ovest (1996) A Tory - Docklands Express (1991 & 1992)

FIRST SHOW

10-YR-TALE ON RACING POST CHASE

HAYE	OCK	1.	15	
	C	H	L	T
Stuply Giber	7-4	13-5	2-1	13-8
Optimistic Chris	11-2	5-1	92	11-2
Manue Ellect	7-1	11-2	7-1	11-2
Takirje	6-1	7-1	6-1	13-2
Novece Sapeon	8-1	6-1	64	8-1
Charlin's Gold	6-1	8-1	9-1	10-1
Pression Gover	12-1	10-1	6-1	12-1
Dronaki	16-1	16-1	16-1	14-1
Reint	15-1	20 1	141	10-1

HAYD	OCK	1.	45	
	C	H	L	T
Fourth to Line	10-11	71-10	5-1	54
Storer Durange	114	5-2	52	114
Store Character	5-1	10-3	7-2	103
Microse Sirci	7-1	B-1	13-2	7-1
District Dency	10-1	12-1	10-1	9-1
Commercial Artist	40-1	40-1	40-1	33-1
Honoughly Man	500-1	500-1	250-1	50 ·1
Chical Cressett	500-1	500-1	300-1	50-1

-			
	¥THE IND		
	RACING 0891	SERV 261	ICES
i	LIVE COMMEN		RESULTS
	KEMPTON	971	981
- 1	HAYDOCK	972	982
	MUSSELBURGH	973	983
Ý.	LINGFIELD	974	984
۲.	ALL COURS	ES RESU	LTS
	0891 2	<u>61 9</u>	<u>70 </u>
- 1	Cally coat Stop per primate. Til	S, 124, Service	19 FCX 67

	C	H	L	5	_
Flading T Facts	9-2	92	92	5-1	5
General Wells	5-1	5-1	5-1	5-1	5-
Enthonour	ã-1	5-1	11-2	11-2	5
Eudipe	11-2	51	51	14-2	8-
Him Of Proton	9-1	9-1	8-1	84	8-
Island Chief	11-2	7-1	81	9-1	6-
Young Kenney	19-1	8-1	91	10-1	19
Forest Ivary	12-1	12-1	12-1	71-1	12-
Davy Binks	16-1	20-1	29-1	18-1	8
Dom Semouni	20-1	18-1	20-1	18-1	8-
Cyborgo	25-1	25-1	20-1	20-1	25-
Medabin	33-1	33-1	33-1	25-1	23-
Cavalano	40-1-	40-1	38-1	40-1	33-
Each-way a	q.eribr	the oci	da, piac	# 1, 2,	3
C Cool H Willen	HLLI	arteck	es, \$ 50	arity, T	Table 1
	Goneral Walls Exclusiver Encipe Him Of Probe Interd Chief Young Kenny Forget Ivory Davy State Does Senousei Cyborge Machiles Cavaliero Esobuse; a	Hidding T Facia 8-2 General Walth 5-4 Earthrauwer 5-1 Earthrauwer 5-1 Earthrauwer 5-1 Hadipe 11-2 Him Of Praise 5-1 Indeed Chief 11-2 Young Kenny 18-1 Dony Sensoumi 20-1 Optorgo 25-1 Marinhim 33-1 Consisten 40-1 Earth-way a quester	Hidding T Facts 8-2 9-2	Hidding T Facts 8-2 9-2	Hodding Tracin 92 92 93 5-1

HAYDOCK 2.45

	KEI	MP'	101	ĺ 4.	10	
1		C	Ħ	L	8	
L	Dr Launt	11-4	H	10-3	3-1	3
l	Mr Strong Galo	3-1	3-1	11-4	7-2	3-
ı	Brea Flow	9-2	9-2	9-2	41	9
П	Shohokup	7-1	64	74	7-1	13-
П	The Land Agent	6-1	71	61	15-2	7.
П	Challenger Dist	:11-1	101	91	9-1	11-
ı	Događeć Missle				12-1	4-
П	Philip's Moody					6
	Chief's Song	_	-			#
ľ	Each way.					
		,		- e 9h	T)	-

HAYDOCK

1.15 Premium Quest 1.45 Fourth In Line 2.15 Go-Informal 2.45 ISLAND CHIEF (nep)

HYPERION 3.20 Bunbury 3.50 Potentate 4.25 Granit D'Estruval

List-hand course with imposing drop fences and run-in of two furlongs.

List-hand course with imposing drop fences and run-in of two furlongs.

Course is near junction of ASSO and M6. Newton station 2m. ADMISSION: County, Stand 517; Tatherasts 2m. Newton Stand 55 (OAPs half-price in Tattersate and Newton Stand 55 (OAPs half-price in Tattersate and Newton Stand 55).

Stand ST? Tatterasts St0: Newton Stand SS (OAPs half-price in Tattersalis and Newton Stand). CAR PARK: Free.

FIVE-YEAR STATUSTICS

#I LEADING TRAINERS: M Pipe 36-53 (23.5%). N Twiston-Device 19-81 (23.5%). O Nicholoon 13-64 (20.5%). Mrs. M Reveloy 12-68 (17.5%). J M Jefferson 9-26 (34.6%).

#I LEADING JOCKEYS: R Duseroody 20-75 (26.7%). C Lievellyn 13-69 (22%). A Magaire 12-52 (23.1%). C Maude 11-45 (24.4%). L Wyer 11-73 (15.1%). W Marston 10-50 (20%).

#I FAVOURITIES: 123-334 (36.5%).

#I LONG DISTANCE RUNNERS:

#SUNKERED FIRST TIME: Trainide (1150). Thatching Led (4.25).

1.15 VICTOR LUDORUM HANDICAP HURDLE (C) 27,500 added 4YO 2m Penalty Value £5,173

-- 9 declared -Minimum weight: 10st 3th. Rue bundicaly weights: Premium Quest, Rejee 6st 13th.
BETTRAC: 13-6 Simply Gilled, 11-2 New Grd, 6-1 Trakelde, Optimistic Citris, 816-1 Charife's Gold, Pramium Quest, 16-1 Dracestd, 20-1 Rejet!
1908: Sad Mart Bed 4 11 to P Miven 10-1 (Mrs M Revoley) 13 ran offic Chiris, 8-1 Naveura San

FORM GUIDE Simply Giffad: Dust winner at Wetherby (street by 15 lengths) and would have besten Neverre Samson there but for falling two gut (4lb worse here). Acts in soft ground.
New Bind: Plat winner in Germany. Had Traillide 33 lengths behind when winning at
Kempton and not diagnosed at weights when 2nd to Plath at Wetwick.
Navairre Samson: Lazy type who has been binkered (left off today). Ran poorly at
Sandown last time when 2nd to Pik And Run and soft ground against ham here
Chartile's Goldd: Beet newcomer, Premium Quest here and 14 lengths behind Simply
Giffad (stone better today) when 3nd to Katarino at Chaltenham. Jumped badly last
time when last of skr to Hit And Run at Sandown and had a Flat run since
Thisiutide. Won four times at Autual and followed Newbury success (pert Stressanger) de: Won four times at Autout and followed Newbury success (best Sherganzer) with a moody 3rd to New Bird at Kempton. Now 16th better and tried bintered Optimistic Chris: Utilowier seller winner and scored in better race at Kelso Drowwald: Well-bred galding and debut winner by 24 lengths at Towcester. Hot fevourite at Huntington but tacked from two out when 7th to Gernstone
Premium Quant: Pleasing debut here (5b better with Charles Gold) and made all at
Mantet Resen next time. Not good enough against older horses lest time (c/jockeys'

race won by Cashaplenty at Warwick Rejett: Duel winner and stiff task after latest 4th to What A Fuse at Hereford VERDICT: There are no problems with the ground concerning SIMPLY GIFTED who fully deserves the weight against this opposition. He bounced back with a 15-length auccess at Wetherby after finding Triumph fancy Katanno too good at Cheltenham and what besis him today is the winner, Kempton scorer New Bird was conceding 11 ib when second to Flush but that filly has since been besten at Taunton.

1.45 GREENALLS ORIGINAL LONDON DRY GIN H'CAP CHASE (B) £20,000 2m 4f £13,498 BBC1 -3312 STORM DAMAGE (28) (D) (T Curry ,C Lews, P Michell) P Nichols 7 11 10 ... A P McCoy yelfon; black star emerald green cap, black star 12-164 BLUE CHARM (28) (D) (Mrs M C Lindsby) Mrs S Bratibume 8 11 8 . Mr M Bratibume (3) must blue, while such and som -ISM FOURTH IN LINE (35) (CD) Liphn Nichols) Mes Y Williams 11 to 12..... JN William POWAL DANCER (85) (CD) (Epin recovery waters it a power of the power o peacocal blue, purple and yellow hooped shares, yellow crip 534SPO MONAUGHTY MAN (7) (Mrs Karen Woodhead) E Caine 13 10 0......

Minimum weight: 10st. True handicap weights: Monaughty Man 7el 18s, Quixell Crossott Sel Sto. BETTING: 5-4 Fourth in Line, 5-2 Storm Demage, 4-1 Stuer Cherm, 7-1 Mouse Bled, 16-1 Diwell Damest, 38-1 Commercial Artist, 500-1 Monaughty Man, Onixell Crossott 1988: Even Flow 8 10 8 T J Murphy 5-1 (T Cassy) 7 7an

KEMPTON

HYPERION

Course is on A308 at Suribury, Kempton Park reliway station adjoins course. ADMIS-

SION: Club £16 (Juniors (17 to 21-year-olds £8): Grandstand £10: Silver Ring £5. Accom-

panied children under-16 tree. Parking: Members car park £5 (limited and must be

FIVE-YEAR STATISTICS LEADING TRAINERS: D Nicholson 22-75 (293%), N Henderson 16-83 (193%), R

E LEADING JOCKEYS: M A Fitzgerald 28-131 (214%), J Daborne 23-81 (284%), A

2.00 JACK JOSEPH 80TH BIRTHDAY EMBLEM CHASE (CLASS

-ZISAS LAKE KARIBA (7) (D) (P Barber, A Coburn, T Curry, D Milar) P Nichols 8 12 0 . J Tazzand

1-55P SUPER TACTICS (63) (CD) (H V Perry) R Alber 11 12 0 ______ A Thornton

21P/2- AEDEAN (474) (D) (The Aedean Pannership) O Enright 10 to 0 ______R Thornton

- 6 declared -

FORM VERDICT

All three principals like to go off in front so there will be no hanging about. Kadas-

trof has a stiff task at the weights but there is very little, between Luke Karlby and

SUPER TACTICS on official marks. At his very best, Lake Kariba should win but he

is none too consistent and for that reeson, and the fact that he goes really well at

2.35 WEEKENDER DOVECOTE NOVICE HURDLE (Grade 2) (A) £15,000 added 2m £9,465

white, red stripe, diaboto on eleaves, striped cap

med, black saich, white aboves, med alass, black and red hooped cap

return and pink check, white alseves

white, royal blue stars, alsowes and stars on cap

red and royal blue stripes, light blue steeres, red and royal blue quartered cap

yellow, pusple star, yellow and dark green striped eleeves, pusple-cap

royal blue, red spots, black cap, while spots

BETTRIG:13-6 Prominent Profile, 5-2 Dayoski, 9-2 Renzo, 5-1 Premier Generation, 14-1 Alhoseum,

FORM GUIDE same Has won at Forstwell and Taunton. Much stiffer task today, much too stiff

iudoed on his 141/s lenoths sixth of 8 to Grecian Dart here (2m, soft) on Borono Dav

Dawoeki: Won at three minor tracks before beeting Magic Circle 10 lengths over C&D

in Jenuary. Good fourth to Tiulichev in \$21,000 handicap 5 weeks ago, again on soft

Premier Generation: Won novice events at Chellenham (handicap; 2m, good) and

Prominent Profile: Won bumpers at Chalamham and Chapatow, later 8 useful race in good style. Ground again very testing when he best Master Pilgrim 10 lengths on

hurding debut at Wetherby (2m4f). Highly promising, but 2m looks shorter than ideal

Legendary Lover: Feir meiden on Fiel in 1997. Promising 14th lengths fourth of 13 to Devosici here (2m, heavy) in Jenuery. Below that form at Followione 16 days later

VERDICT: PROMINENT PROFILE is surely the best in that field. Birdy to take high

rank among this season's novices, and he must be the form selection despite having

tris. Chief threats Renzo and Davosid may well be on the uporade, but their form also

contact from soft-ground events. The latter is 17th better off for his 4'/s length beating by Premier Generation on good going at Cheltenham in November.

given the strong impression that he will prive best over markedly longer distan

etc: 4yo by Keen. Won two modest handicaps (Im2I and Im4I) in Ireland last

Warwick, letter at 11-10 by 3 lengths from Arctic Fency. Has to improve again

year for Declan Gillespie. Bought for 13,000 quinees in October

zzo: Impressive at Ascot (2m, soft) in November. Much stiffer tasks since, but might have troubled 8-length winner Buckeide at Ascot last week except for jumping error

- 7 declared -

25-21 PREMER GENERATION (58) (D) (P. Generators) N Handerson 8 ti 7 _ M A Rizgarald

1-1011 PROMNIENT PROFILE (33) (D) (Son Parinersho) N Treaton-Davies 6 11 7 . C Lievellen

BLUE MUSIC (F198) (Jack Joseph) P Hobbs 4 10 7 ... _____ J. Goldstein

6-1166 ALHOSAAM (15) (Nick Clark) G L Moore 5 ft 10

1P22 RENZO (7) (D) (Clearthern Ltd) J L Harris 8 11 10......

B) £12,000 added 2m Penalty Value £8,208

12104- KADASTROF (FH) (329) (CD) (A P Patent R Dickin 8 12 0....

SETTING: 6-4 Lake Kortos, 2-1 Super Tectics, 5-2 Kadestrol, 66-1 others

1998: Kadasbof B 11 D A Thornion 4-11 fav (R Dickin) 4 ran

this track, Super Tactics is preferred.

16-1 Legendary Lover, 50-1 Blue Music

898: Buddy Marvel 4 11 D R Dunwoody 10-3 (O Sherwood) 6 ran

Ainer 15-44 (341%), P Nicholis 11-34 (324%), N Twiston-Davies 11-85 (189%),

Regulre 21-85 (247%), R Dunwoody 20-89 (202%), A Thornton 19-56 (33.9%),

4.10 Chief's Song

5.15 Scarlet Emperor

4.40 Lord Jim

2.00 Lake Kariba

GOING: Good (Good to Firm in places).

FAVOURITES: 128-815 (40.8%).

BLINKERED FIRST TIME: None

Right-hand course. Practically flat. Run-in of 200yd.

pre-booked), CAR PARK: Members £2; remainder, free.

2.35 Renzo

3.05 Makounji

3.35 Katarino

Cavaller (3rd), at Sandown, 7to higher today and stiff task against Dr Leunt from 6th out of handicap at Cheltenham last time Stupe Charms: Only 18 higher mark since Antirine was from Pentlands Flyer. First run for two months when 4th to Major Bell in Greet Yorkshire Sim). Wins over the trip Commencial Artists Without a run for a year and little chance in the company Fourth In Line: Has been raised 13th since an easy win from Dante's Cavalier at New bury. Just held on from Scratters Cross in novice here next time. In good heart

Distrait Dancer: Qual winner over C&D but tailed off here behind Super Com over 2m eappearance. Dropped 6th and will do better for the return to 2m4t use Bird: Strationi winner on reappearance and stayed on in 4th to Country Star ewbury (2m1f) lest time after looking moodly. Stays the trip hty Man: Usually finishes tailed off and no hope from 3st out of handicag

VERDICT: Storm Damage is at the top of his form and though his latest runs have been with teather weights he should still be a threat to them all off 11st 10to in a much weaker grade. Size Charm's fourth in the Great Yorkshire was a decent effort and he's just as effective over today's shorter trip. But the winning run of FOURTH IN LINE may not be over after the latest success over course and distance.

2.15 STRETTON LEISURE SELECT HURDLE (B) 215,000 added 2m Penalty Value £10,250 BBC1 TIT-CF BLOWING WIND (FPS (36) (D) (F A Deel) M Pipe 5 TI 12.....

1998: Red Blazer 7 11 4 J Culloty 4-5 fev (Miss H Knight) 8 min

FORM GUIDE

Beveled: Typical came effort to beat Weniba Sends here and stem task at reights when besten shit hid by Midnight Legend at Sandown. Leading chance Bellator: Capable type but soon strugging when 45 lengths behind Master Beveled here last time. Needs to improve planty on same weight terms. Go-Informali: Smert stayer and having first run since suffering leg injury. Latest win gened from Antapoura at Newbury (3m1f) and holds Stayers' Hurdle entry general fifth reappears or remaining partitions are supported by the second of easier of cutting (and first run for new training when a 21-length 4th to Cottstown Boy in Ayr handloop (2m4f), 2m too sharp nowadays VERDICT: Master Beveled is wonderfully tough and buckled down for a fight once

has worth changing on his impressive bro-race handicap double last see 2.45 GREENALLS GRAND NATIONAL TRIAL HCAP CHASE (A) £85,000 3m 4f 110yds £49,100 201-IF GENERAL WOLFE (21) (C) (The Winning Line) Mass V Williams 10 11 10 N William white, black seems, white and yellow helved alseves, yellow cap P29-P4 CYBORGO (FR) (28) (County Stores (Somerset) Holdings Ltd) M Pipe 8 11 65 Darrack 8 yellow, marcon cross bells, royal blue sleeves, royal blue and yellow quartered cap

chocoleit, green eap, white spots 23/1/2U YOUNG KENNY (7) (BF) (J G Ream) P Beaumont 8 10 0 purple, yellow each, booped sheves, yellow cap 22F23 CAVALERO (57) (H J Manners) H Manners 10 10 0 desk blue, med cap, graen apoes 1F1/31 ISLAND CHIEF (14) (George Dilgen) P Beaumont 10 10 D ... grey, mercon hoop, mercon skeres, grey armiels, quartered cap ~ 13 declared ~

BETTING: 5-1 Fideling The Fatts, Eatherdwer, General Wolfe, 11-2 Europa, 15-2 His Of Proles 16-1 Island Chief, Young Kenny. 12-1 Forest Nory, 16-1 Dom Samotral, 20-1 others

3.05 MITSUBISHI SHOGUN PENDIL TROPHY NOVICE CHASE (Grade 2) (A) £20,000 2m 4f110yds £12,380

dark green and vallow stripes, dark green steeves, quartered can

white. But take spore, while sleeves, light blue cap, white spore

- 4 declared -

FORM GUIDE

No Retreat: Easily made all at Newbury (good) and Newcastle. Had excuse penulic

mate start before 31/s lengths second to Hoh Express at Sandown, All races at 2m4f King Of Sparta: Has won 7 races over fences at around 2m4f, but limitations exposed

Star Rage: Won on Flat 7 days ago. Chances on his smart hurdles form, but a lot to

find on two chasing efforts (12% lengths third to Mountain Storm here) in November

Makouniji: Easily beat Cherrymore at Leicester (2m4), soft) before surging clear from

Potentiate on run-in at Newbury (2m1f, good to soft), turnoing well on both occasions

VERDICT: Receiving lumps of weight for her age and sex, the smart French Import

MAKOUNUI will be extremely hard to beat. The sound-jumping New Zealander No Re-

brown, arange sieuves, quartered cep

pink, dark bive seams, pink cap

rad and white flathed), diabolo on steeves, quartered cap

- 6 declared -

FORM GUIDE

Katurino: Won at Newbury (2m1f, good) on British debut by 10 lengths. Followed up

by 11 from Simply Gritted at Cheltenham (good to soft) 4 days later, making all with

Scartat Pimpennel: Beat Nuvelino by 5 lengths over C&D (heavy) on British debut. Would also have besten Quel Senor at Newbury (good to soft) but for unseeting his

Chief Cashier: Farty useful on Flat. Some promise, though beaten long way, in the mud at Chepstow on hunding debut, but poor effort at Doncaster four weeks taler Keald: Ran in two Rat maldens for Dermot Weld. Sold 16,000 guneas. Well-beesen fifth

Termoer Lad: Won on sound surface at Stratford and Huntingdon Better form 81/, lengths

Tommy Carson: Visorad, 8 lengths third to Zapaleado at Sandown (2m, good to soft),

VERDICT: Triumph Hurdle favouritie KATARINO can underline those Cheltenham Fes-

tival claims by maintaining his unbeaten record in Britain. Scarlet Pimpernel, the only

possible threat on form, has lots of talent but failed to keep company with his jockey

4.10 RACING POST HANDICAP CHASE (CLASS A) E60,000 added 3m Penalty Value £35,700

112322 MR STRONG GALE (28) (C) (D) (1 Chappel R Eddy) P Nicholis 8 ti 0. . . . J Tizzard 8

132-13 EVEN FLOW (28) (C) (AT A Wates) T Casey 10 10 6. ____ ___ J Oab

brown, white hoop, happed sleeves, arange cap

dark blue. light blue stars, dark blue and red hooped sleeves and cop

- 9 declared -

BETTING: 11-4 Or Launt, 7-2 Mr Strong Gale, 9-2 Even Flow, 13-2 The Land Agent 8-1 BitoLambs.

purple, yellow sash, haked sheres, black cap, yellow apols BITOFAMOUP (294) (D) (Miss Roberts) M J Roberts 8 () 4

up, 16-1 Ctalifanger Du Luc, 12-1 Unguided Miselle, 20-1 Philip's Woody, Chief's Song 1998: Super Ischics 10 10 10 A Thornton 4-1 (R Alnet) 7 ran

light blue, royal blue triple diamond, diamonds on sleeves and cap

yellow, dark blue stripe, chek blue sleeves, yellow armiets, white cap

red, brown hoop, striped sie:

PP4312 THE LAND AGENT (36) (BF) (D I Bare) J Mulins 8 10 7

122036 CHIEF'S SONG (7) (C) (Alto Anne Devine) S Dow 9 10 5

striking performance that put him at the head of betting for the Triumph Hurdle

rider with a most awkward lessp (kept jumping left up the straight) at the last

of 7 over hundles at Sandown, bumped on final turn and soon finding little

benind Miss Orphan over C&D (good to soft) in October, but not seen since

Kasid well back in fifth. A straggler in much stronger race at Ascol last week

when taking his hurdles in a most wayward fashion at Newbury last time

-63411 DR LEUNT (28) (CD) (Peler Emery) P Hobbs 8 11 5......

BETTING: 2-5 Katarino, 11-4 Scarlet Pimpernel, 25-1 Temper Luci, Tommy Carson, 50-1 others

while, large red spots, troopled steeres, red dap 5 KASID (21) (CL Sturgeon & Miss P A Sturgeon) C Mann 10 12 ...

noyal blue, red spore, black cap, white spore
035 TOMBLY CARSON (7) (DGH Perinaship) D Elekarth 10 12

996: Fataliste 4 11 6 A P McCoy 3-1 (M Pipe) 5 ran

treat is the one most likely to benefit should the favourite suffer any mushap.

(22 lengths behind runner-up No Retreat) in Grade 1 at Sandown latest start.

BETTING: 4-7 Makeunil, T-2 No Retreat, 9-2 King Of Sperte, 12-1 Star Rage

Stormy Pessage 8 11 3 R Dunwoody 11-8 tev (P Hobbs) 4 ra

20-430 STAR RAGE (F7) (J David Abell) D Elevorts 9 11 8 ______ P Holley

-CSF11 MAKOUNUI (FR) (15) (D) (Robert Watey-Cohen) N Handerson 5 to 2 __M A Fitzgerald

THIS? NO RETREAT (NZ) (21) (D) (M W & A N Hams) S Brookshow & 11 10 W Manakon

FORM GUIDE

Storm Damage: Kempton win from The Land Agent subsequently boosted by Dantels

ett: Very moderate and can safely be ignored

BETTING: 5-4 Mester Beveled, 11-8 Blowing Wind, 6-1 Bellator, 16-1 Go-Informal, 16-1 Home Cou

Blowing Wind: Notched Imperial Cup/County Hurdle double last year. Fourth with 12st to Potar Prospect at Sendown on reappearance and then fell lifth in conditions race won by Master Beveled here. Holds Champion Hurdle entry

again at Sandown lest time when conceeing plantly of weight to Michight Legend. He has the competent Jamie Spencer aboard and holds a clear advantage over Beliator on course running last month, in that same race BLOWING ROCK came to gnet and

yellow brown disc. striped sleeves, hooped cap
FF-322 FIDDLING THE FACTS (21) (BF) (Niss E Roberts) N Henderson 8 10 12 R Johnson 6-mild green, scadet hooged sleaves and cap R-5021 HBM OF PRAISE (21) (CD) (M G St Cunton) O Sherwood 9 to 7 _____ A McCarthy 8

Minimum weight; 10st, True handicasp weights: Forest kerry Sat 13th, Devy Blake Set 11th, Young Kenny Sat Sib, Circeland Bet Olb, Johnel Chief Bet 11th. 1998 Dom Samourai 7 10 0 C Maude (D-1 (M Pipe) 15 ran

/ best effort since when 4½ lengths thad to Tecton Mill at Ascot (2m41) last week Inguided Millette: Best on sound surface, winning at Chellerham (3m1), good: he sen target again) last March off this mark. Has not had ground to suit the term Dr Leunt: in excellent form, wide-margin winner on soft ground in small fields at Kemp-ton (3m) and Cheffenham (2m4); from in-form Storm Damage). 9to higher now than for bin juril and universities of power actin inventor acting being properties on the entire the state of the sta Phillip's Woody: Goes well on a sound surface, but best form over shorter distance The post word beyond 2ns7/f). Wen four-runner race at Doncaster in December Even Flow: Four times a winner at around 2m4t here, including in 3-runner race in December. Third to Unguided Missile at Cheltenham appeared to show that he stayed

to Paparising at Ayr (Smitt, good to Imm). Promising, but making seasonal obout VERDICT: Last year's renewal, when sent off the 6-4 taxounte, was one of the most ignormnous in a growing let of talures from Challenger Du Luc, who would probably win this on his best form. Passing him over, it is hard to get away from the in-form duo of Dr Lautat and NR STRONO GALE, the latter gaining narrow preference. Even Flow has shaped on several occasions as if capable of pulling off a big prize such as this, but his latest effort really was a poor one. The Land Agent and Chief's Song cannot be written off although they are stepping up in trip, but both Unguided filiabile and Bitofemburp may be seen to better effect at Chettenham next month.

3.35 VOICE NEWSPAPER ADONIS HURDLE (Grade 2) (A) £15,000 4YO 2m Penalty Value £9,555 4P-S11 KATARIMO (FR) (105) (D) (Robert Waley-Cohen) N Henderson 11 6....... M A Fitzgerald 1U SCARLET PIMPERNEL (15) (CD) (Flohard Hambro) N Twiston-Davies 11 2. C Llowellyn

light blue, pmk and purple stripes, pink siseven 1960-4 MOR'S FLUTTER (63) (W I M Perry) D Eleworth 10 10 7

- 8 declared -

FORM GUIDE

Submest: Mostly in good form this term, but at hugely lower level. Got well behind be-fore coming third to Teastral here (2m5f) last time, and 3m will sut him better

5.15 KEMPTON STANDARD OPEN NATIONAL HUNT FLAT RACE (CLASS H) £1,750 added 2m Penaity Value £1,473

SETTING: 4-5 Scarlet Emperor, 5-1 Lisk Valley, 13-2 Senctus Lady, 5-1 No Tale To Tell, 16-1 Coptain Dec Cee, 16-1 Dawn Relder, 25-1 Rober Blade, 33-1 others 1999. North Tuns 4 10 8 A Thornton S-1 /R Ather): 13 ran

FORM VERDICT

GRANT D'ESTRIVAL (FR) (Got Foots Ltd) F Mirphy 5 11 4 ... Mr J P Micharnara (5)
5 GREEN ICE (266) Floriow Bros Ltd) J Macide 5 11 4 ... E Husband
8 B. JEDAC WAYS (35) (D Sandells & Mr F Brotienck) J-Jerterson 5 11 4 ... T Siddell (5)
7 D. JUST JOSHUA (21) (Mrs A P Steach) P Beaumont 5 11 4 ... T Siddell (5)
8 G. LAMBRIM MAN (11) (Price Control International Ltd) D McCan 5 11 4 ... AC Coyle (5)
8 LAMBRIM WENTIRE (Robieybork International Ltd) D McCan 5 11 4 ... Ar J Crowley (5)
9 R SIR ROBBO (7) (Dran Logistics) N Terston-Davies 5 11 4 ... Ar J Crowley (5)
10 PT THATCHING LAD (577) (Enuistrate Ltd) D Etoly 8 11 4 ... R Window (5)
11 PT THATCHING LAD (577) (Enuistrate Ltd) D Etoly 8 11 4 ... R Window (5)
12 TOP OF THE SNOBS (P Barnlord) Mrs O Rees 5 11 4 ... Mites J Worman (7)
14 O6 CROMWELL (11) (GB Recing) M Chepman 4 10 8 ... R Stockholm (7)
15 FLASHANT (A Bayman) M Nacepher 4 10 8 ... R Stockholm (7)
16 GOOD HEART (T P Tare 1 Tare 4 10 8 ... R Stockholm (7)
17 Tare Control Recing M Chepman (7)
18 GOOD HEART (T P Tare 1 Tare 4 10 8 ... R Stockholm (7)
19 GOOD HEART (T P Tare 1 Tare 4 10 8 ... R Stockholm (7)
19 GOOD HEART (T P Tare 1 Tare 4 10 8 ... R Stockholm (7)
19 GOOD HEART (T P Tare 1 Tare 4 10 8 ... R Stockholm (7)
19 GOOD HEART (T P Tare 1 Tare 4 10 8 ... R Stockholm (7)
19 GOOD HEART (T P Tare 1 Tare 4 10 8 ... R Stockholm (7)
19 GOOD HEART (T P Tare 1 Tare 4 10 8 ... R Stockholm (7)
19 GOOD HEART (T P Tare 1 Tare 4 10 8 ... R Stockholm (7)
19 GOOD HEART (T P Tare 1 Tare 4 10 8 ... R Stockholm (7)
19 GOOD HEART (T P Tare 1 Tare 4 10 8 ... R Stockholm (7)
19 GOOD HEART (T P Tare 1 Tare 4 10 8 ... R Stockholm (7)
19 GOOD HEART (T P Tare 1 Tare 4 10 8 ... R Stockholm (7)
19 GOOD HEART (T P Tare 1 Tare 4 10 8 ... R Stockholm (7)
19 GOOD HEART (T P Tare 1 Tare 4 10 8 ... R Stockholm (7)
19 GOOD HEART (T P Tare 1 Tare 4 10 8 ... R Stockholm (7)
19 GOOD HEART (T P Tare 1 Tare 4 10 8 ... R Stockholm (7)
19 GOOD HEART (T P Tare 1 Tare 4 10 8 ... R Stockholm (7)
19 GOOD HEART (T P Tare 1 Tare 1 10 8 ... R Stock FORM VERDICT

BACCARAT sets a decent standard here and is the one to beat, though he would be witherable under his penalty to a useful inval and there are some interesting al-ternatives, Granti O'Estruval, Langholm Venture and Good Heart are all worth not-ing in the market, while Str Robbo is another to consider.

FORM GUIDE

Challenger du Luc: Fami-hearted runner-up in the 1997 King George over C&D. Clean

Can but min badly (patchy in cost, jumped poorly) behind Dr Leunt there last time.

The Land Agent: Often faces stiff tasks, but bear below-per meas well at Wincaritor. 2m5t, soft) in January. Creditable run next time. First try at 3m, but should stay Chief's Song: Yough and consistent, often pitted against very smart rivels (badly hom-pered when 50-1 at Ascot last week). Howing his first outing at 3m and has had most of his races at 2m, but stapes rowerdays as if well fluided by at least 2m/d Bitofamburp: In first two in 8 of 9 starts in humer/novice chases, 1% lengths second to Paperising at Ayr (3m1), good to firm). Promising, but making seasonal debu

4.40 MONEY STORE RENDLESHAM LIMITED H'CAP HURDLE (Grade 2) (A) £20,000 3m 110yds £12,224

yellow, dark green hoop and armiets, check cap 30303 SULAWESI (35) (C) (Jock Joseph) N Ywston-Dawes 8 10 7 ______ J Gol royal blue, red spots, black cap, white spots

- 8 declared
Albitraum weight: 10st 7ti. True handisep weights: Pharaneo, Anzum 10st, Lord Jim 9st 6tb, Dom 8stbano 8st 10tb, Ivor's Pluser 8st 5tb, Sulowesi 7st 9tb.

BETTUNG: 3-1 Pridwell, 7-2 Pharaness, 9-2 Dom Bettrano, 5-1 Ocean Hand, Ivor's Plutins, 16-1 Anzum,
19-1 Lord Jim, 25-1 Sulowesi
1998 Buckhouse Boy 8 10 12 A Thomfon 10-3 (D Nicholson) 8 ran

Pridwell: The form choice after his plucky win over listabreq at Antree (2m4), heavy) in April, but backward and well befow his best in two runs the term. Stays 3m Ocean Hewlic Dour stayer who rallied to get third in Grade 1 as Cheltenham less March (3m1), good). Below form the term and this may not be a sufficient less of stamine Pharameer: Won the in 1987, Mescal less term and not so good as he was judged on four runs this term. Fine chance if improving on that, Effective on sound surface Anzure; Another who released lest season strough highly, thes failed to figure in two good races this term, and might need it soft anyway even if back to his best Lord Jim: Game winner at Chepstow, Cheltenham and Sandown last term, looking a good staying prospect. Poor reappearance affort was down to pulled myscles Dom Beltrantic in good form, unlike nearly all of his rivate. Placed in 3mt i handicaps at Unicester and Newbury (to Flying Gumer) on soft surface last two starts Ivor's Flutter: Come-from-behind handicapper, winner of nounce event at Ascot (2ms), soft lest January, Stayer on Fata but below from on three tree, at 3m over hurdles Sulaweet. Mostly in good form this term, but at hugely tower lavel. Got, well behind be-VERDICT: All except PRIDWELL and Ocean Hawk are out of the handicap proper and by 7th and upwards. This track without testing ground does not look an ideal test for Ocean Hawk, who so other gets going too late, so Pridwell is given the benefit of the doubl after his two ring-rusty efforts this season. Pharameer is the chief danger from among the rest on form, but Lord Jim still has potential.

The weight-for-age scale taxours the four-year-olds (who receive 4b more from their seniors than if the race was run inder Flat rules) - Usik Velley and Sanctus Lady are potentially very mitnestrap newcomers - but the value could be with the expensive and proven abiny of SCARLET EMPEROR. Jerry Pamaria golding looked districtly out of the ordinary first time out and may be best forgiven its subsequent tailure in desperate ground.

THE INDEPENDENT

go on

BOXING

LIVE BOXING returns to a Sat-

That night, a board beneath viding a work surface more

But boxing is a proven winner in the TV ratings war and while the 10 million-plus view, ing figures of Chris Euband Nigel Benn and Naseers Hamed remain a distant dream, ITV sees the three million who tuned into Shea Neary's World Boxing Union light-welterweight (10 stone) title defence last autumn as an

with the Liverpool promoters, Munro-Hyland Brothers, and the Norfolk-based WBU is based on solid matchmaking rather than star names, a trend continued this evening when Colin Dunne defends his WBU lightweight (9st 9lb) title against South Africa's Phillip Holiday.

Dunne's "Dynamo" nickname sums him up, while "No Deal" perfectly describes the uncompromising manner of Holiday, a former International Boxing Federation champion thought to be the world's premier lightweight until he met boxing's best body-puncher, Sugar Shane Mosley. But Holiday's only defeat in 35 fights remains the one occasion that an opponent has survived 12

don middleweight. Jeson Matthews, travels to Oldham in search of his first major title the Commonwealth champion, on a Frank Warren promotion televised by Sky. But the former World Boxing Organisation champion Jones should be too varied for the "Method Man" from Hackney and should retain his title on points.

NUMBER 8,500,000

The number of rupees (£75,000) it cost to build a gymnasium for Sri Lanka's top 200 cricketers. The state-of-the-art facility was opened yesterday in Colombo.

"Garnett Dunne ready to Holiday

BY GLYN LEACH

urday night ITV slot for only the second time in four years tonight - and the network hopes there will be no repeat of the comedy of errors that marred last October's broadcast from Liverpool.

the ring canvas came loose, protreacherous than anything featured on Match of the Day's sunultaneous transmission (Stamford Bridge notwithstanding).

encouraging base.
The network's association

rounds with the Californian. Tonight will mark Dunne's 20th appearance at Bethnal Green's York Hall, but venue-familiarity is unlikely to help the transplanted Scouser against his most experienced opponent to date. The workrate of Holiday, a part-time triathlete, should allow him to edge an exciting encounter on points.

Also tonight, the East Lor when he challenges Sheffield's seasoned Paul "Silky" Jones,

TODAY'S

'El Gato' slams door on Norman

IT IS a precarious business holding a ticket for a reserved seat around the 18th green at a matchplay tournament. Matches can easily end out in the country but, on Thursday at La Costa, the 18th was the only place to be. While the upsets continued in the second round of the Andersen Consulting World Matchplay Championship, the drama level

Within moments there were two approach shots played at the last that will enter folklore, should this new event ever take a place its place in history. There was one theory abounding that a tournament does not take on true significance unless Greg Norman has blown a certain victory, by

upped considerably.

SECOND-ROUND SCORES

US unless stated -ranked player listed first gn (Fiji) lost to B Langer (Ger)

N Price (Zim) lost to J Maggert 1 hole Leonard lost to S Maruyama (Japan inger, lost to L Roberts 2 and 1 P Mickelson bt L Janzen 2 and 1

C Parry (Aus) lost to S Clink 3 and 2 P Sjoland (Swe) bt C Franco (Par) 1

C Stadler lost to J Huston

E Romero (Arg) bt G Norman (Aus) at O Duval lost to 8 Glasson 2 and 1 T Woods bt 8 Tway 1 hole

A Magee bt T Bjorn (Den) 2 and 1 S Pare bt 8 Jobe 1 hole S Jones bt S Verplank 5 and 4 F Couples bt S Hoch 1 hole M Bradley lost J M Olazabai (Sp) 2 and 1

BY ANDY FARRELL in Carlsbad, California

which yardstick this event is well on the way to becoming the fifth major.

Norman, who has lost playoffs for all four majors and has had as many titles ripped away from him as he has had handed on a plate, was at it again in his second-round match against Eduardo Romero.

The Argentinian, known as 'El Gato', should have been devoured by the Shark when Norman was three up with four to play. The Australian, in fact. had led from the very first hole and it looked as if Romero's sole contribution to the event was to be knocking out Lee Westwood on Wednesday.

No doubt if Romero and Norman had been playing in the final group of, say, the third round of a regular strokeplay tournament, Romero would have gone quiet, perhaps hoping to get on a roll the following day. But, there being no tomorrow for the loser. Romero had no option but to go on allout attack. He birdied the 15th to get one hole hack and then was handed another when

Norman bogeyed the next. The 17th was halved in parfives which meant Romero came to the last one down. For his second shot, Romero had 169 yards to the flag into the wind. His seven-iron finished a foot from the hole and the birdie took the match into extra time. The 44-year-old from Cordoba, a veteran of the European



Justin Leonard feels for a heartheat after Japan's Shigeki Maruyama had coolly outwitted the American in Carishad on Thursday Allsport

tour, had a hole-in-one at the Qatar Masters a week ago which he described as "the best shot of my life" but he has swiftly had to upgrade the designation. "It had a little fade, left-to-right, perfect, perfect," Romero said

"That shot was as good as any I have seen," added Norman. The Australian almost lost the contest at the second extra hole when his drive hit a cart path and bounced out of bounds but Romero missed his par putt. Faced with a 20-foot putt for birdie at the short third, Romero had no further mistake. "I am very happy," Romero

said. "You never know in matchplay what is coming on. I am a very hard guy when playing the matchplay. I have beat-en two very good players and have a lot of confidence." The further he can progress in the tournament, the better his chances of reaching the top 50 in the world and an invitation to the US Masters. "It is my dream to play in the Masters. I have never played there so it

Thous - I'CA

would be fantastic." Patrik Sjoland could also be making his debut at Augusta and, later in the year, at the Ryder Cup. The Swede will

qualifying points after beating Carlos Franco in the second round with another dramatic comeback. Sioland was three down with seven to play before producing a remarkable spell of

ball-striking. Sjoland hit a seven-iron to 18 inches to win the 12th, a nineiron to three feet to win the 15th. squared the match by holing from 20 feet at the 17th and hit a six-iron from 170 yards to less than a foot at the last, a shot every bit as good as Romero's. "I just can't believe it." the 27-year-old Swede said. "That pick up a generous helping of have ever played. I knew it nament in a row, was never

would take my best golf ever over the last seven holes to win and I managed it."

Bernhard Langer and Jose Maria Olazabal also made it through to the third round for Europe but Tiger Woods, remarkably, was the only top-10 seed to make it. Woods only did so in another dramatic finish at the 18th, when Boh Tway missed a seven-footer to extend

But the pretender to Woods' world No I crown, David Duval, was removed by Bill Glasson. 2 and 1. Duval, who last month stretch is definitely the best I shot a 59 to win his second tour-

the game alive. "I didn't play particularly well and you get what you de-

ahead and missed from eight

foot for a par on the 17th to get

serve when you don't play well," Duval said. He will take the next. three weeks off, which will probably include his favourite relaxing pastime of snowboarding in the Idaho moun-

"Everybody knows I'm not the biggest proponent of this format but beyond that I don't want to say anything because it makes me sound like I'm crying and I'm not. I got beaten and

Tough task for Saints

mantra as a coach, it is mental toughness. His side, St Helens, will have to show an abundance of that quality if they are Leeds side Hanley once to survive their Silk Cut Challenge Cup fifth-round tie at

Leeds this afternoon. Hanley has shown one sort of toughness by leaving out his hest winger Anthony Sullivan ohviously displeased at his being given permission by the club to play rugby union for Wales A recently. It is a surprising and potentially damaging decision, especially as they turn the corner. there could still be sufficient doubt over the fitness of Kevin Iro for him to be named as a

substitute. potential match-winners they Goulding, a player who needs can muster against a side that a firm hand if ever there was showed the depth of character and determination that Leeds did against Wigan in the last

round. That seemed to mark a step forward on even last season's

BY DAVE HADFIELD captained. No one could have set a more pointed example as player and unofficial part-time numbers. coach. The difference now is

individual. Tomorrow's ties represent a first serious test for two more clubs with reason to think that this could be the season when

that the mental toughness is

institutional rather than

Malcolm Reilly will already have transformed attitudes at Huddersfield, last season's bottom club in Super League, Saints will need all the and the word is that Bobbie one, has been one of the main beneficiaries.

They have a tricky task, however against a revamped Salford bringing 10,000 and will outside that will have drawn great number us by 15 to one," said encouragement from the style Kelly. "I'm just looking forward

round

Warrington, their financial problems now behind them and a squad on hoard that looks high on quality if not on Their coach, Darryl van de

Velde, does not share the suspicion that their opponents, Halifax, might have peaked last season. "They did very well last year

to finish third, but their best football could be in front of them. They have been a very consistent side and they have bought well," he said There will be what their

coach, Andy Kelly, admits will be a "weird atmosphere" at Wakefield, where a good threecuarters of the tickets have been snapped up by Bradrord supporters.

To hear them talk, they are form - and certainly on the in which they dispatched the to Belle Vue being full and

IF ELLERY HANLEY has a RUGBY LEAGUE Cup-holders, Sheffield, in the last buzzing, even if it is mainly with their supporters."

There is also a buzz at Trinity have already suffered one thrashing from the Bulis this year in a pre-season friendly. But far from demoralising us, that has just encouraged us by showing us what we have to aim for," Kelly said. He is without long-term

> injury victims Martyn Holland and Vince Fawcett, but has his captain, Tony Kemp, fit, while Bradford could be without Robbie Paul.

The London Broncos run the danger of being the likeliest victims of an upset. Their tie at Hull KR is the sort of fixture in which they have proved fallible in the past.

Whatever happens there, at least two teams from the Northern Ford Premiership will qualify for the quarter-finals. Two clubs that have won the Cup meet at Widnes, where Leigh are the visitors, while Whitehaven host Oldham in a contest between two that have never been to Wembley.

Road to Timbuktu takes Burns in right direction

RICHARD BURNS thrust his way into the lead of the Safari Rally at the end of a dramatic day in Kenya. Burns, who won the event last year is nearly 27 seconds ahead of Spain's Carlos Sainz, with fellow Briton Colin McRae well placed in third.

However, the world champion, Tommi Makinen, is more than 13 minutes adrift while team-mate Freddy Loix was fucky to escape serious injury after a crash as Mitsubishi's hopes of a record seventh successive rally victory faltered.

Loix was airlifted to Nairobi hospital after he hit a ditch at 100mph, but escaped with a sore neck after his car ended up upside down on the road.

"He is going to be fine," said the rally's chief medical officer, Dr Sudhir Vinayak. "There are no major injuries."

Loix will stay in hospital overnight as a precautionary measure while co-driver Sven

RALLYING Smeets escaped without injury from the crash on the third stage yesterday.

Burns showed why he was being tipped pre-season as a title favourite with an expert display in the Subaru, having claimed his maiden victory on the Safari 12 months ago in a Mitsubishi. The 28-year-old from Oxford, who has just two championship points from the opening two rallies, took over at the top of the leaderboard on the first stage.

Sainz responded on the next section, but, then on the road to Timbuktu, Burns cut the deficit to less than seven seconds with another fastest time. Burns, who rejoins Subaru as replacement for McRae, then eclipsed Sainz by 53 seconds on the last around 70 miles - to regain the

the capital. "I can't believe that we're still going, because the impact was so large," said McRae, searching for his first points of the campaign. "The Focus must be built like a tank if it can survive that" McRae's team managed to repair the car at a service halt

left despite smacking into a

rock in his Ford Focus on the

dusty, potholed roads south of

and the Scot responded with the second fastest time on the final stage to be well in contention for e podium finish. Makinen was fastest on the

last timed section, but is more than 13 minutes adrift and facing a huge task to complete a third victory in succession, which would extend his 13-point lead in the championship. Finland's triple world champ-

and longest stage of the day - ion hit problems on the opening stage when simultaneous punclead. McRae is less than two tures to his rear tyres left him minutes behind with two days stranded for over 10 minutes.

SPORTING DIGEST

Williams proves far too powerful for Po

VENUS WILLIAMS opened the defence of her first WTA Tour singles title with a 6-1, 7-6 win over Kimberly Po in the second round of the IGA Superthrift Classic in Oklahoma City. Williams, runner-up to Jana

Novotna in the Faber Grand I had never played her and it took Prix last week, is ranked No 5 in a while for me to adjust. Her the world and is top seed in the event she won s year ago. The third seed, Amanda Co-

etzer of South Africa, romped

the quarter-finals by beating seed, Anna Kournikova, and France's Alexia Dechaume-Ballert 7-6, 7-6.

Williams hit a 116mph ace on the first point of her match and the first set, 6-1. The second set advantage of five double faults. Ci value on 17 and 18 April

three of them in the final game

that forced the tie-breaker "I thought I was going to set a record in the first set." Po said. "I didn't even see her first serve.

movement is a big weapon. She

is tall and most players that big

don't move well." Williams, who meets Alexanpast Elena Wagner, of Germany, dra Stevenson in the quarter-finals, was pleased with the win. Lilia Osterloh, a qualifier "Kim hits the ball flat and low ranked 119th, continued to ad- and that is out of my [strike] vance with a 6-4, 6-3 win over zone." Williams is the only seed-Japan's Miho Saeki. Cara Black, ed player left in her side of the of Zimbabwe, also made it into draw while Coetzer, the second

all in the other haif. Venus and her sister Serena were among 10 players selected needed just 22 minutes to take to the US Fed Cup team by captain Billie-Jean King, Lindsay was a struggle for Williams as Po Davenport will play in the firstbroke her serve once and took round Fed Cup match against

fifth seeded Chanda Rubin are

ATHLETICS ATHLETICS
STOCKHOLM INDOOR SEETUNG (Suse)
(Thurnday) Next: 60m: 1 E Namesh (Sus)
5-58ec. 2 C Alia (Nigeria) 6:61: 3 S Emminuel (Nigeria) 6:64 400m: A: T C
Posoniger (Auc) 46.77. 2 S Bada (Nigeria)
47.23. 3) Scaffsect (Suse) 47.93, A00m: B:
1 R Martin (Jam) 46.73: 2 M McDonald (Jam)
46.90: 3 S Martis (GS) 46.97 300m: 1 N
Tellez (Cuba) 1 47.02: 2 R Chirchir (Ken)
1-47 12: 3 V Roda (Niger) 1-47.20 1500m:
1 L Rotich (Ken) 3.33:39: 2 C Lete (Ken)
3 39:20: 3 Hohim Gium) 3.39:7. 3 200ex

Pellez (Cuba) 1 47-02; 2 R Chirchir (Ren) 1-47-12; 3 V Rodai (Nor) 1-47-2; D 1500ess 1 L Rocich (Ren) 3.33-39; 2 C Leter (Ren) 3.39:20; 3 A Haham (Inu) 3.39-52; 3,900ess 1 P Birch (Ren) 7.49-12; 2 E Gourche Abdelha (Moo) 7,51:78; 3 V Ferdinando (Nor) 75:198 60m hardless: 1 C Hawkins (US) 7.54; 2 A Garda (Cuba) 7.56; 3 D Ross (US) 7.56; 2 High jumps 1 J 5000máyor (Cuba) 2 37m; 2 S Holm (See) 2.27; 8 M Buss (Ger) 2 32m; 2 S Holm (See) 2.27; 8 M Buss (Ger) 2 32m; 2 S Holm (See) 2.27; 8 M Buss (Ger) 2 32m; 2 S Holm (See) 1 P Geroso (Cuba) 8.34m; 2 W GOMEN's 60ess: 1 G Cankar (Sowik) 7.92; W GOMEN's 60ess: 1 C Devers (US) 7.03; 2 5 Fymes (Baham) 7.07; 3 P Mensain (Cao) 7:19 400ess: 1 R Richards (Lam) 52:30; 2 U Lirbardsy (Ger) 52-96; 3 O Artoleti (Nigeria) 52:30; 4 (Moord record); 2 L Mikhaylose (Rus) 2:30 94 (Moord record); 2 L Mikhaylose (Rus) 2:30 94 (Moord record); 2 L Mikhaylose (Rus) 2:37 31; 3 V Buzhensko (Ulor) 2.37 87 Long jumps 1 M Christowa (Bul) 6.36m; 2 C Johansson (See) 6 35; 3 Z Aljaker (Hun) 6.30 Pole saudt: 1 N Humbert (Ger) 4.56m (Moord record); 2 2 Szabo (Hun) 4.41; 3 T Elisdottir (Ice) 4.31.

BADMINTON

BADMINTON

WORLD GRAND PROX (Bruser) Pleats:
Men's alignes: Group Ar P G Orristensen
(Den) bt Chen Gang (Ch) 15-6 15-7: R Sidek
(Malay) to 1 Johanson (Sine) 15-12 13-15
15-6, Group B: Luo Yigang (Ch) bt Ong Ewe
Hock (Ralay) 15-4 15-1: H Arb (Indona) bt
K Johassen (Den) 12-15 15-8 15-6. Group
C: Yong Hock Kin (Malay) bt H Hendrawan
(Indon) 2-15 15-3 13-7. Dong Jong (Ch)
bt 1 van Dilk (Neth) 15-4 15-2. Group De
B Santoso (Indon) bt Hasshim Roslin (Malay)
15-11 11-15 15-11: Sen Jun (Ch) bt P E Heyer-Larsen (Den) 15-8 15-5 Womeen's singiest Group Ar Ve Zhaoying (Ch) bt K Encon
(Swe) 11-11 17-7. Group Bs Drang Ning (Ch)
bt Mila Tipitanvan Audiena (Indon) 11-2 9-11
11-3. Group C Dai Vun (Ch) bt C Martie
(Den) 13-11 11-6. Group Dt Gong Zhichao
(Ch) bt Y Mizuł (Japan) 11-5 11-1. Man's
doubless Group Ar F Lumpele and E Härn
(Indon) bt Zhang Weix and Zhang km (Ch)
15-12 15-12: R Subagga and R Malansky (Indon) bt P Avetsion and P G Johnson (Swe)

15-6 15-5 Group B: D Kartono and B A Antonius IIndon) bt J Enksen and J Larsen (Den) 15-9 15-5: T Gunanean and H Haitm (Indon) bt C Hunt and S Archer (Eng) 15-10 15-2 Woodsan's doublest Group A: J Goode and O Keftog (Eng) bt H Massada and Y Iwata (Japan; 15-11 15-5. Fe) and Gu Jun (Ch) bt A briggersen and Af Vange (Den) 15-13 15-8 Group Bt H Nanyan and Y Vite (Ch) bt H Kirkespand and P Harder (Den) 15-6 (0-15 15-8; M Thomson and R Olsen (Den) scr N Eliza and D Lomban (Indon) w/o.

BASKETBALL NEAs Sacramento 715 Washington 105: Indiana 81 Cheeland 74; New York 115 Minnesota 113 tot): Philadelphia 98 Chicago 80; Daffas 90 Demer 81: Arianta 93 Houston 87: Proenis 94 Vancouver 86: LA Lakers 115 LA Chippers 100. BOWLS

BOWLS

WORREN'S ALL ENGLAND INDOOR
CHARPTONSHIPS (Raycer) Slagfes,
Risz reumér A HEI (Moze Parz, Maldesone)
to C Northals (Teightindge) 21-13: M Crane
(Cactor) be E Beséel (Novili 21-19; K Smutz
(Egham) be Sharthews (March) 21-18; C
Hom (Bosson) be J Green (Dolphine) 21-11;
L Thelwell (Handy Cross) be B Alderson
(Thornaby) 21-11: D Hum (Blackpool Newton Hall) be A McPherson (Auan Valley) 2112: S Rickman (King George Feld) be C
Ashby (Eastbourner 21-16; R Barber
(Paddingson) be J Roylance (North Washam)
21-9. Chamter-Flasher Hall be Care 21-17;
Hom be Struct 21-20; Hum be Thehwell 2114: Rickman be Barber 21-13 Sand-Finals:
C Hom (Bosson) be A Hell (Nate Park) 21-The Michanian by Barber 21—13 Seed-Finalge C Hoom (Bostom) by A ridil (More Park) 21—5, 5 Rokiman (Ring George Field) by D Hunt (Blackpool Newton Hall) 21–9, Orbandged paths, first round, C Anderson and N Ryon (Prince Arthur) by E Parkes and P Packham (Hardepool) 28-6; M Ellett and 5 Harriotz (SCA) by D Smith and P Hazr (Downge) 22–15, A Redhead and 5 Chitico (Nort) by 5 Dudson and J Simel (Newton) 24–22. M Tench and 9 Bantock (Desborough Madchead) by J Herrity and 5 Boster (Natise) 21–15, Coarten-finalist R Collett and R Luda-Smith (Rowerlands) by A Lewerett and E Barnes (Callon) 23–17. (Daston and J Neyto (Nation) by C and A Gowshall (Louth 19–17) Inference of the Collett and D Right (Solent) by W McMillan and D Wood (David Loyd Club) 23–14: P Peachey and M Reeve (Bentham) by V and C Snore (Lavrion Park) 25–9.

Merseyside's Paul Lloyd is aiming to fight Marco Antonio Barrera, the World Boring Organisation superbantamweight champion. Frank Warren, the promoter, is shortly to announce a venue for Lloyd's second world title fight.

Marco Pantani, the Tour de Françe champion, has criticised this sum-mer's route by claiming that it favours time-trialers. The 29-yearold Italian, who is a natural climber, has added to the doubt surrounding his participation. "I won the tour last year on a course which was not favourable to me. I hoped for a bet-

Favourable to me. I hoped for a better route this year but it wasn't the case," Pantani said. "The rour is the most important in the world and because of that it must take the riders into account, Without the riders the tour is nothing."

TOUR OF VALENCIA Thursday's Third stage (170km, Pearto de Sagmen to Barrab Pla Charle, Case). Spaje: 18 Boogerd (New) Rabotank Ahr 38min 37sc. 2 & Vinciouror (Razik) Cason +2sc. 3 W Bell (K) Pestina +5; 4 J Pascual Rodriguez (Sp) Kelme S C M Moder (Der) TM; 6 5 Becaro (Co) Kelme: 7 M Barroll (II) Mapel +20; 8 P Bertial (II) Mapel: 3 A Kritev (Kuza) Festina: 10 O Miller (18) Colids and some one Overall stantificas: 3 Vinciouror 13hr 12min 18sc; 2 Pascual Rodriguez +3sec. 3 Bell, 4 Boren; 5 Moder +16; 6 Boogerd +16; 7 Barroll +31; 8 Miller vit.

FOOTBALL The England Under-27 team will play The England Under-27 team will play their next European Championship qualifier against Poland on Friday 26 March at Southampton.

March at Southampton.

March at Southampton.

Placare changes: Mos 12 April: Leeds v Liverpool (from 10 April): Sun 18 April Cheise v Liverese; Mos 19 April April and v Wimbledon (both from 17 April): Wimbledon (both from 17 April). THURSDAY'S LATE RESULTS: As on the sensition Combination. First Divisions: Crystal Polace D ignowich flows 3 for Context Polace D ignowich flows 3 for Context Rown). Remain Largue Section Dishibitor. Burstead Ashietic 2 Meteropolitan Police D Mandasel Trophy third round: Hertford Fown 9 Mindsor & Ethor 2; Marchall 32. Rarp Lager Rational League of Iruland Prender Divisions Duridais. 1 Stammock Rovers 1.

GOLF
TUSCON OPEN (Artenat) Landing first round scores (US unless stated): 64 RW
Eaks. 63 T Scherre, 66 T Lotes. T Herron.
O Donaley, J Kelly, 67 G Hjesteck (Swe), 5
Plesch, D Paoteos, R Affenty (Aus), 68 P Johansson (Swe), 5 Life (US), J Garlagher Iv.,
M Brisky, K Myamoto (Japan), P Goydos, S
Gump, D Toms, PH Horgan, M Weir, 69 K Volzo (Japan), P D Horse (SAL), 72 E Kriedo (Mex), F Nobio (RZ), 73 F Affen (SAL, 76 B Hugher (Aus),
AUSTRALIAN WOMENER'S MASSTERS (Gold AUSTRALIAN WORSEPS MASTERS (Oct.

AUSTRALIAN INCORREYS MASTERS (Bold Coast) Landing second record scores (Amelians Second record record

HOCKEY EUROPEAN WOMEN'S CLUBS BEDOOR CHAMPIONSHIP (Kelvis Hall, Glasgow) First round: Group At Russetheimer (Ger) 5 CPC Moscow (Ros) A. Sooks (Lib) 6 Cam-bral (Fr) 3. Group 8: Real Societad (Sp) 6 Lokomotiva Rata (Slove) 4: Slough (Eng) 8 Glasgow Western (Sco) 2.

ICE HOCKEY NHL: Boston 3 New Jersey 3 (ort; Toronto 4 NY Islanders 1: Octavia 3 Monteal 1; Pitts-burgh 3 Colorado 2. THURSDAY'S LATE RESULTS: Selvonda Superfanguet London Knights 2 Bracknell Bees 6; Nottingtom Pombers 2 Manchester Storm 1.

N O R D1C S K11 N G

WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS (Rimmsus,
Ast) Men's An-10km Cross-country relays 1 Austria (M Gandler, A Stadlober, M
Borwfon, C Hoffmann) 1hr 35mm 07. Sec.
2 Norway (E Blervig, E Jevne, B Daehlle, T
Alsgaard) 1:35:07.27 S (kaly) (G D Centa, F
Vabrusa, F Maj, 5 Fauner) 1:36:38.1: A Germany (A Schweiter, A Yelchmann, J Neuber,
M Krichner) 1:36:53.9: \$ Finland (H Kirverniems, M. Mytyla, 5 Repo, J (sometsa)
1:36:50.3; \$ Sweeten (A Bergstroes), N Jonsson, P Bofsson, M Fredriggon) 1:37:50.9;
7 Russia (M Manox, A Prokuronov, 5 KrispIn, Y Willson) 1:36:05.6, & Czech Republic
I. Bauer, V Korunika, J Magsal, M Koukar)
1:39:51.3: \$ Switzerland (M Aschwanden,
8 Koch, P Maechler, P Roll) 1:40:02.2: 10
Estonia JA Veerpalu, R Olle, M Assmae, J Mase)
1:40:16.7.

NORDIC SKIING

RALLYING

RALLYING

WORLD CHAMPTONSHIP THIRD

ROUND: SAPARI RALLY (Home) Thorsday's 1.5-mile special stages 1 J Kanklaines (Fin) Subaru Impress 1401.03ec.

2 R Borns (GB) Subaru Impress 401.03ec.

3 C Seinz (Sp) Toyota Corotta +DI.1; 4 C

McRae (GB) Ford Focus +OI.8; 5 P Light

(R) Sext +O2.0. Vesterday's first leg: 1

R Burns (GB) Subaru In Sorini 6.2sec. 2

C Sainz (Sp) Kopota +26.7sec; 3 C McRae

(GB) Ford 1:56.2; 4 O Auriol (Fr) Royota

6 18 6; 5 T Makinen (Fr) Missibehi 13.11.6;

6 P Listd (R) SeXt 15.28.2; 7 P Softerg (Nor)

Ford 19.48.1; 8 1 Duncan (Ren Noyota

21.43.5, 9 H Rosenpers (Fin) SEXt 26.36.2;

10 H Al Wahabi (Cman) Missibehi 27.20.2.

RUGBY UNION The Five Nations' Championship match between Scotland and Ireland at Marrayfield on Saturday 20 March Gregori Kacala, Cardiff's Polish No 8, becomes a first-time Barbarno a, decomes a first-time Barbar-ian when he plays for the club in the annual Mobbs Memorial match against East Midlands next Wednes-day afternoon.

BARBARIARS (v East Midlands, Medwaday): L Criscuolo (Country); G Myacz (Pontypridd), T Maish (Heoley), L Calorius (Nationans), H Thorneycroft

SUPER 12 SERIES (Christchurch, NZ): Canterbury Crusaders 48 Walkato Chiefs

Britain's quest for the Louis Vuitton Cup this October, to find the chal-lenger for America's Cup 2000, was given a boost this week when a team of boat builders was flown in from New Zealand to the British base in Weymouth.

SAILING

SKIING Lasse Kius, the World Cup leader, has withdrawn from two races sched-uled for this weekend because of flu.

SNOOKER LIVERPOOL VICTORIA CHARITY CHALLENGE (Darby) First round: A McMarus (Sco) bx D Bylor (Nirl) 5-1. Onarbur-Braile: J Higgins (Sco) bx 5 Gaiss (Eng) 5-0; K Doherty (irl) bx M Fu (HiQ 5-4.

GUARDIAN DIRECT CUP (Bactersen) flear's singles quarter-fleats: R Krajicek (Neth) bt K Kacera (Slovak) 6-1 6-3; G Ruscdsid (GB) bt T Eliqvist (Sweden) 7-5 4-6 6-3.

SUPERTHRIFT CLASSIC [Oldahoma Clry]: Nonmen's singles second round: V Millaris (US) bit K Po (US) 6-1-7-6; A Coetzer (SA) bit E Wagner (Ger) 6-16-3; L Oxerioh (US) bit M Sacid (Japan) 6-4 6-3; C Black (Zim) bit A Dechaume-Balleret (Pr) 7-6-7-6.

Desirect [FT] 7-0 7-0.

PARKS WOMEN'S INDOOR OPEN:
Singles second round: A Cocheteux (Fr)
bt) Spirice (Rom) 6-4 6-2. Omarcan-final: D Van Roost (Bel) bt E Likhovtseva
(Rus) 7-5 6-0: N Dechy (Fr) bt A Cocheteux
(Fr) 6-1 4-6 6-1.

intoff t nturion ight spa

The section.

A to see a second

电线 经证据的

College For Till I like

Same of the same of

The same of the same of

Marie Fire - 1.68 to:

The Therman

ing this is the state of

reservation to the second

GARAGE SECTION OF THE SECTION

the second

The state of the s

The same of the same

F--- 2

in the result of the con-

李净 1001 - 黄金、1119 1-

A Company of the Comp

Andreas Andreas Andreas Andreas

Andrew Street & Street or a

MACO IT

95. **5**3. - -

St. Things . Strand line



AS RESEARCHER'S jobs go, it can't have been the hardest assignment in the world to locate a bookie who's a hit of a character, but whoever found Barry Dennis for Modern Times: ries Never Lose (BBC2, Wednes-Bokies Never Lose (BBC2, Wednes-ay) still deserves a bonus for unearthing such a corker

The first glimpse we get of him conveys exactly the right impression. He's bombing down a contorted country lane about the width of B blood vessel, his hand jammed down on the horn. "That's a short cut, that is," he says as he emerges just about unscathed. "Saves 30 sec-

onds. Takes 10 years off your life." A cross between Alf Garnett and Barbara Windsor's gentleman friend in EastEnders, middle-aged Essex man redrawn by Hogarth, Barry is naturally unrepentant about taking the punters' dosh.



win," he says cheerfully. "That's how easy this game is."

A brush with the coronary artery police warned him off the lifestyle that was killing him. He used to "get up at nine, go to the races, finish at five, into Romford dogs until 10.30, home 10.45. The wife knew there had to be a bottle of scotch, a bottle of lemonade, a bigjug of ice, a pound of steak, two fried eggs, pounds and pounds of chips, six slices of bread and but-

by half past midnight and go to bed."

Surprise, surprise, "after 15 years of that, in the middle of the night I woke up and felt queasy." Well, yes. Following his doctor's advice saved his life, he reckons, though you sus-pect the main pillar of his health plan involved his wife consuming more greens. A few minutes later, they're eating together, she nibbles at a rocket salad while he's polishing off a big lump of steak, two fried eggs and

pounds and pounds of chips. He talks about the golden age in the 1950s and 60s, when tipsters did not have the information they do today. "Punters were throwing it away," be says. "Tjoined in the 70s, the good old days - the XJ10 Jag, mixing with the toffs, St Trop in the summer, skiing twice in the winter They were the 70s.

But not that hard up, despite the film's best efforts to be balanced about protestations of poverty. In the kitchen at home, be explains why he's only minor league: the bread bin's the grandstand, a sliced loaf is Tattersall's, a tomato's the winning post and the cherries are the bookies. Unless you're right at the front you're shafted He's been waiting 29 years

get one of the prime sites. There is hope, though, as hered-itary pitches are to be abolished, and Barry is desperate for a sniff of the serious money. As one of his colleagues puts it: "What I need is not only all the bookmakers to die but the sons as well. My all-time prayer is something like a terrorist attack at Ascot, or the stand falling in."

"I didn't say that," says Barry, happy for once to be upstaged. "I just hope they all pass away quietly."

grand from one race, his wife is unimpressed when he comes home with the wedge. "That's not ours," she says. "It's there to be lost." And a few shots later, as he loses £6.500 -"sorry about that," says one punter as he walks off with three thousand - Barry turns to the camera, happy

to be vindicated: "You satisfied?" He is not above tawdry little stunts like getting his niece and her mate to hang around his pitch dressed in bodypaint - though you wonder how much of it was about putting on a decent show for the telly people. At Royal Ascot he fetches up in a ridiculous all white number, like something left on the cutting room floor by Peter Greenaway. Still, poncey though he looks and entertaining though he is, even he can't surpass the antics of the trashed toffs around him.

"My accountant won't go any-more," he says. "His wife said, This is the last time I'm going to Royal Ascot. The last time, we went into the car park and there was a couple fornicating ... That's what happens at Royal Ascot: you go out posh and you come back cockney." Indeed, the sight of Middle England making a paralytic ass of itself is worth a

docusoap of its own,

Even better for Barry, in a postscript we learn that being given £250,000 by a "friend", whatever that means, has enabled him to acquire 12 front-line pitches. "We're out of the mire," he says, "we're up and running. There's food on the table tonight. What colour are my trousers?" he asks, turning his back-side to the camera. "All right?"

I don't know what odds Barry was giving about Kevin Keegan becom-

After seeing Ghana win last year's Inner City World Cup (Fusion, C4, Sunday), it's clear what the FA has to do next to fill the Job From Hell.

The Ghanaians, you see, had six managers. That's not one manager-in-chief and five glorified kit men; it's six gaffers, enjoying equal status and an inability to agree on anything, the team's progress punc-

tuated by bursts of managerial aggro-"When it gets too much the play-ers get confused," one of them yells, and though it was hard to disagree. it did not stop them beating Bangladesh to take the title. As the winners danced round the pitch, one of the Gang of Six revealed the real secret of their success: "We never say die until the balls are rotting," he says. "And have you ever seen balls rotting?

Flintoff the centurion is bright spark

ENGLAND A built on Andrew Flintoff's polished century by taking three early wickets to give them a healthy advantage at the halfway stage of their four-day tour match against Ganteng in Johanneshurg

The Lancashire all-rounder made a career-best 145 to push his side towards a declaration at 447 for 9.

Graeme Swann, Dean Cosker and Darren Thomas then claimed a wicket apiece as Gauteng closed the second day at the Wanderers Stadium still 168 runs short of avoiding the follow-on_

There was an early disappointment for the tourists in the second over of the morning when Worcestershi.e's Vikram Solanki went to pull a short ball from the left-arm pace bowler Ross Veenstra only to drag the ball on to his stumps having

Swann included a quartet of innings of 18 before reaching wide outside off stump to touch Chris Read then joined

Flintoff in a seventh-wicket partnership which added 91 in 19 overs. Firstoff reached his hundred

off 140 balls in 222 minutes. including 14 fours and a six, and boosted the scoring rate sufficiently to enable the England A

BY MARK HARGREAVES in Johannesburg

England A 447-9 dec Gauteng 130-3

captain Michael Vaughan to declare in mid-afternoon.

Read was out for 38 hut Flintoff then really cut loose and surged past his previous highest first-class score of 124 made against Northamptonshire last June.

At this stage Gauteng were forced to deploy a field with no fewer than eight men patrolling the boundary.

Flintoff was finally caught on the deep midwicket boundary off Zander de Bruyn having lofted the bowler for a straight six the previous ball. He had been in for 276 minutes, faced 176 balls and hit 18 fours and two sixes.

There was still time for well-timed fours in his brief Thomas to stroke three fours before Paul Franks was out, after which Vaughan called a target of 298.

The pitch looked flat when the Gauteng batsmen began their reply until the introduction of the England spinners changed the complexion of the

Swann tempted the opener Adam Bacher to sweep but the

so far across his stumps that he was bowled behind his body for

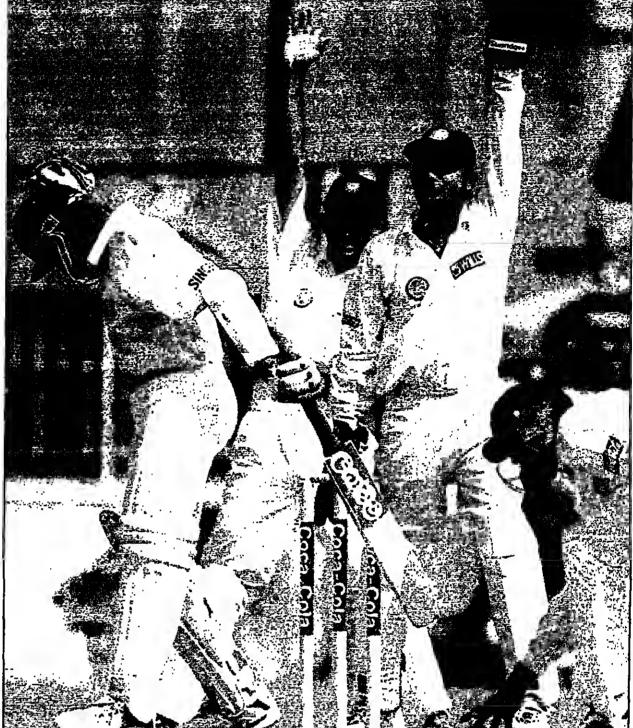
Two more wickets then fell with the score on 91, with Sven Koenig trapped leg-before by Cosker one short of his 50 before Andre Seymore went back to Thomas next over only to see the ball drop down and roll on to his stumps.

It was left to Derek Crookes and De Bruyn to play out time against Swann and Cosker, both of whom were getting appreciable turn.

Second day of three; England A won toss

Total (for 3, 49 overs)... Fall: 1-31, 2-91, 3-91.

Bowlieg: Thomas 17-2-23-1; Franks 10-2-26-0; Swann 12-3-37-1; Cosker 11-4-23-1; Filntoff 5-1-15-0. Umptress & Lambson and C Schoof.



Sri Lanka's Mahela Jayawardene survives an appeal for lbw in the Asian Test Championship yesterday AFP

Dropped catches are costly for India

India 518-7 dec Sri Lanka 293-4

AN UNBEATEN century by Mahela Jayawardene frustrated India's attempt to take charge of the Asian Test Championship match against Sri Lanka in Colombo yesterday.

When bad light forced an early close to the third day the Sri Lankans were 293 for 4 in reply to India's first innings of 518 for 7 declared. Resuming at 121 for 2, they lost Chandika Hathurusingha and Aravinda de Silva during the morning session but made the Indian bowlers work hard for the rest of the day.

Jayawardene, who was on 59 overnight, made India pay for missed catches to complete his second Test century. He was unbeaten on 128 st the close having heen dropped three times before he reached his hundred with a six off the offspinner Harbajan Singh. His century came off 209 balls and included one six and 17 fours. He shared a fifth-wicket stand of 115 with his captain, Arjuna Ranatunga, who was 66 not out at the close.

"A Ranatunga not out Extras (til 69 w4 nb6) Total (for 4, 95.2 overs) ...

Bowling (to date): Venkatesh Prasad 21-6-67-1 (1nb, 4w); Nehra 19.2-2-64-1 (7nb): Kumble 31-7-69-0, Harbajan Singh 22-6-77-1; Tendvikar 2-0-6-0.

OUOTES OF THE **WEEK**

My golf has been a bit like my singing - a mixture of karaoke and rap. It's called crap.
Nick Faldo, before losing to Tiger Woods in the World Match Play Championship.

We're very disappointed. The dressing room is like a morgue.

Clive Woodward, England rugby union coach, admitting that **England's Calcutta Cup** victory against Scotland was not up to scatch.

There is no ideal candidate

for the England job. He has not been born. He does not exist. Derek Fazackeriev, on joining Kevio Keegan's England managerial team.

Inter are close to a nervous hreakdown Internazionale spokesman on the cluh's state of health.

My right ear is 14 times its normal size and I have got a hoofprint on my arm. but apart from that I'm fine. Lorcan Wyer, jockey. after falling at Newcastle.

I was going at quite a high speed. The giraffe just crossed in front of me. Carlos Sainz, of Spain on the problems facing drivers in the Safari Rally in Kenya.

TODAY FOOTBALL 3 O unless stated

22 Lincoln City Various rover
23 Lincoln V Blackpool
24 Macclesfield v Wigan
25 Northampton v Millwall
26 Nots County v Waisall
27 Preston v Oldham
28 Stoke v Wrecham
29 York v Fulham THIRD DIVISION

55 Halffax v Hull
36 Harriepool v Rotherham
37 Mansfield v Scunthorpe
38 Plymouth v Peterborough
39 Rochdale v Cardiff
Strewsbury v Darlington
- Swansee v Torquay

SCOTTISH PREMIER LEAGUE

FIRST DIVISION

Albion Ross County

- Albion Ross County

- East Sdriling v Brechin.....

- Montrose v Berwick

- Queen's Park v Dumbarton ...

- Stenhousemuit v Cowdenbe Doncaster v Hereford

Dover v Inyes

Famborough v Kidderminster

Hednesford v Leek

Kettering v Welling

Telford v Barrow FA UMBRO TROPHY Firth round: Boston Utd v Altrincham; Cheltenham v Boston Utd v Altrincham; Cheltenham v Hendon; Dagenham & Redbridge v St Ab-bans; Endey v Wiltby Town; Hitchin v For-est Green Rovers; Kingstonian v Yeovil; Northwich Victoria v Colwyn Bay; Wok-ing v Southport.

Northwitch Victoria v Colwyn Bay: Woking v Southport.

RYMMAN LEAGUE Premier Division:
Addershot Town v Carshaiton; Aylesbury v Bishop's Stortford: Basingstoke v Hampton; Borsham Wood v Billiericay Town; Gravesend & Northfielet v Malton & Hersham; Harrow Borough v Slough; Purfeet v Bromley, Sutton Utit v Dulwich Hamlet. Firse Division: Barton Rovers v Leatherhead; Berldhamsted Town v Weading; Braintree Town v Wembley; Carney Island v Croydon; Leyton Pennant v Staines Town; Maidenhead Utit v Bognar Regis Town; Town Town; Barstag & Athletic; Uxfurldge v Whyteleafe; Worthing v Chertsey Town; Second Division: Abingdon Town v Harlow Town; Barstag & Athletic v Hertford Town; Barstag & Athletic v Hertford Town; Barstag & Thame Utit; Challont St Peter v Bedford Town; Hersham v Marlow; Leighton Town v Wherhoe Fown; Met Police v Witham Town; Northwood v Bracknell Town; Rooting & Mitcham v Edgware Town; Windsor & Eron v Hungerford Town. Third Division: Camberley Town v East Thurrock Utit. Clapton v Cheshun; Coninthian Casuals v Flectovel Heath; Ford Utit v Epsom & Ewel; Hornchurch v Ting Town; Kingsbury; Rown v Croydon Athletic; Lewes v Egham Town; Southali v Dorking; Tilbury v Aweley; Wingate & Finchley v Ware.

UNIBSOND LEAGUE Premier Division:

Dorking: Hibury V Aveney; Wingate & Finchley v Ware.

UNIBOND LEAGUE Premiter Dhidsloe: Accrington Stanley v Spennymoor; Bamber Bridge v Winsford Utd; Bishop Auckland v Lancaster: Chorley v Gateshead; Frickley v Marine; Hyde Utd v Gulseley; Leigh RMI v Blyth Spartans; Stalybridge Celtic v Galnsborough Trinlity; Worksop v Runcorn, Phrst Division: Aifreton Town v Filixton; Ashton Utd v Whittey Bay; Burscough v Bradford Park Avenue: Eastwood Iowm v Raddiffe Borough; Farsley Celtic v Congleton Town; Gretna v Droylsden; Harrogate Town v Hudmail Town; Matlock Town v Great Harwood Town; Netherfield Kendal v Witton Albion: Trafford v Stocksbridge.

DR MARTENS LEAGUE Premier Di-

Kendal v Wikton Albion: Trafford v Stocksbridge.

DR MARTENS LEAGUE Premier Divisions Eromsgrove Rovers v Salisbury: Dorchester v Cambridge City; Gioucester City v King's Lynn; Grantham v Rothwell Town; Gresley Rovers v Atherstone: Illueston Town v Craviley Town; Merthyr Tydfil v Nuneaton Borough: Tamworth v Hastings; Weymouth v Burton Albion: Worcester City v Halesowen Town. Middland Divisions Bedworth Utd v Solihub Boro; Bilston Town v Blowkith Town: Onderford Town v Shepshed Dynamo: Evesham Luf v Hindely Utd; Moor Green v VS Rugby; Paget Rangers v Clevedon Town: Racing Warwick v Newport (Gwent); Redditch Utd v Stamford AFC; Weston-super-Mare v Sutton Colifield Town: Wisbech Town v Stouthridge. Southern Divisions Andouer v Baldock Ibwn: Chemsford City v Newport (fow); Weston-siper-Mare v Sutton Coldfield Town: Wisbech Town v Stourbridge. Southern Division: Andouer v Baldock Town: Chelmsford City v Newport (roW); Cirencester Town v Fleet Town: Erith & Belvedere v Corby Town: Fisher Artheric London v Ashford Town: Folkestone Invicta v Yate Town: Margate v Brackley Town: Raumds Town: V Dartford: Stringbourne v Havant & Waterlooville: Witney Town v St Leonards.

ington; Leek CSOB v Mossley; Maine Road v Atherton Collieries; Nantwich Town v Clitheroe; Ramsbottom Utd v Bootle; Rossendale Utd v Cheadle Town, League Cap semi-finals; Prescot Cobles v Newcastle Town; St Helens Town v Vaudtail GM.

Vauchall GM.

WINSTONLEAD ICENT LEAGUE Premiler Division: Beckenham Town v
Crockenhill; Canterbury City v Greenwich
Borough: Cray Wanderers v Lordswood;
Erith Town v Deal Town; Faversham Town
v Tarbridge Wells: Hythe Utd v Horne Bay,
Slade Green v Sheppey Utd; Thamesmeod
Town v Chatham Town; Whitstable Town
v Ramssate. v Ramsgate. UHLSPORT UNITED COUNTIES

LEAGUE Premier Division: Bourne v Buckingham Town; Cogenhoe v Potton; Desborough v Kempston; Eynesbury v Boston Town; Ford Sports v Yaxley; Hol-

Ing: Wootton v Weilingborough.
UNUET SUSSEN COUNTY LEAGUE
First Division: Burgess Hill Town v
Selsey: Chichester City v Broadbridge
Heath: Eastbourne Town v Portfield;
Pagham v Hollsham Town; Redhill v Whitehawk; Saltdean Utd v Ringmer: Shoreham v Horsham YMCA. John O'Hara
League Cup fourth round: Wick v Eastbourne Utd.
SCREWFIX DIRECT LEAGUE Premiler Division: Bideford v Bristol Manor miler Dhelston: Bideford v Brissol Manor Farm; Bridport v Bishop Sutton; Calre Town v Bridgenster Town, V Bridgenster Town, V Bridgenster Town v Bridwell Vict. Melisham Town v Bridgenster Town v Taurton Town; Westbury Utd v Mangoisfield Utd.

Utd v Mangoisfield Utd.

NORTHERN COUNTIES EAST
LEAGUE Premier Division: Armthorpe Welfare v Liversedge: Armold Town v
Eccleshiff Utd: Denaby United v Hallam;
Garforth Town v Brigg Town: Glasshoughton Welfare v Staneley MW: North
Ferriby United v Maitby: Ossett Ablon
v Selby Town: Pontefract v Pickering
Town: Sheffield v Buston: Thackley v Ossett Town.

RNTERLINK EXPRESS MIDLAND ALLIANCE: Barwell v Stratford Town:

bury; Hamble v Brockenhurst.
JEWISON EASTERN LEAGUE Premiler Division: Bury Yown v Lowestoft.
Town; Falsenham Yown v Harwich & Parkeston; Fellestone Port & Town v Bly Cly;
Halstead Yown v Diss Town. Maldon Yown
v Gorleston; Sudbury Wanderers v Joswich
Wanderers; Warboys v Wrodham; Watton
Utd v Histon; Woodbridge Town v Great
Yarmouth Yown.
ARNOTT INSURANCE NORTHERN
LEAGUE First Division: Billingham
Synthonia v Corsett; Chester Le Street

LEAGUE First Division: Billingham Synthonia v Consett; Chester Le Street v Guisborough Town; Crook Town v Sea-ham Red Star. Easington v Billingham Yown; Jarrow Roofing v Dunston Feder-HORTH WESTERN TRAMS LEAGUE Firse Divisions Glossop North End v Skeimersdale Utd: Holker Old Boys v Atherton LR: Klosgrove Athletic v Work-

WEEKEND FIXTURE GUIDE AND POOLS CHECK

ation; Shildon v Newcastle Blue Star; South Shields v Bedlington Terriers; Tow Law Town v Morpeth Town; West Auckland v Marske Utd. PRESS & JOURNAL HIGHLAND LEAGUE: Deveronvale v Huntly; Forres Mechanics v Brora Rangers; Fort William v Peterhead; Fraserburgh v Losslemouth; Naim County v Clachnacuddin; Rothes v Eigin City; Wick Academy v Keith. IIRNOFF IRISH LEAGUE Premier Division: Coleraine v Cifitorwille: Gle navon v Ballymena: Linfield v Portadovin Newry v Glentoran; Omagh Town v Cru saders, First Division: Bangor v Dun gannon Swifts: Distillery v Ballyclare Larne v Ards: Limavady Utd v Carrick.

RUGBY LEAGUE SELK OUT CHALLENGE CUP

Leeds v St Heiens (3.0) RUGBY UNION 2.30 unless stated EUROPEAN SHIELD FINAL

Gloucester v Harlequins (3.0) Richmond v Leicester ALLIED DUNBAR PREMIERSHIP ONE rd v Sale (3.0).....

Exeter v Worcester (3.0)

Exert v Worcester (3.0)
Fyide v Moseley
London Weish v Coventry
Ornelf v Bristol (3.0)
Rugby v Walstol (3.0)
JEMPSON NATIONAL LEAGUE One:
Birmingharu/Sollhvif v Reading; Harrogate
v Lydney; Lherpool St Helens v Orley, Manchester v Henley (2.15); Nottingham v Camberley (3.0); Rosslyn Park v Newbury;
Whar fedale v Morley (2.15); Theo Northa;
Aspatria v Walsati; Kendal v Preston
Grasshoppers; Lichfield v Hinckley; Sedgley Park v New Brighton; Shefffeld v
Nuneaton; Whirchurch v Sandal; Winnington Park v Stourbridge, Timo Sooths Bradnell v Esher (2.15); Celterham v Ban king:
Norwich v Met Police; Plymouth v North
Walsham; Redruth v Bridgwater (3.0);
Isbard v Havant (2.15); Weston-super-Mare
v Cliffon (3.0)
SWALEC CUP Stoth round: Aberavon v

SWALEC CUP Starts round: Aberavon v Cardiff, Blackwood v fredegar, Bridgend v Swansea (S.30); Cross Keys v Tondus, Llanelli v Llantillech; Pontypool v Neath; Portypidd v Bommaen.
WELSH NATIONAL LEAGUE First Division: Llandovery v Newbridge.
TENNENT'S VELICET PREMIERSHIP
First Division: Boroughmulr v West of
Scotland (3.0); Glasgow Hawts v Watsonians (3.0); Hawck v Heriots FP (3.0); Edforest v Currie (3.0); Storing County v
Metrose (3.0), Second Division: Aberticen
GSPP v Kelso (3.0); Begar v Musselburgh
(3.0); Dundee HSPP v Kilmarnock (3.0); Edilburgh Acads v Selkirk (3.0); Gala v
Kirkcaldy (3.0). Their Division: Ayr v
Stewarts Mel FP (3.0); Glasgow Southern v Gordonians (3.0); Gernothes v
Berwick (3.0); Grangemouth v East Kilbtide (3.0); Preston Lodge v Peebles (3.0).

AJB LEAGUE First Division: Ballymena v Garryowen; Blackrock College v Buccaneers; Clontat f v Shannon; Cork Constitution v St Marys; Terenure v Galveglans; Young Mivrster v Lansdowne, Second Division; Bective Rangers v Dolphin; OLSP v Malone; Derry v Greystones; Dungannon v Old Belvedere; Portadown v Old Crescent; Skerfles v Manderers; Sanday's Well v Old Wesley; UCC v Ballynahinch, CLUB MATCHES: Northampton v Scortish Dispricts (3.0).

HOCKEY

BHILPREMUER: Bournville v Southgate (2.30): Canterburyv Hourslow (2.0): Guldford v East Gunstead (12.30): Old Loughtonians v Brooklands (2.30): Reading v Cannock (2.0): Teddington v Beston (2.0): Chemistord v Eastcote (2.15): Doncaster v HvII (12.0): Hampstead & Westminster v Harleston Magnes (2.0): Lewes v Oxford Unit (1.30): Loughborough Students v Sheffleid (2.0): Oxford Hawks v Bromley (2.0) ox Edwards School): St Albans v Indian Gymkhana (1.0): Svrition v Barford Tiese (1.1.20):

v Bromley (2.0) (or St Edwards School):
St Albans v Indian Gymkhana (1.0); Svrbiton v Barford Tigers (12.30).
SOUTH PREMIER: Anchorians v Old
Whitgifrans: Beckenham v Wimbledon;
Bournemouth v Old Cranleighars: City of
Portsmouth v Blackheath: Fareham v
Chichester: Gore Court v Woking; Herne
Bay v Wokingham: Maldenhead v Purley;
Richmond v High Wycombe; Winchester
v Turbridge Wells.
DTZ MIDLAND PREMIER: Edgbascon v
North Notts; Hampcon-In-Anden v Leek;
Harborne v North Stafford; Khalsa v
Northampton Saints; Olton & West Warwick v Nottingham; Shrewsbury v Coventry & North Warwick.
PREMIER HOLIDAYS EAST PREMIER:

wick v Notchigham; Strewsbury v Coventry & North Warwick.

PREMIER: HOLIDAYS EAST PREMIER:
Bedford Town v Cambridge Univ; Bishop's
Stortford v Cambridge Univ; Bishop's
North Premier:
Bowdon v Durham
Univ; Chester v Southport; Norton v Formby, Rotherham v Ben Rhydding; Sheffield
Bankers v Harrogate; Warrington v Neston,
MIEST OF EINGLAND & SOUTH MARLES
PREMIER: Bath Bucaners v Taunton
Vaie; Cheltenham v Swansea: Robinsons
v West Wins; Whitchurch v Gloucester Cry;
Yeoul & Sherbome v Weston-super-Mare.
BIOMEN'S EUROPEAN BROOOR CLIB
CHAMPIONSHEP (9.0-5.15) (at Kelvin
Hall, Glosgow).

WOMEN'S EUROPEAN RODOOR CLIB
CHAMPIONSHEP (9.0-5.15) (at Kelvin
Hall, Glosgow).

WOMEN'S EUROPEAN RODOOR CLIB
CHAMPIONSHEP (9.0-5.15) (at Kelvin
Holl, Glosgow).

WOMEN'S EUROPEAN RODOOR CLIB
CHAMPIONSHEP (9.0-5.15) (at Kelvin
Holl, Glosgow).

WOMEN'S EUROPEAN RODOOR CLIB
CHAMPIONSHEP (9.0-5.15) (at Kelvin
Hall, Glosgow).

WOMEN'S EUROPEAN RODOOR CLIB
CHAMPIONSHEP (9.0-5.15) (at Kelvin
Hall, Glosgow).

WOMEN'S EUROPEAN RODOOR CLIB
CHAMPIONSHEP (9.0-5.15) (at Kelvin
Hall, Glosgow).

WOMEN'S EUROPEAN RODOOR CLIB
CHAMPIONSHEP (9.0-5.15) (at Kelvin
Hall, Glosgow).

WOMEN'S EUROPEAN RODOOR CLIB
CHAMPIONSHEP (9.0-5.15) (at Kelvin
Hall, Glosgow).

WOMEN'S EUROPEAN RODOOR CLIB
CHAMPIONSHEP (9.0-5.15) (at Kelvin
Hall, Glosgow).

WOMEN'S EUROPEAN RODOOR CLIB
CHAMPIONSHEP (9.0-5.15) (at Kelvin
Hall, Glosgow).

WOMEN'S EUROPEAN RODOOR CLIB
CHAMPIONSHEP (9.0-5.15) (at Kelvin
Hall
CHAMPIONSHEP (9.0-5.15) (

WOMEN'S MIDLAND PREMIER: Bed-ford v Olton Terraquest: Belger v Lough-borough Students: Crimson Ramblers v North Stalls: Rettering v Luton. NOTTO STATIS: Rettering v Luton.

NOMEN'S MORTH Plass Divisions Decside Ramblers v Sheffield; Don Valley v
Chester; Leyland Motors v Blockburn; Winninghton Park v Luverpool.

NOMEN'S EAST PREMIER: Blueharts
v Sevenosius; Dereham v Cambridge City;
Harleston Magpies v jowich; Lecchworth
v Bury St Edmunds. WOMEN'S SOUTH First Division: City of Portsmouth v Duhelch; Hendon v Rover WOMEN'S WEST PREMIER: Chel-tenham v Portishead Firebrands; Exeter v Taunton Vale; Leominster v Colwali: Red-land v Exmouth; St Austell v Bournemouth, WOOMER'S TRYSPORTS THREE COURN-TIES First Division: Henley v Farnham Common; Milton Keynes v Phoenix-Ranelagh; Newbury v Giy of Oxford: Rover Cowley v Wycombe Rye; Sonning v Oxford Hawks; Windsor v Bracknell; Wokingham v Reading rawas; windsor v Braconell; Wokingham v Reading. WOMEN'S MIDLAND BANK WELSH

DAJRYLEA DUNKERS 1999 ALL STAR GAME (at Telewest Arena, Newcastle) EUROPEAN CHAMPIONSHIP Israel v England (8.50) (at Tel Aviv) ICE HOCKEY

SEKONDA SUPERLEAGUE: Nortingham Panthers v Ayr Scottish Eagles (7.0) Sheffield Steelers v Newcastle Riverlangs OTHER SPORTS

BORDNG: World Boxing Union light-weight rible: C Durve (Liverpool, holder) v P Holiday (SA) jut York Hall, Bethnol Green). Commonwealth middleweight thier P Jones | Sheffield) v 3 Matthews (London) (at Oldham). TENNES: Guardian Direct Cup (at Bat-tersea Park, London).

TOMORROW

FA CARLING PREMIERSHIP Castle v Arsenal (4.0) NATIONWIDE LEAGUE FIRST DIVISION Crystat Palace v Barnsley (1.0).,

SCOTTISH

RUGBY LEAGUE SILK CUT CHALLENGE CUP FEFTH ROUND

Huddersfield v Salford (3.0)... Hull K R v London (3.0 Wakefield v Bradford (Warrington v Halifax (2.30)
Whitehaven v Oldham (3.0)
Whitehaven v Oldham (3.0)
Whose v Leigh (3.15)
NORTHERN FORD Premiership:
Rochdale v Doncaster (12.0)

2 30 unless stated TETLEY'S BITTER CUP CAJARTER FINALS Newcastle v Stracens (2.0) Wasps v London Irish (3.0)...... SWALEC CUP Sixth round: Caerphilly

RUGBY UNION

HOCKEY EHA CUP Shith round: Cannock v Lewes

WOMEN'S INTERNATIONALS: Eng-

(2.0): Old Loughtonians v Teddingtor (2.0): Reading v Canterbury (2.0), South-gate v Hounslow (2.0), gate v Hourslow (2.0), EHL First Division: Bromley v Hull (1.0): Havanc v Stourport (2.0); Isca v Firebrand

WOMEN'S EUROPEAN INDOOR WOREN'S CHAMPIONSHIP Finals (9.30-5.30) (or Milkon Keynes Studium).

BASKETBALL BUDWEISER LEAGUE: Chester Jets v Newcastle Eagles (7.30).

ICE HOCKEY SEKONDA SUPERLEAGUE- NO sentonon superit. Exples Newcastle Riverkings v Ayr Scottish Eagles (6.30): Cardiff Devils v Manchester Storm (6.0): Bracknell Bees v Nottingham Panthers (6.0): London Knights v Sheffield Steel-ers (6.0):

OTHER SPORTS TENNSS: Guardian Direct Cvp (ot Bat-tersea Park, London)

TRANSFERS

FULL TRANSFERS Free transfers or undisclosed fees

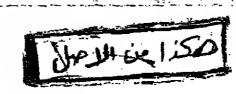
viles stored

Craig Armstrong (defender) Nottim Forest to Huddersheld (£750,000): Danil
Rodrigues (forward) Farense (tt) to
Southampton (£70,000): Steve Howard
(forward) Hartlepool to Norchampton
(£120,000): Paul Ewans (midfelder)
Shrewsbury to Brentfold (£110,000):
Steven Boyack (midfelder) Rangers to
Dundee (£25,000): David Hiller (midfielder) Portsmouth to Bistol Rovers
(£15,000): Nell Howarth (defender) Mocckesfield to Cheltenham (£7,000): Gamin
Wand (goalkeeper) Bolton Wanderers to
Stoke City

LOANS/TRIALS

LOANS/TRIALS

Bradley Allen (forward) Charlton Athletic to Colchester, Kevin Micholls (midfielder)
Charlton Athletc to Brighton; Andly Gray
(midhelder) Nottungham Forest to Preston;
Paul Shepherd (olernoter) Leeds Uid to
Iranmere: Bosmiy Wirlight (goalkeeper)
Manchester City to Wiesham; HectorLids Gordano (defender) Rosano Central
[Avg) to Nottungham Forest (Irial); Bodrigo Graits (midhelder) Adetto Diventus [Br)
to Middiesbrough (trial); Steme Barbe (midfielder) RWD Micholest (Bch) to Wimble,
don (Irial). Anthony Festion (defender)
Manchester City to Portsmouth Itrial);
Mit Heaney (toward) Manchester City to
Bristol City (Irial), Matthew Wilcks (defender) Crewe to Peterborougn (Irial).





THE SWEEPER

BY CLIVE WHITE AND NICK HARRIS



Never an easy ride for Konjic

would have had the good sense not to tell Coventry's new Bospian international, Muhamed Konjic, that football is more important than life and death. Yet, had it not been for football, some of Konjic's own family and country-

their war-torn country. After what Konjic has been through, a relegation struggle with the Sky Blues - which would become that much more likely with defeat in the derby at Villa Park today – would be just a minor hiccup in bis career.

men might never have survived

The big central defender may have joined Coventry for 22m from Monaco but a transfer earlier in his career, from FC Sarajevo to NK Zagreb, was paid in food parcels. Indeed his salary while in Croatia continued to he paid in the same kind, with the food sent home to Bosnia. Konjic explained, "A kilo of conce was 2000 and it was 2200 for a few loaves of bread. Money was useless. We needed food."

And if his transfer from Monte Carlo to Highfield Road may have appeared anything but smooth because of hold-ups with the DoE it was plain sailing compared to the tortuous journey be made from Bosnia to Croatia. The trip had to be undertaken by car and because of road-blocks the driver chose mountain roads and trails. All went well during the two days it took until he fell asleep at the wheel, hit a hus and plunged 60ft down a ravine.

"I broke the bones in both my arms on the dasbboard but I had to play in a match two weeks later hecause my family needed food," Konjic said. "I was crying every kicking the time I made a tackle or jumped for finals day a header. The other players must have woodered what was wrong with me because I didn't tell them about my injuries."

Konjic's career in England has not had the hest of starts. He did well in his debut, against Tottenham Hotspur, hot in his second many of the Football Association's game, against Newcastle United, he was given another rough ride. Thompson, David Davies, Howard this time hy Alan Shearer, and heroic figure to succeed Dion man. Dublin - whom they will face today

ture - they could not have done better than choose Koniic. Not for nothing has he inherited the former favourite's No 9 shirt.

IT MUST have been with some inevitability that natives of Sbeffield accepted the Blades' defeat in the FA Cup rematch with Arsenal in midweek. The Steel City has been coming off the worse in meetings with the Gunners for some time now. In 1993, Wednesday lost two Wembley

finals against them and earlier

SONG SHEET Sunderland fans' devotion to the pants of a star 66 Niall Quinn's disco pants are the best. They go up from his arse to his chest, y are better than dam and the Ants', NIall Quinn's disco Epants. 99

this season the Owls were ultimately losers again in a league game against the same opposition when the dismissal of Paolo Di Canio led to their striker leaving the

Now Arsenal's victory over United has left Wednesday, who were due to visit Highbury on 6 March, kicking their heels on quarter-

PERHAPS SHEFFIELD intends to get its own hack hy moving the the Sweeper revealed recently, Wilkinson and Dave Richards - are was dropped for last week's match all Sheffield men, as are two of the against Manchester United. But if FA's recently appointed coaches, Coventry were looking for an Nigel Pearson and Nigel Spack-

In fact, the Sbeffield "Mafia"

for the first time since his depar- had intended that the unveiling of their new part-time, temporary England coach, Kevin Keegan, would be at Hillsborough, but it had to he called off because the deal had not been finalised. So the announcement instead was made the following day in London. The reason given for the Sheffield location was that it was halfway between Keegan's bome in the north-east and his job at Fulham never mind that he probably normally fires from one to the other.

> JUDGING BY Everton's disappointing follow-up last weekend to their five-goal mauling of Middlesbrough, it is by no means guaranteed that they will

> now have the dishonour of finishing the season with fewer goals at home than any team ever in the top flight. With just three goals at Goodison all season they were strongly fancied, prior to the Midmesurvaga gvarrusa, to overbaur Woolwich Arsenal's record of 11 home goals in the 1912-13 season. They still need four from the six remaining home games to avoid a share of the record but the dis-covery of Francis Jeffers has given them renewed hope of doing so.

> It might be a hit much though, to expect the youngster to score all four himself and thereby equal the output of another Everton player in that 1912-13 season, whose name, would you believe it, was Frank Jefferis.

FILMING IN Sheffield is all the rage since The Full Monty, but it did not go down too well recently with one land owner when the city's two Brazilian footballers, Emerson Thome, of Wednesday, and Marcelo, of United, demonstrated their skills on his property without permission. The couple were just going through game's headquarters their repertoire, for the benefit of away from the capital. As BSkyB's cameras, when the land owner set his dogs ou them. The Cocacabana was never like this. "There was no arguing with him." said the pair's agent. "I've never seen them move so fast. If you think they're quick on a Saturday, you should have seen them then."

> Well, as they say, when you play the Brazilians you have to dog them all over the field.

AS YOU WERE



pean glory, a mere glance at the 1968 European Cup-winning side reminds us what an upstanding, talented bunch of young men the club had ou its books back then. Just look at Sir never had any hair, but you get

imagine him dating a Spice Girl, wearing a sarong on his holidays and dyeing his hair blond, as young David Beckham

ving round in a flashy motor? And can you imagine George Best (behind, Sir Bobby) ever having a fit of petulance or acting in any way that might not be becoming for an icon?

THE PRICE IS RIGHT

he. We're off into Europe this week so let's dive in for a European portfolio. Manchester Lazio, the best club on the planet. United could not have wished for are tub-thumping certainties. a better time to meet out-of-form, injury-plagued Internazionale put Sheffield Wednesday to hury while Ukranian giants Dynamo Boro in trebles with three likely Draw (£2, 2-1, generally).

Kiev can oust beleaguered holders draws, while Florentina may be UEFA CUP PORTFOLIO

THE SWEEPER gets his advice for the European Cup, while sarnies from Ready the Uefa Cup surely rests between To Eat and loves Red Italian big boys Parma and French LIBERO WAGERS Cafe. No euro sceptic league leaders Marseilles. There's only one possible winner of the Cup Winner's Cup and it's not Chelsea.

(Four £2 trebles with Ladbrokes): Everton to draw with Wimbledon (9-4): Sheff Wed to beat Middlesbrough (4-6); Newcastle to draw with Arsenal (9-4); Leicester to draw with Leeds (9-4). SUNDAY CA ITALIAN JOB Salernitana v Florentina

Man Utd (£2, 9-2, Coral & William Hill). **CUP WINNERS' CUP PORTFOLIO** Lazio (£4, 6-4, Tote). ORIGINAL BANK: £100.

Parma (£3, 100-30, Coral).

EUROPEAN CUP PORTFOLIO

Dynamo Kley (£2, 8-1, generally);

CURRENT KITTY: £163.95! •••••••• Real Madrid. They're the ante-post held to a draw on C4 by Salerniana. Marsellles (£2, 7-1, generally); TODAY'S BETS: £25.07 (inc. tax).

MASCOT ON THE MAT

Name: Rockin' Robin Clnb: Wrexham. Appearance: A hig, redhreasted bird with a yellow face and brown boots. Crime sbeet: A troublemaker from the moment he was hatched, this rampant robin has left damage and destruction wherever be's gone. The Welsh wildman (if

that's not tautological) has set off a fire extinguisher before a game, ridden onto the pitch on a bike and tried to run over a linesman (for which he was sent off by the club's managing director) and dug buge divots from the ground with a pitchfork. Among his other acts of skulduggery are poking fun at the lines-

pole (another early bath offence). It is to be hoped that marriage to his girlfriend Tina Turfit (Simply the Red Breast) will tame this rascal. In mitigation. Your Honour: Since the announcement of his marriage, Rockin' has promised to become a reformed bird.

men - he waves his own flag when the ball goes

out of play - and running onto the pitch waving a

Other information: He may seem a nasty piece of work, but Rockin' Robin is just a big-hearted, bigbreasted tweetie-pie who wants to be loved by an ageing rock star.

MY TEAM



JOHN MCCRIRICK NEWCASTLE UNITED

Channel 4 racing's betting ring guru "I was born in Surrey, but there v. eren't many good teams there. I've supported Newcastle all my miserable life because my uncle was from there. It was half a crown to watch in the 50s. The average wage was £10 a week. It was a great era: Simpson, Harvey, Crowe. I once interviewed Jackie Milburn, a total hero, the epitome of his age. I can't believe Newcastle will win the title in my lifetime. I'm ashamed of my support. I'm a fair weather fan. I haven't got a rattle. but I've visited the Newcastle shop and I've got some hats. I think Shearer's lost half a yard of pace. He's still the best striker in the country, but needs support. Rund Gullitt is terrific! He did it for Chelsea and I be-

IN T'NET

Found on the Web: Blind, Stupid and Desperate THIS UNOFFICIAL Watford website is chock-ablock with amusing football trivia, including the superbly detailed "If I had the wings of a sparrow" page which gives the traditional song a multi-national flavour by reproducing it in a bost of languages including Japanese, Spanish, Italian, Finnish, Nor-wegian and West Riding. Other pages on the site include "The Hall of Arse", which is an amusing look at what contributors think about the ineptitude of players who once graced the Vicarage Road turf. and "Famous defeats", which recounts, amongst other things, how The Hornets lost 3-1 to Kaiserslauten in the Uefa Cup first round, first leg in 1983. http://www.display.co.uk/watford/main.html

SEEN BUT NOT BOUGHT

THE CHANCES are that Oxford will get pasted this evening by Sunderland in the first ever pay-per-view football match on national television. For those Oxford fans who'd like to make themselves look tougher so that they won't be taunted by the northeasterners, what better thing to do than spend 539.99 on an OUFC black towelling bath robe (with white belt? This delightful, must-have item will turn even the weedlest fan into a fearsome Bruce Lee.

THEY'RE NOT ALL DENNIS BERGKAMP

Unsung foreign legionnaires No 28 IVO DEN BIEMAN: The 32-year old Dutch utility player started his career in his home country with an amateur side, SV Leones. Seeking a taste of the high life, be moved to Montrose in 1990, to Dundee in 1992 and on to Dunfermline in 1993, where be remained until last October, when be moved to Falkirk Ivo is not only flexible tranging from solid defender to probing midfielder) but is also a keen scuba diver who's been known to hang out at Eric Clapton concerts. He's talented, musical and cerebral too - with a marketing and business degree that might come in handy when be finishes playing. After 15 games with Falkirk, Ivo has s established a reputation as a man who can "whip good crosses into the box." He has yet to score for his latest club, but rather unfortunately he did score against them last week, netting an own (winning) goal in the 2-1 defeat to

lieve he'll do it for us." Interview by Daniel Booth

Hapless victim of terrace taunters WHEN FOOTBALL fans are misfortunes And there is al young boys they regard their favourites with an almost supernatural awe. On Saturday afternoons these spiritual be- name was Eddie Baily. In his ings assume a temporal form before ascending again to their Olympian homes. As the fan becomes an adult he acquires a job, a wife and children, as well as assuming grown-up responsibilities. Yet his regard for footballers remains exactly the same. My wife never ceases to marvel at the air of exprotation that preted the news that Martin O'Neill had entered the building before speaking at our local league's

anniversary dinner. seems to revel in his team's given it to Grandpa!"

ways one player he can't stand. My friends and I soon dis-

covered our anti-hero. His prime, he had played for Spurs and England and, after a short stay at Port Vale, he had been bought by Nottingham Forest

Baily was known as "The Cheeky Chappie." To us, he was "Grandpa". Those con artists of the press tried to convince us that Baily was 30-ish. With his balding head, an incipient paunch and an apparent inability to raise anything more than a steady jog, he had to be at least 60. We loathed

FAN'S EYE VIEW

NOTTINGHAM **FOREST**

To the wider football world. BY STEPHEN SHAW

At the other extreme of our passion, our hero was the 5ft 5in fleet-footed fiyer from Lossimouth, Stewart Imlach. The sight of him racing down the touchline, picking up the ball without breaking stride and surging past opponents with There is a reverse side to this. Adding spice to every crowd is the moaner. He come of us would snap: "He's ball it was this ability which pro-

ten' by our hero, in discovering that Imlach credited Eddie Baily with his sudden success.

When we grew too tall to remain in our favoured spot in the front row by the tunnel, we relocated to the Bridgford End. Here, we met the real McCoy: a genuine, full-grown. mega-moaner. On account of his swarthy, weather-beaten complexion, his ankle-length oilskins and sailor's cap, we nicknamed him "The Captain"

everything but the particular victim of his bile was the young striker. Geoff Vombo striker, Geoff Vowden. What Vowden had done to upset him we knew not, but the young Channel Islander had only to pelled Imlach into the Scotland touch the ball to elicit a melody Forest team.

team. Imagine our shock, then, of prehistoric utterances. when reading an article "writ-" Once in work I invested in Once in work I invested in a season ticket in the Main Stand, Any idea I might have

that my seat would free me from the moaners was soon destroyed. Once, I overheard a conversation as to whether or not John McGovern, who had recently lifted the European Cup for the second time, was good enough for Eastwood Town, but my award for the alltime-daft-comment has to go to: "Well, of course, I never did rate John Robertson!"

have grumbled about him 40 years ago, but how I wish I could watch a Grandpa Baily trotting out with the present

Killie in revival mode

ADRY spell in front of goal has left Kilmarnock thirsting for the success that put the provincial BY JOHN NISBET side among the Scottish Premier League contenders before the winter break. A revival of their scoring prowess tomor-row, when they face Rangers, will certainly make them the

toast of east Glasgow as well as help to sate their longing for a Uefa Cup qualifying place. Just one goal from three league games since returning from the hiatus has seen Kilmarnock's ambition of winning their first title since 1965 fade away, Bobby Williamson's side went into the shutdown four points behind Rangers, but

in third place, 15 points adrift with a game in hand.

mentum," admitted the striker Paul Wright, Kilmarnock's top scorer this season with six goals, despite missing large chunks of the season through injury. "Injuries have played a part. I have had a groin probiem, while Jérome Vareille broke his arm in December and

he was a vital player for us. "The title may be beyond us now, but we want to claw back three prints" he said wright who has scored against Rangers on their last two visits to Rugby Park. "Our aim is have taken only one point from reaching the Uefa Cup at the very least."

three games since and now lie Rangers, despite recent injuries which have put defendseason and Colin Hendry for the next month, look near-certainties to clinch their 48th title if they overcome Kilmarnock.

The coach, Dick Advocaat, is umperturbed by second-placed Celtic's surge of form since returning form the hreak at the end of January There is no reason for nerves," he said. "There is still a gap of 10 points between us and Celtic. The most important thing is that we keep on winning. The

pressure is on the other side." The "other side" include Marko Viduka for the first time today when the champions face Dundee United at Parkhead. The Australian striker has scored twice in successive games for Celtic's Under-21 side and is close to full fitness again after his protracted £3m The shutdown hit our mo- er Arthur Numan out for the transfer from Croatia Zagreb.

* Ind show I

sput in tl

sue cautious

Premiership: Faced with his greatest football challenge, Ron Atkinson turned to old favourite John Harkes

Forest look to their cyberman

ONE WEEK John Harkes was By Phil Shaw soaking up the sun in Hawaii. The next he was feeling the heat of a relegation struggle in an East Midlands winter. Just another twist in a story which, as well as providing rich material for the first autobiography by an American soccer player, may well be football's first cyberspace

Harkes was on the Pacific island last month, taking a vacation after leading Washington DC United to an historic triumph over the Brazilians of Vasco da Gama in the Inter-American Cup, when be received an intriguing e-mail from friend. It informed him that his former manager at Sbeffield Wednesday, Ron Atkinson, was setting up his Red Adair operation at Nottingham Forest, and suggested light-beartedly that the 31-year-old midfielder might

Forty-eight bours after returning to Washington, Harkes earned that Forest actually did want him on loan. It was Friday and Big Ron needed him there hy Monday. One' hastily arranged flight later, he was the most-capped player in the Premiership. By the end of the next week, having not kicked a ball competitively for . nearly two months, be was "thrown in at the deep end" as emergency right-back at Ever-

Forest duly gained their fir win in 20 games, only for three ensuing defeats, including an 8-1 mauling hy Manchester United, to leave them adrift at the bottom of the Premiership. Relegation looks a formality unless today's visit to a resurgent Chariton Athletic delivers the first in a string of victories, but experience has taught Harkes to expect the unexpected.

the second of

CHE THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF

WORKERS W. T. TOTAL ST. C.

事業 本本 北京アル こ

COMPANY THAT WE NOT THE

B. Brief Age to the William &

was taken by management to the

name to the state of the state

No loan to

a toldisal ..

HELL . MARY

Marie Contract Contract

fresh property .

Serie Bernette and all and an

美稿 有性ない しょいし

Marie Grani de Persona

The transfer of the

proper inter gerent

more in the sea

新聞報報 "明可是"。 that the particular is

養養 1985年 1985年 198

AND THE PARTY OF T

100 mg 100 mg

Same and the last property

建筑 建 对 2000

100 × 000

A SHOW LET UP

Carlo Sala

Total marine

The Part of the Pa

Mary Property Comments Supple Face Maria Con Land 4.7 TO THE REAL PROPERTY. A Commence

and he shaded notice

A ...

The state of the s

Last Aug Palace

. _ Jan. - 44

THE RESERVE AND THE

It could hardly be otherwise for the son of Scottish migrants to New Jersey, after he grew up observing Pele at close quarters as a ball-boy for the New York Cosmos, From the University of Virginia he 500 hits a day as the argu-

graduated to the school of hard knocks that is the English game. Then, after becoming the first American to play (and score) in a major Wembley final with Wednesday, he served Derby and West Ham before going bome to the new Major League Soccer.

As a veteran of 90 internationals, and arguably the most accomplished player the United States has ever produced. Harkes had reason to look forward to his third World Cup finals last summer. Yet in the spring, the coach, Steve Sampson, suddenly and controversially cut him from the

"It was a disgrace the way he did it," Harkes recalled. "We sat down and he said: 'I'm not sure about taking you'. I said:

vided the ironic title of his forthcoming book, Captain For Life and Other Temporary Assignments, the first part being an epithet which Sampson lavisbed on him in 1996.

His latest assignment could if he finishes the season strongly, or Forest defy gravity. Either way, be will be back new team, New England Revolution, under a new coach, the money back." former Italy goalkeeper Walter

The Boston franchise have taken over his contract from DC United, whom Harkes led to the first two MLS titles and defeat by Chicago Fire in the third final. "The league's doing well," be said. "Crowds average around 19,000 and the in-

The Bosman ruling means the clubs have no power. My team-mates will say: 'Hold on a minute, Harksey, you're full of crap'

Where did this come from? I just captained your side in Belgium'. His final decision came out via the media. He didn't handle it like a man."

Sampson alleged indiscipline off the pitch and positional inflexibility on it. "He tried to make up any story he could." Harkes said, "but the real reason was his insecurity as a coach. He changed six players hefore the finals, which is why we did so miserably. He destroyed the chemistry that got us to France. "I took no satisfaction from

matches. I watched at home, in pain. Putting it in perspective, I know worse things happen to people, but the way the media questioned me and my character was annoying. It was a power trip for Steve Sampson. He focused all the hype on me." Harkes' website received

vestors have committed themselves to a further five

"At DC the atmosphere was like a party at every game. And the technique of the players is good. They just aren't steeped in a soccer culture like kids here, where they develop through the system of schools, youth and reserve teams. Soccer's now the biggest participation sport. We have to start academies like the Premiership clubs and work on the 10year-olds."

MLS is still waiting for its first indigenous star, its the fact that we lost all three Michael Jordan, Eddie Pope, a Sol Campbell clone from North Carolina, has a World Cup behind him at 25, hut Harkes fears he missed a chance to learn how to read the game better by opting for the "comfort zone" of DC United rather than Ajax or one of two English clubs who coveted him.

Harkes, with Alexi Lalas

ments raged, almost all back-ing him. The episode also pro-mains the best-known face of mains the best-known face of MLS and co-hosts a weekly soccer show on television, "I can go to cities around the US and be recognised on the street. That's partly a result of USA 94, but also because the league gets exposure on two yet become more permanent major networks. ESPN and ABC. It's like any product: you need to spend the money, invest in it early on even if in MLS this summer, with a you're going to have losses. In

Warming to his theme, Harkes talked about buying Forest and restoring past glories. While his tongue was firmly in his cheek, his assessment of how English football has changed since he first arrived nine years ago reveals surprisingly traditional views. Not that be is against the influx of foreigners, which be believes has led to more teams trusting in skill and possession rather than speed

The downside? "The money in the game is ruining it. The high payments to players mean there's no loyalty to clubs any more. The Bosman ruling means the clubs have no power. My team-mates will say: 'Hold on a minnte. Harksey, you're full of crap', hut I'm not blaming them. If someone's getting £30,000 a week and the club increase it to £40,000, they're not going to say 'no'. It just means it's hard to get stability within a team like we had at Wednes-

Forest's plight demanded fresh impetus rather than stahility; hence the arrival of Harkes, Cariton Palmer and Atkinson. "Ron's still hubbly and lively, still enjoying his fivea-sides. But he has come into a situation where his back's against the wall. It would be difficult for any manager. "It's bard for the guys

hut anything's possible, even who've been here all season to be positive. They've got used Today's six-pointer may see to struggling. After Everton the feeling was: We can do this!' The pity was having to capped man, John Barnes,

play United the next week, who was flying at Liverpool with all their quality. We and on the way to 79 appearcouldn't huild on the win. We ances for England when he felt embarrassed by the way last faced him. "I had tea with we ducked our heads that day, John once, I was in awe of him. He's a nice man as well as a top-class player. You don't lose

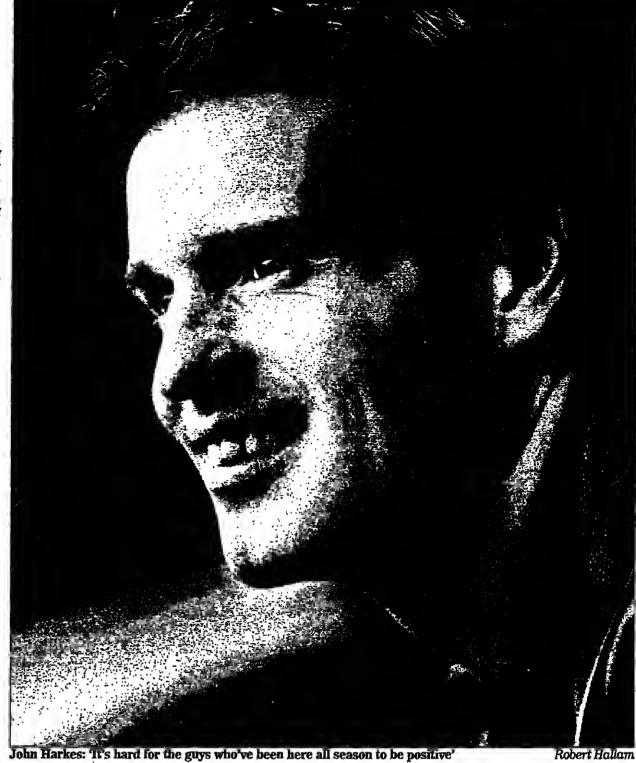
Harkes in direct opposition to the division's second most- such wisdom is shared by

Arena. They worked together at Virginia and DC United, so he may yet be recalled to the national set-up. Should the US coach want to get in touch. he is on-line most nights, answering messages that vary from requests for tips about that quality on the ball." Reassuringly for Harkes, improving skills to marriage

Sampson's successor. Bruce

touch with the players," said Harkes, highlighting a chasm in attitudes between the American and the British footballer. Maybe some time on the Net would help Forest hit the net in the critical weeks ahead. It is said, after all, that the e-mail of the "I enjoy it because it's a species is more deadly.

way for the fans to get in



Oxford show pleasure at being put in the spotlight

stage for football's latest televisual innovation when Oxford United entertain the leaders, Sunderland, at the Manor Ground tonight.

To cater for Sky Sports's pay-per-view audience, the match will kick off at 6.0pm. The Oxford manager, Malcolm Shotton, predicts that the experiment will, inevitably, become a regular feature around the country - and could help smaller clubs like his own.

"I think it will come into the me widely." Shotton said. From Sunderland's point of view it's a great move. We have only been able to give them around 2,000 tickets and they have been getting over 40,000 fans for their home games, so it's a way for them to see the match.

It might not happen at the bigger clubs, who can fit 30,000 people in and give the away fans a lot of tickets, but it is certainly an option when you have a small ground like ours."

By ROB PARRISH Todd, after a run of 15 games

> unheaten which has seen his side climb into second place, is confident his players will not suffer from over-confidence when the bottom club Crewe visit the Reebok Stadium this afternoon.

NATIONWIDE

PREVIEW

"People will look at the match and say that it will be a formality for us, but I am sure there will not be any complacency from my players," Todd said. "We will have to be mentally tuned in and we cannot afford to take Crewe lightly. All we can do is concentrate on applying our-selves to the situation in hand and hopefully we will be able to get a result on the day to keep

us in the promotion chase." His Crewe counterpart,

much less salubrious places, and I would much rather be going to the Reebok Stadium,"

Bradford City's promotion challenge has stuttered, with just one win in the last five games, but their manager Paul Jewell views the statistics differently ahead of today's game against West Bromwich at Valley Parade. "We haven't been way I look at it," be said. "People outside of the club try and talk negative, but there are 20 thoughts of any disaster here."

George Burley is under no ilhisions about Ipswich's trip to struggling Bristol City. The Town manager reckons the Robins are a better side than their second-bottom league position suggests.

than their results are showing at the moment," Burley said.

conceded a penalty in the closing minutes against Sunderland. They are fighting for their lives to avoid relegation and we know that it is going to be a very tough game.

The Birmingham City manager, Trevor Francis, admits he is not relishing his side's trip to fellow play-off hopefuls Grimsby, but he is pleased that the shortest month is now coming beaten in three games is the to an end. "Many people felt they would fade away but they haven't and they could go the distance this season," he said. "On paper we always knew that February was going to be a tough month. We took a point against Palace, lost to Stockport and then got another point against Bolton and now we have

another tough away game." The veteran goalkeeper "They are playing better Alan Knight returns to the Portsmouth side in the relegation battle against Port Vale at Fratton Park, after Aaron Flahavan was ruled out of the rest of the season with shoulder and

SOMETIMES IT'S EASIER TO TALK TO SOMEONE YOU DON'T LIKE



When you have a problem, it's the most natural thing in the world to want to talk it through with someone.

Sometimes, though, this creates another problem: who's the best person

An obvious choice would be a close friend. But let's face it, we don't always choose our friends for their amazing powers of tact, diplomacy and discretion. Tell one person, and you may end up telling the world.

You may be lucky enough to be able to talk to someone in your family. Then number of people who find talking to your nearest and dearest agonisingly

A girlfriend or boyfriend? If you can, great. But sometimes we don't want to fancy us,

And sometimes your relationship is

the very problem you want to discuss. That's where The Samaricans can be useful. We're more discreet than your

best mate, we'll listen as corefully as your girlfriend or boyfriend, and we're as sympathetic as your family. We're also non-judgemental, unshockable, and extremely experienced. Our national number is 0345 90 90 90.

jo@samaritans.org or visit out homepage at www.samaritans.org. We're available 24 hours a day, every day of the year. .

And you don't have to be climbing up the walls before you call us - any kind of problem, big or small, is a good enough reason to pick up the phone. Call now. You'll find we're emarkabiy easy to talk to.

The Samaritans

Dario Gradi, insists that the trip "They conceded a goal five could act as a great incentive minutes into injury time against West Bromwich last to his struggling side. "I re-The Bolton manager, Colin member when we used to go to week and the week before they

League cautious over replays

vealed it would bave given fuch lengthier consideration to se prospect of replaying a controversial fixture such as Arsenal's FA Cup tie against Sheffield United than the Foot-

ball Association did. It may still have come up with the same decision to sauction a rematch if the game had been a Worthington Cup tie, but there would be little prospect of the same move applying to Na-

tioowide League games. The controversy at Highbury earlier this month was caused when Arsenal failed to return possession to United and instead scored through Marc Overmars, after the visors had kicked the ball out to yow their player, Lee Morris.

to receive treatment. The FA's interim executive Coward, and Challenge Cup committee members before accepting Arsenal's offer, given within 90 minutes of the final whistle, to replay the tie.

The Football League chief executive, Richard Scudamore, did not directly join in with criticism which has previously been expressed in some quarters that the FA acted hastily. However, be has said: "The FA were within their rights to do what they did because it was their competition.

"But I would like to think that, if it had been a one-legged Worthington Cup tie, we would have sat down and taken 24 hours before coming up with the decision that was right in

the circumstances." Scudamore added: "I can't from the Saturday afternoon.

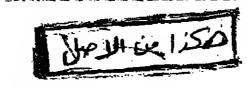
THE FOOTBALL League has re- director, David Davies, con- really ever see a situation sulted with a legal expert. Nic where we would replay a League game when no rules had actually been broken." He explained that no other clubs are affected by the result of a cup tie, but League games inevitably have an effect on other teams, not just in terms of points but also goals scored by both sides. Scudamore also revealed

that the Football League had "put as much pressure as possible" on the FA to switch the kick-off of England's Euro 2000 qualifier against Poland on 27 March from 3pm. It was concerned its chibs would lose out financially from matches clashing with an international screened live, and all but a dozen Nationwide League fixtures have now been switched

"We understand and accept the reasons, but that doesn't mean we don't find it any more palatable," Scudamore said. The reasons for not moving the timing of the game were that Glenn Hoddle, the former England coach, believed his players' preparations in terms of rest and diet would be disrupted by an earlier kick-off, while police objected to a later start.

Meanwhile, Scudamore revealed that next season's Worthington Cup final, as well as the play-off finals, would probably be moved to the new Weish national stadium in Cardiff if reconstruction work rules out Wembley.

This season's Worthington Cup final will be refereed by a Nationwide League official: Terry Heilbron, from County



Premiership: Manchester United's Caribbean craftsman is proving that even his huge fee was money well spent

Last - 1'SA

The revelation of Dwight Yorke

By Adam Szreter

WHEN ALEX Ferguson agreed to pay Aston Villa £12.6m for the services of Dwight Yorke at the start of this season, the Manchester United manager's judgement was called into question not for the first time in his career. Probably not for the last time, Ferguson has proved his critics completely

For several seasons Yorke was regarded as a fine player unorthodox, clever and with a good record as a goalscorer. But £12.6m? Villa fans who have since expressed their resentment at his departure were probably quietly confident it represented good husiness for them at the time; United fans were wondering if Fergie was becoming desperate. But surely not even Ferguson could have forecast the impact Yorke has had at Old Trafford. He is the leading scorer in the Premiership, was the leading scorer in their Champions' League campaign and, furthermore his partnership with the one time misfit Andy Cole - founded on Yorke's footballing brain. Cole's lightning reflexes and a close personal friendship - has provided United with not just

'Sometimes the occasion will hit you full in the face when you walk out for a match'

one new player hut two and kick-started Cole's stuttering international career.

Yorke has been a revelation, the permanently upturned collar by no means the only line of comparison to be drawn with the seemingly incomparable Eric Cantona, Like Cantona, Yorke took unhesitatingly to the biggest stage in English club football and, like Cantona, he can usually be relied upon to play the right ball at the right time. In fact, just about the only hlot on his copybook so far was a missed penalty against Ar- relaxed, not worrying about senal 10 days ago, but even King

Unlike Cantona, Yorke smiles a lot but he seems to share the same icy coolness that set the Frenchman apart. "I'm not a nervous type of guy," he explained recently at the end of a long afternoon of promotional work at a luxury hotel in the Cheshire stockbroker belt where Yorke, a happy bachelor, has just moved in to a new home. He will have the Fergusons and the Beckhams as

near neighbours. Sometimes the occasion will hit you full in the face when you walk out for a match. but I won't be shaking in my boots. It's a game of football and that's why we're here, I can switch off easily. I don't know drugs or whatever. But I chose



don't understand these things. I suppose coming from the Caribbean and having a laidback attitude makes me more the size of my price tag or any-

Yorke was born into a family of nine children, all brought up in a two-bedroom hungalow in Tobago. "We were very poor - not a lot to look forward to." he said. "Things weren't coming easy at all, I certainly wanted that to change and football was very much what I wanted. There were actually far more talented people than myself in Trinidad and Tobago, but I had

a bit more desire. "Seeing people straying by the wayside made me want to be someone. There were so few opportunities back home that I might have ended up just hanging out, taking in the way of life, getting involved in somebody else."

The rest of his family still live on the island - one brother and think: Wow, I had this for plays cricket for Trinidad and Tobago and the others are all e is now w yond the imagination of most of his fellow countrymen he has no intention of turning his back on them, despite the fact that his nationality means he will probably never play interna-, tional football at the very highest level.

"When people talk about foreign players here my name is never mentioned," he said. "Maybe it's because I came here when I was 17 with nothing, and no one knew who I was, just this guy from Trinidad and Tobago. The other foreign play. ers here have usually got some kind of pedigree. But I'm very

proud of where I come from. "It's only now that I really appreciate my country. After liv-

what stress or pressure is, I not to because I wanted to be ing here for 10 years, when I go back I sit there looking at the sunset and glitter on the beach 17 years hut I've never seen it the way I'm seeing it now'. It is S VELV POO all year round, the crime rate is not as high as some of the other Caribbean countries and the people are very friendly and

> Whether they are quite as Yorke, rather than envious when he returns this summer for the first time since his lucrative transfer to United, remains to be seen. "It probably will be difficult because my family gets it all the time." he said. "People there are not really aware of how football operates here - some of them will look at the £12.6m, which is the equivalent of 126 million Trinidad dollars, and think that money is mine.

The ones who are more into sport would know, but despite that people will certainly look at me as a wealthy young man coming back to the Caribhean, especially keen sportsmen - hut even a beautiful place. There's no being at the higgest club now for United. It will put me on a certain level. But that won't hamper me. It's where I was ways go back to. They're my roots. I've got some great friendly and warm towards friends there and I'm still very proud and happy to be in their company when I go back. It might be a different ball game this summer but that's the

last thing on my mind at the moment. What is on his mind is Manchester United As a player, Yorke has undoubtedly progressed since moving there and he is happy to acknowledge Ferguson's role in that. "He just wanted me to be myself. He told me: 'You know who you're play-

ing for, you're happy, enjoy yourself. If you can't play here you can't play anywhere else'. I think I'm always improving and if I didn't I'd probably pack the game in, but I'm coming to the pinnacle of my career now. ing the play and running at defenders but my finishing is still not as good as I'd like it to be. hrought up and where I'll al- I'm not as instinctive as someone like Alan Shearer."

As for his part in Cole's revival, Yorke said: "When you meet someone you get to know certain things. Andy had a lot of injuries and having to deal with everything wasn't easy for him. People gave him stick, but if you look at his goalscoring record there aren't many better. He's shown a lot of character to overcome all that and prove people wrong every day."

Away from football, Yorke ad-

mits to having few friends outside the game but is "a keen

good and it's not affecting my certain amount of respect for game. Apart from that, winter for me is putting on the fire and sitting there watching sport on telly. I also like a good afternoon United I haven't had much make as many mistakes." something happening."

For Yorke and the rest of the United side, there's certainly something happening at Old Trafford over the next few days. First, the visit of Southampton this afternoon and the quest for another three points in their bid to regain the Premiership title: then, on Wednesday night, the biggest game in Yorke's life: the European Cup quarter-final first leg against Internazionale. How will be approach it?

"In Europe it's all mind work and tactics, people looking at the game differently and there's a key to getting suc-cess," he said. "The players don't change, hnt the mentaligolfer - when the weather's ty changes because there's a Yorke's face for a while.

the other team. You alter your style of play slightly, hecause what you might be able to get away with in the Premiership, sleep but since I've been at at this level you can't afford to i Gritan s

scribe to people the type of feeling I'll get walking out there on March 3rd - Inter Milan, Ronaldo, Baggio, whatever. These

are things of boyhood dreams. "Growing up in - I wouldn't "Growing up in - I wouldn't say a ghetto, but in a very low environment - to think one day I'd be here, rubbing shoulders with the likes of these guys. Man, if you can't enjoy those moments and make it a night to remember, knowing you're coming off that pitch having given it everything, then you shouldn't be there." And even though Ronaldo, after all, will probably not be there, you get the impression nothing is going to wipe the broad smile off

Villa hope to turn back clock Goldberg offers to Charlton's success has coincided with a more circumspect attitude as their midfield alors. Pay Palace wage bill things right. But the most basic "Last Sunday was a start in thing is that we have to start stopping the rot," Southgate

on the first anniversary of his appointment as Aston Villa manager this week, a tantalising prospect opened. If his players can only repeat what they ionship could be theirs.

Gregory arrived as Mr Who? on 25 February 1998 but his identity was forged by a run-in that yielded 27 from a possible 33 points. Twelve months on, a similar ratio from the last 12 games would have Villa there or thereabouts at the top of the Premiership in May. At the very least, it would earn them qualification for the Champions'

On the basis of what you have done before you can do again, the prospect is not daunting and, on paper, the task looks easier. Gregory was confronted by a demoralised squad that had lost successive games and were in 15th place when he arrived from Wycombe with his resuscitation kit Fifteen points better off this time around from one game fewer, the patient is positively sprightly in comparison.

And yet, paradoxically, he is facing possibly the most difficult time at Villa Park as confidence ebbs away. Young players, such as Gareth Barry and Lee Hendrie, have looked jaded, more experienced bodies have either been off form or injured, while Stan Collymore is depressed. One point from four games has detached them from the leading pack and not

lightened the mood. Today they meet Coventry, who arguably contributed as much as anyone to Brian Litarrival last February by winning their first ever game at Villa Park. They are troubled by relegation worries. Villa are just troubled, and a West Midlands derby that is never noted for its genteel air ought to be just a little robust this afternoon.

"We've got to get our season on track," Gareth Southgate, the Villa captain, said, "Things could go either way now so it's a vitally important game. We've had long discussions round the dinner table at the training ground and we have a fair idea of what has to be done to put

keeping clean sheets again. That was our strength at the start of the season and that's why we were top of the table. It's no coincidence since we have not been as solid that we've been slipping.

Gregory adopted a back four against Wimbledon on Sunday to allow Barry a much-needed break and may forgo the sweeper system again. The versatile Dion Dublin is an op-tion in defence, although he will be anxious to play up front, his groin miury willing, against the team who sold him to Villa for £5.75m in November.

said, "and we're only a few points away from a Champions' League spot. No side is pulling away massively. There is a determination not to let the season just slip away."

On the subject of rot elimination, Chariton could rival Rentokil at the moment, as three successive wins have promoted them out of the relegation places for the first time in 10 weeks. Today they meet the Premiership's whipping boys, Nottingham Forest, at The Valley and for the first time in a long while they will begin a game as favourites.

PREMIERSHIP TABLE PI Pts 60 W O L F A W D L F A Mexican might Upcoming match 27 54 +33 9 4 1 33 14 6 5 2 26 14 WWW.DM Man Und Chelses 26 50 +18 8 5 0 19 7 5 6 2 20 14 WILDOW 26 49 -22 8 5 0 2: 4 5 5 3 13 8 WENTHERN Arsenal Aston Villa 26 44 +10 8 2 3 24 17 4 6 3 13 10 MILLED erführetig ^{ist}, 18 May Saray A., 19 Ma Nam J., 21 May Coppe ⁵1. 26 42 +14 8 3 2 21 5 3 6 4 18 19 Leeds WILME Manager and the 10 to the factor of the first feet of the 10 to 10 26 39 -17 7 4 2 33 16 4 2 7 16 16 Management A. William Vol. 25 N. William Ang A. Sagrington Liverpool WINID hang september 19 Marie Commission (I) +1 5 5 3 13 12 4 5 4 12 12 -9 7 3 3 18 19 3 4 5 11 19 Addy to 15 2 P. Meteodop Section 15 & To Loreno 14 13 Marketon From 14 Wimbledon 25 35 6 7 5 1 18 11 2 4 6 11 24 10 Newcastle -1 7 2 4 20 16 2 5 6 14 19 Tomarrow Arten M. (Biller) gam byg Class Mar (M. M. (Biller) Ang Anti C. DWANE LDLLD 25 32 +7 5 3 4 13 7 4 2 7 18 17 12 Sheff Wed DWINN 25 32 -2 5 5 2 19 16 2 6 5 10 15 DDDDD 25 30 -9 5 3 4 17 18 2 6 5 8 16 DLDU 26 27 -9 3 7 3 8 6 3 2 8 11 22 LLEEL 26 26 -5 4 4 5 18 13 2 4 7 13 24 Salary Corp. Printed No. Salar Constity At 14 Seriescent At 1 Apr Contra 19 Maries Williams II II 17 Blackburn 26 26 9 5 3 5 15 16 1 5 7 12 20 LONDL Today Mar Jo A; 6 Mar The to \$4 10 Bassay 4", Miller Annie A 26 24 -13 5 4 4 17 14 1 2 10 7 23 18 Covercy LWOLL Todayahir (se sie Manthy agratic sie s Mar Santhar (s. 14.88) Addition (s. 19 Southweapton 25 23 -23 5 2 6 20 22 [3 8 5 26. 20 Notton Forest 26 16 -32 1 6 5 17 24

attitude, as their midfield player Keith Jones explained. "In the Premier League the first goal is all important," he said. You can't afford to give it away early. We're learning to keep things tight, to spoil things a bit

and hit teams on the break. "Wins are so hard to come by at this level, so if you get three on the trot it makes a substantial difference. That's why the Forest match is so important to both clubs. They are running out of games, so for them it will be all or nothing."

Everton, Blackburn and Southampton are also being confronted by do-or-die situations and, of the three, the Merseysiders appear to have the easiest task today: a home game against Wimbledon. Even that has provisos, as the visitors have lost only one of their six Premiership visits to Goodison.

Brian Kidd, who rivalled King Midas with one defeat in his first 13 games as Blackburn manager, is back to base metal after list that amounts to £30m in unused talent. A point today at West Ham is the least he requires. Southampton, meanwhile,

will hope that a good home record against Manchester United can be transported to Old Trafford. Precedent does not encourage them, however, as they have won only once in their last 25 League visits there. Still with Matt Le Tissier fit again and with home minds bound to be wandering to Wednesday's European Cup quarter final against internazionale anything is possible.

MARK GOLDBERG says he will BY ALAN NIXON

pay Crystal Palace players wages out of his own pocket following a financial crisis at Selhurst Park The Palace chairman Gold-

berg has stepped in after players were told a cash flow problem at the First Division dub meant they would not be paid this weekend. Wages were due to go through today. "Mr Goldberg has guaran-

teed that the wages of both play-

ers and staff will be paid in full

by Wednesday;" a spokesman said. "They will be paid with his own personal money." Efforts to sell some of the

dub's bigger earners have failed because their salaries are so high that other clubs cannot afford them. The Australian centrehalf Craig Moore is on a package

Goldberg hoped to sell Moore at may have to cut his losses.

swap deal involving Nicky

£2.5m by the transfer deadline Paulo Wanchope's agent Den-

Smith after the Derby manager of £663,000 a year, a figure that voiced his concern at the playhas frightened off both Birmer's failure to sign a new coningham City and Leeds United

E700,000 from Rangers, but now Palace have also been trying to sell Lee Bradbury, again to Birmingham, for around £1m. He is on a more modest salary

Rumours of Palace's plight have been rife for weeks. Their caretaker-manager, Steve Coppell, warned the players there would be no money for wages and Goldberg told him to raise

tract. Smith fears the striker might wait for his present deal a profit after buying him for .o expire at the end of next season and then cash in on a move under the Bosman ruling. Talks between Smith, the Costa Rican and Roach have been going on for nine months. "To be honest, I don't know of around £6,000 a week, but a the reason why he hasn't signed," Smith said. "It would

Forster was called off yesterday. make him one of the best-paid players at the club. I wonder whether he's being given the wrong advice about his future by those who are close to him."

Barnsley have signed Clayton Blackmore from Middlesbrough, on a free transfer, until the end le Ster Urited

- 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100

1 16 of the Party of the Party

Fiorentina missing 'Batigol'

successive defeats and an injury FIORENTINA, RECENTLY displaced by Lazio at the top of Serie A and still missing Gabriel Batistuta, their brilliant Argentine striker, face a tricky trio to Salerno to meet struggling Salernitana in tomorrow's live

game on Channel 4. Fiorentina took Serie A by storm in the first half of the season, with Batistuta harmmering in an amazing 18 league goals and Edmundo, the temperament but talented Brazilian, plus the Portuguese playmaker Rui Costa providing tremendous service around him.

ITALIAN FOOTBALL

BY IAN DAVIES

a knee injury in Fiorentina's goalless draw against Milan in Florence recently and, without him, his side looked impotent up front when held 0-0 by Roma in Florence last week.

Serie A new boys Salernitana, meanwhile, despite the presence of the useful striker Marco Di Vaio, look destined for a swift return to Serie B. They lie 17th of 18 (Empoli are bottom) in Serie A following last week's 2-1 However, "Botigol" sustained home defeat against Parma.

Meanwhile, Internazionale, hard-to-beat at home (eight wins, two defeats this term in the league) but woeful away (two wins, four draws and six defeats) entertain Juventus tonight, ahead of Wednesday's European Cup quarter-final with Manchester United Inter will gain still be without Ronaldo. "Il Fenomeno" sat out last week'a defeat at Lazio despite being passed fit and seems unlikely to figure at Old Trafford. Illigiy ID rigure at Old Tranoru.
Tels afternoen Roma v Milan, Piacenza v Bologna; Toeight: Internationale v Aventus; Parma v Perugla. Teneorow afternoen: Barl v Cagllari; Empoli v Sampdoda; Salemitana v Florendna; Venezia v Udinese; Vicenza v Lazio.



The state of the s direction desired to A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR Ching that mercury ! ... many " Impress " the properties that

Mariante de la constante de la The Printer start Tie. stern tein diere. CONTRACTOR OFFICE . The state of the state of Die de leur de le Marie Marie Prairie . mainer for him to Mill of Whitefine WATER TO

The second of the second de mete ant stide · 李林·李庄 The second second - 15° Spe, Stat water THE PERSON NAMED IN

g offers to ice wage bil

The second of the second THE RESERVE ASSESSMENT Committee of the second of the The second of the second The state of the same Marie Carrier Service 100 to 10 Market Wanter STATE OF STREET 10 - 10 - 10 mg

Marie Carpe 18

Market St. Teleple -THE PARTY OF THE P AND THE PROPERTY OF THE games we are other to the profite and a first de Bergener . G.

. w sept I want A Denn A.

The second 医神经 计二十二 Marchite L. House and W Total Control

Jamé (1892) A Paris de La Carte de La Ca The same of the sa K Bearing To The Control

York Weekend guide to the Premiership



Chelsea v Liverpool

Last season: 4-1

IT WILL be a relieved Gianluca Vialli at Stamford Bridge today for the visit of Liverpool, as the player-coach can at last choose from the plethors of striking options he has become so richly accustomed to in

West London. Vialli's Norwegian pine was cared last week with the sight of Tore Andre Flo returning to the iray, albeit as a substitute, in the 3-1 wm at Nottingham Forest. Flo has been troubled by an ankle injury incurred in the FA Cup third-round tie at Oldham Athletic back on 2 January, but showed at the

City Ground that he is close to full fitness With Italian compatriot Gianfranco Zola in fine form, Vialli may summon Flo to start at the expense of his Finnish wunderkind

.And statistics

BY BRUCE POPE

Mikael Forssell, while Vialli always has the option of giving himself a run-out.

The defence, with the France pairing of Franck Leboeuf (left) and Marcel Desailly providing a formidable central pairing, is further bolstered by the return of Graeme Le Saux and Michael Duberry to fitness.

Even more importantly, though, could be the availability of Roberto Di Matteo in the absence of the suspended Dennis Wise. While a Wise versus Paul Ince midfield battle would undoubtedly have set the fur flying. Di Mat-teo's role at least means that Chelsea have a better than even chance of finishing with the full complement of 11 players on the pitch.

It's not over until the final whistle

Ince, banned for the 2-2 draw with West Ham last weekend, will be champing at the hit to get back in the action. Unfortunately for the Liverpool manager, Gérard Houllier, as one player returns, others depart.

The Merseysiders must view their visit to Stamford Bridge as one of the last real opportunities to get back on the championship pace, but will be without key defenders Jamie Carragher and Rigobert Song. Carragher's three-match ban sidelines him until the Easter Saturday derby with Everton, while Song

is on international duty with Cameroon. However, Houllier will be the first to admit thet the current Liverpool team rarely wins matches through its defensive prowess, instead counting on Michael Owen (right) and

Robbie Fowler to enact their terrible twins show and pepper the opponent's goal instead. Big guns still need a good supply of ammunition, though, and Patrik Berger, back in contention after his hamstring injury, may well figure in Houllier's plans. The Frenchman may consider reverting to a 4-4-2 formation in order to accommodate both Berger and Steve "Real deal" McManaman. CHELSEA [from]: De Goey, Hitchcock, Le Saux, Ferrer, Leboeut, Desally, Duberry, Lambourde, Terry, Babayaro, Pe-trescu, Goldback, Di Matteo, Morris, Nicholis, Newton, Zola,

LIVERPOOL (from): James, Heggern, Staunton, Macteo, Babb, Bjornetye, McManaman, Ince, Redknapp, Berger, Owen, Fowler, Redle, Friedel, Ferri, Harkness, Thompson, Kvarme, Traore.

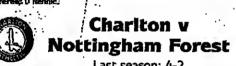




MIDFIELDER MARK DRAPER returns to the Aston Villa squad after five games out following an ankle operation. Alan Thompson is in danger of missing out as he continues to struggle with an ankie injury. The Villa manager, John Gregory, has to decide whether to recall central defender Gareth Barry as his side look to end the four-match losing sequence that has seen them move from title-contenders to 66-1 outsiders in a matter of weeks. Gregory rested England Under-21 international Barry for last weekend's goalless draw at Wimbledon. Goalkeeper Mark Bosnich, who has not played since damaging a shoulder against Coventry at Highfield Road in October, is struggling

to make his long-awaited return. Coventry's former Portsmouth striker John Aloisi and their Norwegian international midfielder Trond Egil Soltvedt are on stand-by to play. Aloisi will start if Noel Whelan fails a fitness test on an injured shoulder and Soltvedt will replace George Boateng if the Dutchman is still unwell. Coventry have been beaten home and away by Villa for the last three seasons. ASTON WILL'A (from) Oakes, Wasson, Scimeca, Southgate, Barry, Wright, Taylor, Hendrie, Grayson, Grayson, Thompson, Merson, Dublin, Joachim, Collymore, Samuel, Vassell, Enchelman,

MENTRY (from): Hedman, Nilsson, Williams, Shaw, Burrows, Telfer, Geng, McAlister, Froggaft, Huckerby, Whelan, Alolsi, Soltvedt, Clement, Kon-Breen, Edworthy, Ogrizovic.



Last season: 4-2 THE CHARLTON manager. Alan Curbishiey, will be without defenders Eddie Youds and Richard Rufus for the relegation

six-pointer with Nottingham Forest at The Valley. Youds is suffering with a knee injury while Rufus has broken his wrist, so Carl Tiler and Steve Brown are likely to be the centre-back Ron Atkinson, the Nottingham Forest manager, will await

news of a late fitness test on John Harkes before finalising his line-up. The experienced right-back missed last weekend's 3-1 defeat against Chelsea because of a calf injury but hopes to get the all clear to return. Forest will definitely be without suspended pair Alan

Rogers and Andy Johnson, while Jon Olav Hjelde and Hugo Porfirio are ruled out by groin and hamstring injuries

Stale Stensaas is likely to replace Rogers at left-back and Scot Gemmill is poised to take over from Johnson in midfield. Charlton Achiecte [from] Royce, Barness, Barness, Beale, Bright, Brown, Fortune, Holmes, Hunt, Ilic. S Jones, K Jones, Kinsella, Konchesky, Lisble, Mendonca, Mills, Mortimer, Newton, Parker, Powell, Pringle, Redfearn, Robinson, Tiler, Torns.

riter, 1901s. Northingham Forest (from): Beasant, Harkes, Louis-Jean, Chettle, Palmer, Edwards, Martisson, Stensaas, Stone, Quashle, Gemmill, Bonalair, Van Hooljdonk, Darcheville, Shipperley, Bart-Milliams, Freedman, Woan, Crossley. s: Nottingham Forest: Johnson, Rogers.



Everton v Wimbledon

Last season: 0-0



DON HUTCHISON, Everton's newly converted striker, is out of today's game against Wimbledon because of 8 one-match suspension. Hutchison, who is on the brink of signing a new, longterm contract as well as a call-up for Scotland, will have to sit out the game at Goodison Park.

Also out for the home side is Ibrahima Bakayoko, who is away on international dnty with the Ivory Coast for today's African Nations' Cup tie with Congo. It means that the Everton manager Walter Smith will be

left with a teenage strikeforce of Francis Jeffers and Danny Cadamarteri Michael Hughes returns to the Wimbledon squad after flu

ruled him out of last Sunday's goalless draw against Aston Villa. The visitors, who have not scored in their last six cup and League games, will be without Carl Leaburn, out with a thigh injury and John Hartson is still banned. They have lost only one of their six Premiership visits to Everton but three of them have been goalless.

Everton (from): Myhre, Ball, Watson, Unsworth, Materazzi, Dunne, Oster, Welt, Dacourt, Barmby, Grant, Jeffers, Cadamarteri, Branch, Simonsen, Milligan, Jevons. Minubledon (from): Sullivan, Cunningham, Thatcher, Blackwell, Perry, M Hughes, Earle, Roberts, Euell, Ekoku, Gayle, Kennedy, C Hughes, Cort, Kimble, Heald, Suspensions: Everton: Hutchison, Wilmbledon: Hartson.



Manchester United v Southampton

Last season: 1-0

ALEX FERGUSON, the United manager, has to decide whether to risk Jaap Stam against Sonthampton at Old Trafford today. Stam has been having treatment on a hamstring injury all week and may start on the bench as Ferguson eyes next Wednesday's Champions' League quarter-final first leg match against Internazionale. United have no fresh injury worries, leaving Ferguson with plenty of options against the Saints.

Matt Le Tissier, Southampton's inconsistent midfielder, is poised to return to their starting line-up following injury. Le Tissier has been out for four weeks with a torn hamstring but made an untroubled comeback for the reserves in midweek. The Channel Islander is likely to replace Hassan Kachloul, the Moroccan international, who is away on international duty. Mark Hughes misses the game against his former club because of suspension. James Beattie, however, is optimistic of a return despite a groin injury, while Stuart Ripley is battling to recover from a calf problem. Francis Benali and Scott Marshall are both back in contention following long-term injuries.

MANCHESTER UNITED (from): Schmeichel, G Neville, Johnsen, Berg, Stam, Irvin, P Neville, Beckham, Keane, Butt, Scholes, Biompvist, Giggs, Cole, Yorke, Solskier, Brown, van der Course.



to lose by more than a single goal, while Tottenham under George Graham are showing they can grind out points from 0-0s with the best of them. Drawn Games Games played Specialist Street Street Street Street Section . Section

have been eight other defeats by at least two clear goals. Of concern to

Middlesbrough and Wimbledon must be the fact that all but one of their defeats have been clear-cut. Arsenal and Chelsea, on the other hand, have yet

	1337-33	30	402	20.1
		142	462	30.7
	1994-95	340	462	29.0
•	1995-96	98	380	25.8
	1996-97	اورا	380	31.3
	1997-98	95	380	25.0
	1998-99(so far)	83年7年1月1日	258	32.7
	Tension to the end			

Club	Total games	Drawn games or single goal in it	Stress factor (% close game
Derby	26 20	23	88
Arsenal	26	21	81
Aston Villa	2677	<u>2</u> 0	77
Blackbum	26	20	77
Cheisea	12.577 26 (50.0)	20	77
Wimbledon	25	19	76
Everton	26	19	73_
Tottenham		18	72
Charlton	. 26	18	69

Club	Total wins	Wins by two-
Liverpool	The state of the s	10
Manchester Unite	ed 15	10
Sheff Wed	9 4	
Leeds	. 11	7
Cheisea	19 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	6
Newcastle	9	5
Arsenal	CARREST AND COLOR	W12 + 15 + 15
Charlton	CALIFORNIA STATE COLUMN	A
Southampron	named at the last	4
Aston Villa	13	
Taleachar (1967)	angangan P ersala	2000 B
Middlesbrough	and all services	
Middlesorbugii	er u peresispones 🕏 i i i i i i u u u p	
Torrennam		아이스 시작하를
West Ham .	ALL CONTRACT OF ACADEMIC TO THE CO	
Coventry	6	<u>2</u> .
	ANTENNA DATE	
Derby	9	1
Wimbledon:		S

Aston Villa	12	4
Leicester		3 /
Middlesbrough	7	. 3
Tottenham	4	القريب فالتريب والأرواخ
West Ham	10	3
Blackburn	TO SERVE SEED	· 2
Coventry	6	2
Everton	第4回图180gg/AFEE	2
Derby	9	1
Wimbledon:	9.7	2000 DOM: 1
Nottingham Fo	rest 3	0
George Graha	m – master of the	0-0 draw
·Team	Games played with Graham as the manager	0-0s %
America .		18 18 16 T

Nottingham I	forest 3	0
George Grai	sam – master of the	0-0 draw
·Team	Games played with Graham as the manager	0-0s %
Arsenal Leeds Tottenham	79	18 16 15 19 5 29

Clive Mendonca of Chariton, one of the clubs that has shown recently that it's too early yet to predict the season's winners and losers

Clear cut defeats		
Clep	Total defeats	Defeats by at least two clear goals
Nottingfiam Forest	16	
Southampton Coventry	14	
Newcastle West Ham	10	6
Middlesbrough	7	6
Wimbledon" Everton	7.	:
Leicester	9	v., 32.1 5 / 32
Blackbum Charlton	12 - 12	4 4
Tortenham	7	4
Shelfield Wedneday Liverpool	11	
Derby	7.	7.0 II 2.00 De
Aston VIIIa Leeds		22 mart 1 2 2 militaris.
Manchester United	3	2
Arsenai _ Cheisea	٠٠٠ څ	

Anyone can beat anyone – some results from 1998-99

Manchester United won 8-1 against Nottingham Forusz, who won 2-1 against Southampton, who won 2against Coventry, who won 2-1-against Chelses, who won 2-1 against Aston Ville, who won 3-2 against Arsenal, who won 5-0 against Leicester, who won 2-1 against Tottenham, who won 2-0 against Newcastle. who won 3-1 against Wimbledon, who won 2-1 against Charlton, who won 2-0 against Derby, who won 2-1 against Liverpool, who won 2-0 against Blackburn, who won 1-0 against Leeds, who won 4-0 against West Ham, who won 2-1 against Everton, who won 5-0 against a -Middlesbrough, who 4-9 against Sheffield Wednesday, who won 3-1 against Manchester United, who won...

20

ť9

20

13

10

187 TOMORROW (4PM)



Newcastle v Arsenal

NEWCASTLE WILL give fitness tests to the flu-stricken Alan Shearer and Didier Domi ahead of tomorrow's game with the champions Arsenal at St James' Park. Domi is expected to recover but Shearer remains a doubt and if the England captain fails a late fitness test Louis Saha, who scored the only goal in the FA Cup replay against Blackburn on Wednesday, will deputise

once again. Midfielder Stephen Glass will also have to prove he is ready to return from a knee injury, while new signing Silvio Maric is short of match fitness after his move from Last season: 0-1

because it's a big club and I come from a on the sidelines after a slight setback to small country," he said. "I played against Newcastle in the qualification for the Champions' League two years ago so I know some of the players.

"I need some time but I'm looking forward to playing in the Premiership." Ruud Gullit was enthusiastic about his new signing. "Silvio is a player we followed for a couple of months and gives us more quality in the team," he said.

Central defender Martin Keown returns for Arsenal after four games out with a hamstring injury but their midfielder



Statistics: Brian Sears/

"I'm very happy to come to Newcastle Emmanuel Petit faces another two weeks his ankle injury.

The visitors have achieved Premiership

doubles the past two seasons and have an opportunity to make it three having won the first game at Highbury 3-0. They also secured last year's double against Newcastle with a 2-0 win in the FA Cup Final. Nemcastie United (from): Given, Harpet, Barton, Domi. Griffin, Charvet, Howey, Dabizas, Hamanri, Speed, Solano, Glast, Brady, Lee, Shearet, Ketsbala, Saha, Dalgiish. Arsanas (from): Seaman, Vises, Winterburn, Adams, Bould, Keown, Parlour, Vieira, Hughes, Overmars, Anelka, Bergkamp, Kanu, Diawara, Grimandi, Garde, Manninger.



Sheff Wed v Middlesbrough



Last season:No fixture SHEFFIELD WEDNESDAY'S Des Walker will undergo an eleventh-hour fitness test on an ankle injury. The central defender is manager Danny Wilson's major fitness doubt. Midfielder Danny Sonner and striker Andy Booth are carrying knocks although both will play. Pavel Srnicek serves the last of a threematch ban after his sending-off in the home defeat by Derby last month. Wednesday's 4-1 win away at Blackburn last week lifted them closer to security, and Wilson will have been especially pleased by the performance of Norwegian Petter Rudi. who scored twice and will be looking to add that brace today.

Middlesbrough's Curtis Fleming will be out for the rest of the season, having had surgery on a troublesome knee cartilage injury. Gianluca Festa will also be missing at Hillsborough with a hamstring problem, Manager Bryan Robson will be able to include Colombian Hamilton Ricard, who has recovered from an ankle injury. Boro have won two of their three visits to Hillsborough since the Premiership started but are currently without a win in their last nine League matches.

ANDOLESBROUGH (from): Schwarzer. Beresford, Stockdale. Cooper, Vickers. Pal lister, Gordon, Musroe, Gascoigne, Townsend, Beck, Ricard, Summerbell, Maddl son, Campbell, Moore, Harrison.



Tottenham v Derby

Last season: 1-0



TOTTENHAM MUST do without Les Ferdinand who was carried off during their FA Cup fifth-round replay victory against Leeds on Wednesday. He was concussed, as he was against Middlesbrough last Saturday, and is likely to be replaced by Chris Armstrong. Defender Ramon Vega is likely to shake off the effects of an ankie knock with George Graham's only other absentee being John Scales.

Derby are likely to field 10 of the side that beat Huddersfield in the FA Cup on Wednesday. Only the suspended captain Igor Stimac will miss out. Jacob Laursen is back after serving 8 one-match ban and Spencer Prior could also return to the defence after missing the Cup tie because of a family

Darryl Powell injured his neck in training this week so is London for Derby. Their last win at White Hart Lane was in

Tottenham Hoesper (from) Walker, Carr, Freund, Anderton, Edinburgh, Ginola Vega, Iversen, Campbell, Sherwood, Baardsen, Nielsen, Armstrong, Sinton,

Derby County: (from): Hoult, Prior, Laursen, Carbonari, Schnoor, Eranio, Carsley en, Dorigo, Baiano, Burton, Wanchope, Poom, Sturridge, Delap, Harper, Suspensions: Tottenham: Carr, Derby: Stimac.

Referee: J Winter.



West Ham v Blackburn Last season: 2-1



WEST HAM, cheered by last week's fightback at Anfield to steal a point, should have Rio Ferdinand at the heart of their defence as usual for the visit of Blackburn to Upton Park. The England defender has been troubled by 8 back problem since the 2-2 draw at Anfield but he came through a training session yesterday. Further good news for manager Harry Redknapp is that Paolo Di Canio and Paul Kitson are fit again to add some muchneeded guile to the Hammers front line. Joe Cole has thrown

off a virus to declare himself fit for action. Jason McAteer and Matt Jansen look certain to return to Blackburn's line-up to boost the Lancashire club's battle against relegation. The duo, part of manager Brian Kidd's extensive rebuilding plans, were both cup-tied for the midweek FA Cup exit to Newcastle, but Rovers have a host of bad news to offset their return. Jeff Kenna suffered a calf muscle tear against Newcastle and is likely to be missing for up to two months. Chris Sutton, Christian Dailly and Stephane Henchoz are still missing, while Garry Flitcroft and Billy McKinlay are both out for the season.

POURS. (NOUT. Blake, Davies, Croft. Durn, Flowers, Ward, Johnson, Gillespie, Mar. colls. Wilcox, Durf, Blake, Davies, Croft. Durn, Flowers, Ward, Johnson, Jansen, McAuser



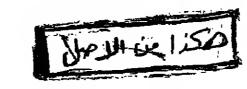
MONDAY 8PM





FILBERT STREET on Monday night will see the meeting of two sides desperate to put disappointing defeats behind them. Seven days ago Leicester manager Martin O'Neill watched in disbelief as his team, usually so full of defiance in the face of superior forces, crumbled to the tune of 5-0 at Arsenal. Leeds' manager David O'Leary will also want to banish a painful memory. that of George Graham sending his former club tumbling out of the FA Cup at Tottenham in midweek. O'Leary now knows that the Premiership is his last hope for European action next season, but has often said that he expects his gaggle of young players to tire as the season reaches its climax. He will have been cheered this week by the news that his combative England midfielder David Batty should be back in action just as

Leeds' fledglings are feeling the pace. O'Neill forced his Foxes squad to sit through a re-run of the Highbury horror show on video, which must have made gruesome viewing. Although the chib are through to their second League Cup final in three years, things are less than rosy in the Premiership. Leicester are without a win since Boxing Day and have slipped perilously into the bottom seven after collecting just three points from the last six games.





SP()RT

THE INDEPENDENT Saturday 27 February 1999

HEAVYWEIGHT BURDEN P22 O YORKE, THE £12.6M BARGAIN P30

Rusedski hits the heights

By JOHN ROBERTS in Battersea

THE BRITISH challenge continues in the £510,000 Guardian Direct Cup today. Greg Rusedski produced some of his finest tennis to defeat Sweden's Thomas Enqvist 7-5, 4-6, 6-3 in the quarter-finals yesterday.

Rusedski saved his best for the final set, minimising Enqvist's prospects with an impressive display of returning serve to complement his increasingly confident attacking game. "If I play like that I'll he back in the top five," Rusedski

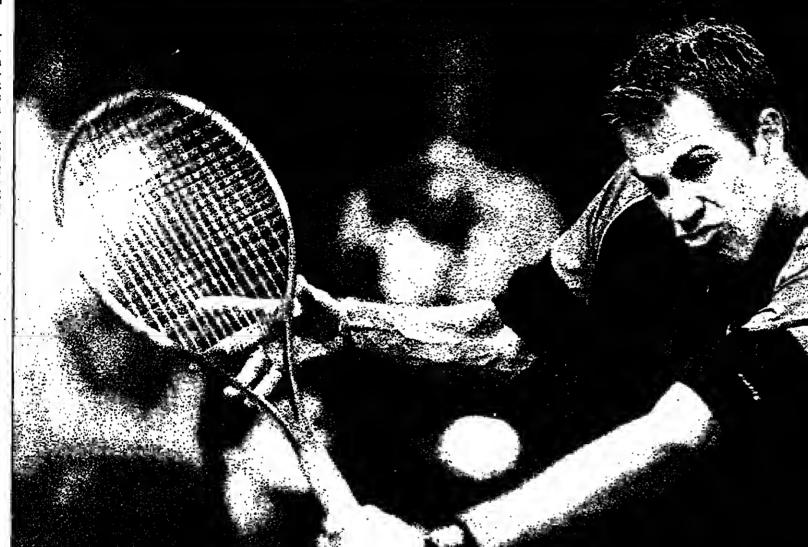
The British No 2 needs to consolidate his position, which is No 10 in the world at the moment. He has a heap of ranking points to defend next month at Indian Wells, California, where he reached the final last March before losing to the Chilean Marcelo Rios.

There were phases during yesterday's match when Rusedski, the No 3 seed, seemed vulnerable against Enqvist, seeded sixth, who was the runner-up to Yevgeny Kafelnikov at the Australian Open. But fears that Rusedski would be overhauled quickly disappeared ooce he had broken to take a 4-2 lead in the third set. He finished with a total of 20 aces to Enqvist's 16, Perhaps even more significant, the Swede committed 10 doublefaults to Rusedski's three during the one hour and 38 minutes' play. Rusedski made a brisk start,

although his early successes were deceptive, often gained as a result of his opponent's errors. The Swede, for example, double-faulted twice in the second game before hitting a backlong from Rusedski's

Enqvist immediately had an opportunity to get back into the set, but Rusedski was able to save a break point with a forehand drive and was rather fortunate with his touch on a forehand volley on the last point. Rusedski then had two break points for a 4-0 lead, which would have been flattering. Instead, Enqvist managed to salvage his first game.

After putting together three aces in taking a 4-1 lead, Rusedski was unable to deny Enqvist in the seventh game, the Swede delivering a fierce return off a second serve. Rusedski got his racket to the ball, but could only watch as it flew out of bounds. Games went with serve until 6-5, although Rusedski voiced



second service return to be bro- The British No 2, Greg Rusedski, delivers a backhand on his way to a 7-5, 4-6, 6-3 victory over Thomas Enqvist at Battersea Park yesterday

his disappointment with a line call before saving a break point The concluding game of the

set provided welcome entertainment Engvist leading 30-15 on serve, was involved in a long rally of improvised shots. The Swede retrieved an angled forehand by Rusedski and then returned a lob between his legs. Rusedski made the mistake of placing his next shot on Swede obliged by netting a forehand. Enqvist followed that by missing a backhand volley to offer a set point, which Rused-

ski converted. Both players disputed line calls and overules in the second set. Rusedski may have been lucky at times in the opening set, but Engvist benefited when his forehand was ruled good on break point, enabling him to start his comeback by breaking for 1-0. Rusedski, who ought to have done better with an earlier overhead, showed his dis-

placing it on the line. Enqvist held for 2-0 and both players indulged in a silly example of tit-for-tat in the third game. Enqvist lifted the ball and placed it beyond the service line after Rusedski claimed a serve had been good. Rusedski responded by jumping over the net and putting an-

other ball on the line. By now the aces were flowing. Rusedski advanced his tally to 14 - with a second serve

4-5. Enqvist also delivered his 14th ace when serving for the set and, after hitting successive double-faults, he managed to

draw level after 72 minutes.

Rusedski proved to have dain by picking up the ball and more in reserve, and was particularly pleased with his service returns. "They're not as stylish as Korda's or Agassi's," he conceded, "hut I'm making them deep and putting them in the corners."

He now plays the gifted but erratic Morrocan Hicham Arazi in the semi-finals. Asked if he had decided to switch permanently to the new Donnay racket he is using. Rusedski just smiled and said: "I'm just trying it." He added: "But the

racket has a 7-2 win-loss record

at the moment." Richard Krajicek, the 1996 Wimbledon champion, seeded No 4 here, overpowered Karol Kucera, the fourth seed, 6-1, 6-3 after only 53 minutes. The Slovak had not been on the back foot so often since Pete Sampras wiped the court with him in Hanover last November

to celebrate a sixth consecutive year as the world No 1. Krajicek returned to the Netherlands to attend the funeral this morning of his Dutch compatriot Menno Costing. who was killed in a car crash this week. A private aircraft will hring Krajicek back to London

for the semi-finals. Results, Digest, age 26

AN OFFICIAL from the Football Association is to meet the Ital-

his latest comments about the

West Ham's controversial

striker cast doubt on Alcock's

claims that he suffered physi-

cally as a result of Di Canio push-

ing him over after being sent off

while playing for Sheffield Wednesday against Arsenal at

Hillsborough last September. The Italian earned an 11-

match ban for the offence, and

the FA is determined to prevent any further detrimental moves

hy the Italian by serving a

Graham Bean, will be meeting

with Paolo Di Canio next week

to discuss his remarks with a

view to warning him about his

future cooduct," an FA

spokesman said. "We feel that

it is obviously time to draw a line

Tottenham have been ac-

cused of making an illegal ap-

proach to the Ipswich coach

Stewart Houston in their attempts to persuade him to be-

come George Graham's No 2

prise, given that during their five

years together at Arsenal from

1990 Graham and Houston won

the title in 1991, a domestic cup

double in 1993 and the Cup-Winners' Cup in 1994.

The Inswich chairman, David

Sheepshanks, said that he had

The move comes as little sur-

under this episode."

"The FA compliance officer,

warning to him in person.

referee, Paul Alcock.

Di Canio set

for FA meeting

Coach backs Henman over Kafelnikov jibe

TIM HENMAN'S coach yester- looking for a story or a reason day defended Britain's No 1 why he played a bad match. Tim after criticism that he is not has some great sponsors whom focused on climbing to the top he serves very well. They are of the world rankings. fantastic with his time. I can't

David Felgate was responding to comments from Yevgeny Kafelnikov, who has urged Henman to cut down on his sponsorship commitments if he wants to becoming one of the game's great players.

Paul Merson has spoken of

his relief at being reunited with

his family after fearing for their

safety as they were caught up

in the Alps avalanche disaster.

The Aston Villa forward's wife

and three children were cut off for seven days during a skiing

"You look at those sort of

things happening on television

and you don't pay that much at-

tention," Merson said, "But

then, when you've got your own

family right in the middle of it.

Smith, hopes to sign Kevin

Campbell, currently in dispute

with Trabzonspor, on loan for

the rest of the season. The for-

mer Arsenal striker wants to

leave the Turkish side after

falling out with the chairman.

Everton's manager, Walter

it really scares you to death."

holiday in Austria.

Felgate said: "When Tim wins the press don't seem to have too many complaints.

remember the last time he spent a day this year doing anything for them. "It is beyond belief that any time he doesn't play so well there are questions asked. He is seventh in the world. There are six players better than him, and his aim is to get to No 1. He

can't be doing too many things

Cardiff cash in at Sale

BY CHRIS HEWETT

SALE, THE only elite club in the North-west of England, last night emerged as the latest target for an increasingly predata.

Cardiff, who are looking to keep the chaotic Welsh scene belief by buying their way into the Allied Dumbar Premiership. The Sale management board rejected reports that a deal had been agreed, but sources at the Arms Park said Cardiff officials were confident of completing a takeover in the near future.

Cardiff are also thought to have made overtures to Bedford and West Hartlepool, two other struggling Premiership outfits. but Sale would be much the most attractive proposition.

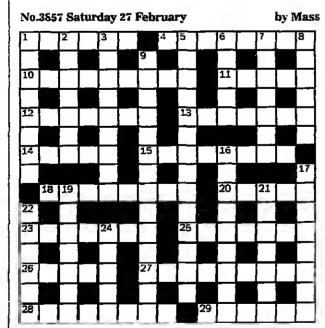
The consortium currently financing the side owns only the players, the staff and the fixture list; the ownership of the Heywood Road ground and infrastructure lies with the old amateur club. The Welshmen would be only too happy to incorporate Sale's top-ranked players - Shane Howarth, David Rees, Steve Hanley and Dick O'Cuinneagain - into a squad already boasting a full hand of international talent.

Peter Thomas, the financial power behind Cardiff and an implacable opponent of the Welsh Rugby Union, met his players earlier this week and assured them they would be playing Allied Dunbar rugby next season. Cardiff and Swansea have been playing unsanctioned friendly matches against English opposition since last September and the rebel clubs were fined by the WRU before Christmas, But though the fines are due to be paid this weekend, Thomas has no intention of coughing up. If the fines remain outstanding, the WRU will almost certainly suspend both clubs from union membership next month.

Earlier this week, Tom Walkinshaw, the chairman of English First Division Rugby, indicated that "initiatives were in progress" to resolve the Cardiff and Swansea issue. Although he refused to expand, be said he was confident that the problem of the rebel Weish clubs would be resolved in time for next season. Regulations do not prevent the purchase of one club by another, but any Welsh purchase of an English club would involve the International Rugby Board and throw the British game into more chaos.

More rugby, page 23

THE SATURDAY CROSSWORD



Friday's solution

Last Saturday's solution

ACROSS

Note's reverberating, smooth and rich (8) 10 Local school on isle, second amongst clo-

sures (9) 11 Carpenter's initial pine supply (5)
12 Ship's tackle and sheets - both sound (7). 13 This makes one tear

in? Must be wrong (7) 14 Greek character of handsome Galatea (5) 15 Driving instructor (8) 20 Round gold coin (5)

mid-January - good sign (7) 25 Digital factor making transmitted resonance suffer? (7) 26 Europeans with no

advanced Northern origins (5) Pay's made up with dud note? Lumme! (9) Bars before flues (8) Against lines in speech DOWN

 Draught is rising in office (8)
 Drug, killer, taken between joint and

Ecstasy (7) Branch managed, held by Italian peripatetic (9) Assuming rank's a

place for a taxi occasionally? (7.7) Charm secures Conservative gain (5) Letter has names re-

sponsible for fires (7) Old-time citizen's article on prohibition (6) A footnote? (14)

23 Pace is relaxed around 16 Sue's writing with diminished energy (9) 17 Ancient ascetics, types without sex appeal (8) 19 Monitor outside

broadcast covering minister (7) 21 Those cruising for fish,

casting line (7) 22 Close call (4,2) 24 Run for exit (5)

The first five correct solutions to this week's puzzle opened next Taursday receive hardbacked copies of the Oxford Dictionary of Quotations. Answers and winners' names will be published next Saturday. Send solutions to Saturday Crossword, P.O. Box 4918. The Independent, 1 Canada Square, Camary Wharf, London E14 5BL. Please use the box number and postcode and give your own postcode. Last week's winners: W Mariar. Woolhooe; J Blunden, Wefwyn Garden City: S Chase. Holl Green: L Pitman. Greenway; G Maclennan, Dublin.

Ophiblished by Independent Newspapers (UK) Emited, I Canada Squara, Canary Whark Landon E145DL, and printed at Mirror Colour Print, St. Athans Revol. Walford Back usues wailable from Historic Newspapers, 01968 84/070.

Saturday 27 Lebrary 1 899 Registered to a new graphs with the Post Office

\$ 6 9 €

IN MONDAY'S 12-PAGE SPORTS SECTION



This season's Serie A title looks beyond their reach, Ronaldo's continuing knee problems mean he misses today's match against Juventus and next week Manchester United stand in their path in the Champions' League. Are Internazionale in crisis? RICHARD WILLIAMS reports from Milan

EEKEND REVH

THE QUEEN **OF FASHION FLIES IN**

Cardi

at Sale

POST

s Henman

nkov jihe

THE WHOLE THE STATE OF THE STATE OF

diggings of these facts and the

- 全日 ラーニュー Spice the many .

Both war the way

to the second second

MERCHANIST - 1

Marie Telephonesia in the Control

car bearing

The state of the state of

· 18 年 - 18 -

PROFILE, PAGE 5



FEATURES, PAGE 8



BOOKS

THE DARKSIDE: **PLANTS FOR** SHADY SPOTS

COUNTRY

GARDENING, PAGE 17



TRAVEL, PAGE 21

GARDEN



nce, I almost wrote a book called The Hungry Heart: One Man's Quest To Understand How Women hink About Food. I never wrote it because I thought I would never achieve the quest, and perhaps also because I was frightened of trespassing on such intimate territory.

Nevertheless, I remain fascinated by the way women relate to food - how it has a whole series of layers of meaning for them that seem to be more or less absent from the male psyche. How it often represents control and love, and guilt, and self-punishment, and communication. How so many women I have met experience anxiety and even fear in relation to food. How beliefs about food operate almost as a small-scale secular religion, including as they do themes of purity, redemption, sin and virtue.

To help me to understand the subject better, I sat down to dinner with three women and discussed, for an evening, how they feel about food. During the meal I frequently felt that I existed, as a man, in a parallel universe - that the matters that they found compelling and which had a powerful effect on their behaviour were a mystery to me.

Jane Green: I'm pretty frightened of food really. I was never very good at expressing emotion,

so I try to express emotion through food.

Tim Lott: (to Brix Smith): Tell me if there's any thing on this menu that you find disgusting? Brix Smith: Almost everything. Not on a major level but in terms of how fattening it is, and how it's prepared. Every time I go out to eat with anybody, it's the same, unless I'm incredibly lowand then I feel I deserve something. It's a reward. Tim: For what?

had a really hard day, if it's been really stressful, I need it. If I'm in a had state, I immediately want to throw it up.

Tim: Which of these dishes make you go aaaaaargh?

Brbs: You look at things like Cajun spiced goats' cheese. I mean, that sounds good on its own, but it's in filo pastry so that's out... It all starts off good then ends up bad. Look: stir-fried

Tim: What are the toxic words for you? Brix: Deep-fried.

Tim: Is it the amount of fat it involves that makes

you nervous? Jane: I worry about carbs: pastry, pasta, bread.. Brix: I'm looking at asparagus, lemon juice and

oil - but then it's in puff pastry with a lime hol-landaise. That's just sinful. Tim: Sinful That's an interesting word, as

though it's about morality. Brix: It's characterised by the feeling that if I've

had a good day, it's because I've eaten well. Suste: By which you mean you've eaten ac-cording to the set of rules which you have laid down for yourself.

Tim: Is that about keeping chaos at bay? Brbt: Yes.

Susie: So how do you manage a menu like this? Brist: I will have gazpacho and then I will have salad. The rocket salad. But I won't have the croatons or the bacon. That seems safe. I used to be so bad when I first came here [from California] that I would carry my own skimmed milk in my bag so I could have a cappuccino with skimmed milk - and it used to drive everyone crazy.

Tim: Do you think what you eat has an effect on your mood?

Brix and Jane: Absolutely! Jane: At the end of every day, you go over what you've eaten: has it been a good day or a bad day? You are a good person or a bad person depending on that.

women. It's become a kind of moral system: a way of assessing whether you are a good person. A man would not get that feeling. Jane: Exercise is the same thing.

Tim: Overcoming sloth or greed? Brbc I used to be obsessed with exercise, as well. It's really vicious - it makes you feel you've done

something today. Tim: How much of your time do you spend thinking about these issues?

Brix: What takes up a lot of time for me is combining: you don't mix protein or carbohydrates, so there are a lot of calculations.

Jane: Does anyone have an uncomplicated relationship with food? Susle: I have had issues around it, but it was a

very long time ago. Jane: So you actually managed to put those issues to rest?

Susie: I hope so, yes. Jane: That for me is extraordinary, because I think once you do have issues with food you're going to have them for the rest of your life. Suste: I don't believe that. I don't believe it's like being alcoholic. The beauty of it is, because you

have the option to eat every time you're hungry you get to solve your problem if you can dare to eat what you are actually hungry for. Tim: What's the daring about?

Suste: How terrorising food can be for women, which then sets up the idea that these foods are

bad and dangerous, these foods are good...

Tim: The thing is to rediscover a sort of natur-

al relationship with food.

Jane: When I was a teenager, I lost that relationship. Of course, what was good and bad food then was very different.

Susie: Nutritional theory changes every year.
Tim: Then potatoes and pasta were the food of the devil; now they're good. Now purity has be-come a really huge issue. Jane: With organic food



Now 52, author of 'Fat is a Feminist Issue'. A therapist, she specialises in eating disorders. Her latest book, 'The impossibility of Sex', comes out in May. Any problems she

had with food are over

Novelist, 30, author

Jane Green

Writer Tim Lott, left, discusses food obsessions with Brix Smith, centre, Susie Orbach, right, and Jane Green (out of shot) over dinner at Julie's Restaurant Magali Delporte

The dinner party

of 'Jemima J', the story of a woman who finds losing weight doesn't make her happy. Her next novel, 'Mr Maybe', Is out in June. She has a turbulent love affair with food



Brix Smith A musician, she grew up in California and moved to London. She played guitar with rock band The Fall. Now 32, she will shortly be presenting a new fashion programme. She is always on a diet

Tim: In several ways. Not just the purity of the food, but whether or not it will kill you. Susie: Whether it's psychically poisoning. Tim: Preservatives, when I was a kid, were considered a boon; now they're a problem. We used to know what we were eating. Now we don't know what the hell it's going to do, or what the longterm effects are going to be. Somehow, food has come to represent purity.

Suste: This goes back to the moral issue. You're

like in relation to what you consume. Tim: What is the moral statement you are mak-

ing? That you're strong enough? Jane: I don't care what it's got in it, so long as it doesn't make me fat. I remember stuffing my

face with fat-free, sugar-free yoghurt and not car-ing that it had a billion terrible things in it. Brix: I wouldn't say I binge, but I allow myself to combine improperly. Sometimes I can't control it. In my worst stages it will be, like, I've had

two cookies now, I've fucked myself for the day, I might as well keep going. I feel very angry with myself because I've failed, I've lost control. Susie: What was eating like in your household when you were growing up?

Brix: My mother's a model. She was stick-thin.

She had an eating problem, which I did not know until I grew up and she told me. My mother had anxiety attacks, she was afraid of choking, so she had only liquid. My father was a Beverly Hills psychiatrist and now he's chief of staff at a state institute for the criminally insane. I started going to a shrink at the age of 12 and I kept going until about 32. I was a very, very skinny child. I only wanted to eat McDonald's or chocolate. So my father would say, "You have to eat. If you do not eat this egg, I will sit on you and shove it down your throat". I was about six when that started. I would eat the egg, then go and throw up. I wouldn't even have to make myself, I just would throw up. Then it became like a weird control thing; I wanted him to love me, so I ate more and more, until I became a chubby teenager. He would say, "Gee, you could be so beautiful if you would just lose weight. I will pay you five dollars for every pound you lose, and when you lose 20 pounds, I

and you've put on weight?

will buy you a whole new wardrobe."
Tim: How do you feel when you get on the scales Brix: I can't bear to get on the scales at the moment. I can't bear to look. I only get on them when

Brix: You can't have protein and carbohydrate at the same time...

Tim: This scientifically makes no sense. Brisc But it always, like, seems to make complete sense.

Susie: It's a way of managing food. It's OK. Makes you feel safe. Brix: Well, I also feel better in terms of digestion and what goes into my stomach. It's like the

Hay diet and the Montignac diet. You have to have fruit on an empty stomach. Tim: Why do you believe this?

Brix: It just makes complete sense. Tim: There are thousands of theories. Why do you believe this one?

Brix: When I tried the Hay diet and really worked hard at it and ate all-organic food, I felt great. I felt I was glowing and my eyes were clear and I was bealthy.

Jane: As for no carbohydrates, it's not that I think that carbs are intrinsically bad, hut for me they are my trigger food. When I get cravings, it's always for bread or pasta.

Suste: Do you think if you had them in your daily

diet, you might neutralise that? Jane: It's far too frightening even to contemplate. Susie: Why don't you just eat bread? Jane: I think I would balloon.

Susie: But you might find at that point that bread no longer became that magical for you. Jane: I don't think I can do that. Tim: Have you ever been obese?

Jane: No, but I've been a stone heavier. Tim: And did that make you miserable? Jane: Yes.

Tim: I'm very struck by the passion with which

people who have theories about food believe in them, whereas in fact it's very hard to know these things. Fashions change at incredible pace, but while they are in force, people believe in them very strongly. Food knowledge has become a kind

3-7 eaders and comment

Obituaries

Books Country & Garden

14-16 17-18 19-27

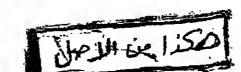
I feel very thin.

Miscellany Radio Today's TV



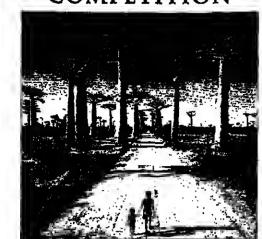
Parties, Sage, oscillary and Sophie

none new 1880 book, packed full of sciols with both from around the world.





COMPETITION



£15,000-worth of prizes TO BE WON for the best black-and-white images on the theme of celebration

Alain de Botton



Rulers should be ready to deceive, kill and torture

Simon Singh



You may find whale-eating enzymes nibbling your mucky T-shirts

AN Wilson



The Dome has as much to do with Christian tradition as Burger King

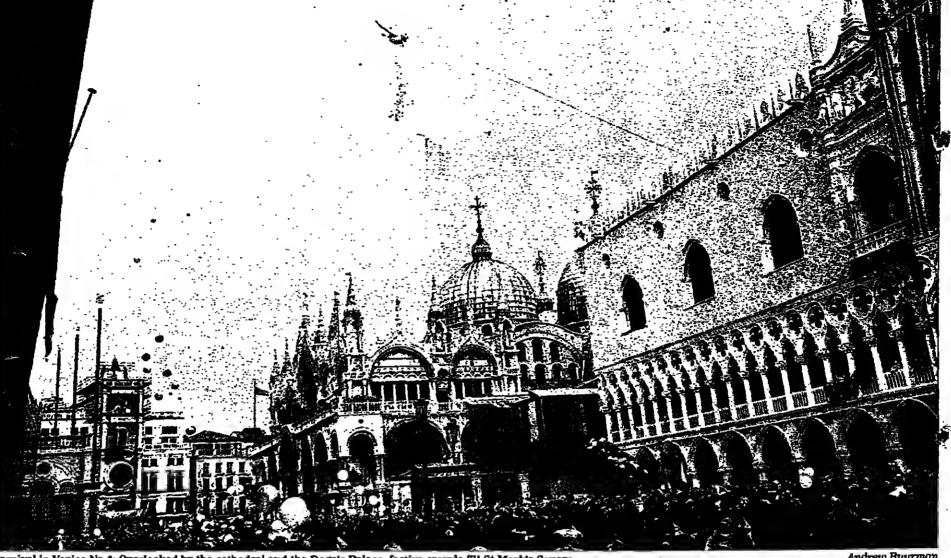
CULTURE



Sorting the men from the boys: Trevor Nunn explains why it takes guts to direct Shakespeare

PLUS Geoffrey Robertson and Darcus Howe on the Lawrence Inquiry

Natasha Walter replies to Germaine Greer



Carnival in Venice No 6: Overlooked by the cathedral and the Doge's Palace, festive crowds fill St Mark's Square

Mark J'Ca

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Post letters to Letters to the Editor, The Independent, I Canada Square, London EI4 5DL and include a daytime telephone number, fax to 0171 293 2056 or e-mail to letters@independent.co.uk (e-mail correspondents are asked to give a postal address). Letters may be edited for length and clarity

Condon 'myopic'

Sir: Sir Paul Condon remains woefully myopic when he clings to the linguistic opportunities posed by the adjective "unwitting", instead of seeing institutional racism as a component part of a

much larger picture. Tony Blair is right when be says we should honestly confront racism. We live in a sophisticated society with sophisticated prejudices. Overt racism of the kind that killed Stephen is all too common in Britain. Covert racism, for which there has been no report, but under claims through the Race Relations Act every year, is

also alarmingly pervasive. Macpherson's findings of institutional racism only confirms what those of us who are black have always known. It is a welcome addition to our national dialogue and to some extent completes the circle. We need now to continue the dialogue that has begun between our diverse communities, if only to ensure that it doesn't take another tragedy to hring this to the public's attention.

DAVID LAMMY

London NW1

Sir: Since Sir Paul Condon has been Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police we have been involved in supporting and advising the families of black people who have died in police custody - Joy Gardner (1993), Shiji Lapite (1994). Brian Douglas (1995), Wayne Douglas, (1995) and Ibrahima

They have been killed or seriously injured by punches, kicks, neck holds, hit over the head by hatons, placed in body restraints, had tape put over their mouths, held face down on the floor so they could not hreathe and left seriously injured in cells without medical attention.

In January 1999 Roger Sylvester, died after being restrained by eight Metropolitan police officers in Tottenham. Following his death Metropolitan Police spin doctors have put into the public domain partial and

inaccurate information designed to deflect attention from their actions and turn Mr Sylvester into a racist stereotype and hlame him for his own death.

We have no confidence that the Metropolitan Police bave learnt any lessons from these appalling deaths. If confidence is ever to be

restored in the police the Government must also act to address the lack of address the lack of accountability at all stages in the investigative and disciplinary processes following deaths in police custody that deny bereaved families justice, send a clear not matter and that police crime will never be subject to the full force of the law. DEBORAH COLES HELEN SHAW Co-Directors

Sir: With the greatest of respect to the Rev John Thewlis Getter, 26 February) whom I know by reputation as a good and generous man, it has to be pointed out that he always wears his cleric's garb when he is out in the community and I would be very surprised if people did not watch what they were saying in his presence.

Inquest, London N4

I have lived in this area for 13 years, not very far from where Stephen was murdered. I am white and am regularly appalled by what my neighbours think is perfectly acceptable to say.

A great number of the people who live here are disgustingly, sickeningly racist. It is part of the culture I have heard things said that I could hardly hear to repeat and often from people who preface what they say with "I am not racist hut ...' LESLEY DAVIS London SE3

Cash for the arts

Sir: One of the "real challenges" facing Peter Hewitt (Right of Reply, 25 February) must be how to maintain the pretence that the Arts Council "is currently cutting its staffing by half". He must know that the

Arts Council Staffing Proposal of January 1999 suggests that staff should be cut from 255.8 full-time equivalent posts in December 1998 to 181.6 full-

time equivalent posts. That is a reduction of 29 per cent and the final total only 25 less than the staffing level of 206 declared in the accounts for 1996/97!

In November, Arts Council News told us that "the Arts Council's full complement of staff is 322. When plans are finalised, a staff of around 150 is expected". The Staffing Proposal says that "the number of agreed posts in the time equivalent posts". Who agreed to this unprecedented recruiting drive over the past

Mr Hewitt boasts that the Arts Council, "far from taking from the arts, is in fact restoring many millions of pounds to it". The Arts Council News version of that promise was that "net financial savings from restructuring ... should free up as least £2m per year for frontline arts activity".

When set against the £28.5m the arts funding system spent on staff salaries, agency staff, professional fees (consultants) and external assessment (more consultants) in 1997/98, that hardly seems as radical or as generous as Peter Hewitt would like us to believe. CHARLES MORGAN Wotton-under-Edge.

Koestler assault

Sir. The gleeful assault in the press on the now defenceless Arthur Koestler ironically has all the characteristics of the show trials he did so much to expose ("Storm as Raphael defends rapist Koestler", 23 February).

Mr Raphael's argument, in Prospect, is that it would be imbalanced to allow certain alleged sexual acts completely to eclipse Koestler's life work: the accusations against Koestler are serious, but they do not negate him. Koestler will long be valued for his

devastating description of the twisted mentality and physical brutality of Soviet communism.

We are all complex beings striving to balance conflicting tensions within us, and sometimes we behave badlyeven those of us who have not undergone the kind of extreme mental suffering that Koestler did.

The Independent has recently mocked America for a tawdry obsession with people's sex lives; what a shame that it now collaborates in the reduction of Arthur Koestler's life and work to a sex scandal. London W11 · . . .

Sir: So Frederic Raphael claims that Jill Craigie "may have been excited by the risks" of being with Arthur Koestler, who raped her when Ms Craigie asserts quite

the contrary.
Is Raphael now a spokesperson for raped women? His arrogance seems to know no bounds.

"The abuse of women was (if it is not still) a certificate of virility in many great men. If we are to dispraise famous men, who is to be spared?" The answer, Mr Raphael, is none. Professor JUNE PURVIS School of Social and Historical Studies University of Portsmouth

Nasty pleasures

Sir. Terence Blacker's perceptive "It's brutal, it's selfish, it's sex today' (Review, 23 February) provided a timely analysis of the increasingly obsessive preoccupation by TV drama makers to challenge and cross all the boundaries of sexual behaviour, both heterosexual and homosexual

Channel 4's "Queer as Folk" on 23 February was a case in point. The first of an eight-part drama on the lives and loves of three homosexual men, it starts with a 29-yearold man picking up a boy of 15 - itself a criminal offence. What follows has been described as the most graphic sex scenes shown on TV. I believe that this and several

other current drama series undermine the values that are vital for the health and strengthening of our society.

Sex is a beautiful but fragile gift from God. Its exploitation or trivialisation often leads to emptiness and disillusionment. But that, of course, is rarely admitted and explored. To do so would explode the fantasy. Integrity and bruth so easily become expendable.

Terence Blacker is right... somewhere along the line something has changed and the age-old search for pleasure has turned nasty". +JOHN CHELMSFORD Margaretting,

Wanting it all

Sir. Part of the reason for increased depression is that we have increased expectations of happiness and seem to have forgotten that sadness, misery even, is a normal part of being human ("Stressed out, hlissed out", 25 February).

The selfishness promoted during the 1980s made us more acquisitive, more jealous of those who have, and more likely to feel like failures if we aren't succeeding in having it all. There is more pressure on men to work all hours, to earn and keep on earning. There is more pressure on women to work all hours and earn, either to support their families singlehandedly or to ensure that the family income is enough to pay the mortgage - and yet there is widespread job insecurity. Where do children fit in in all this? They don't they are squeezed out. HEIDI BRADSHAW

Sir. Deborah Orr asked whether tinkering with brain chemistry would be likely to fix the problems created by a society that promotes stress and depression.

Cambridge

Surely the point of aitering hrain chemistry is to ensure that people are less likely to want to change society when simply taking a pill can ease away all the pain. **JABRAHAMS** Sheffield

IN BRIEF

Sir: The BMA warns that any surgeon amputating a woman's normal breasts for non-therapeutic reasons could be in breach of his ethical duty - even with the woman's consent ("Cancer fear drives woman to bave hreasts removed" 23 February).

But the BMA does not oppose (and refuses to comment on the ethics of the non-therapeutic amputation of a boy's normal foreskin - even without the child's consent. ROGER SPENCE

Sir: H J Hall asks where the English language is going (letter, 25 February) when "maximum weight" is replaced with "maximum technical permissible laden mass". To put it simply, "it's the physics, stupid". Mass is the correct term for what is colloquially known as weight; the additional words act to define the state more exactly. S N TRAVIS Sale, Greater Manchester

Sir: Robert Fisk claims that Turkey and Israel are sharing information against Iraq, Iran and Syria ("Jerusalem draws in the Turks to spy on its foes", 24 February). I do not know if that is true, but I do think that it is a good thing and anyone in his right mind should support it.

After all, those three coun-tries are all on the US list of countries supporting terrorism. KERIM URAS London SW15

Sir. Your article "My doctors are too informal" (Dilemmas, 25 February) reminded me of an elderly parishioner in a friend's parish who much objected to being addressed by the new (and eager-to-befriendly) vicar as anything

She said: "I spent years in service being told, 'Vera, do this' or 'Vera, do that', and it's nice to have some respect at THE REV G J WRAYFORD

Somerset

Continued from front page of secular religion. Susie: That's going too far. It's more a question of containing. Tim: Containing what?

conflict, difficulties.

Brix: I take so many food supplements: echinacea to keep my immune system also take chlorella, a seaweed extract.

Jane: Oh yeah, I take that. Brin: And I take St John's wort as a natural antidepressant, then I take acidophilus.

Tim: Acidophilus?

Susie: All sorts of things - passion,

Tim: Doesn't it also have an element of seeking spiritual elevation?

Brix: It's happy bacteria.

Tim: As opposed to miserable bacteria? Susie: No, I don't think so. I think it's a response to distress.

happy; I take giant multivitamins and minerals and stuff, sometimes with added ginseng; and I take zinc in the morning and evening, if I remember. I

The dinner party

Brix: It's about keeping your system happy if you eat the wrong thing. Suste: If you were eating a very limited diet, it's not such a terrible thing to be ingesting all those supplements, but why aren't you ingesting them as food? Tim: Jane, do you do supplements?
Jane: I do take chlorella. It's an alga, it's

like spirulina. Brix: I also have chromium drops. Tim: What's that all about? Jane: Chromium is the only one that

really matters. Tim: This sounds like total rubbish.

Jane: I'm sure it is rubbish... Chromi-terrible. But I take it every day. um polymate is supposed to boost your

Brix: It also stops craving for starch. Susie: What you mean is, it binds with the starch molecules that are in there

Jane: There was this natural slimming pill in the States that loads of people lost lots of weight with, and then it proved to produce heart attacks. Suddenly people were dropping like flies, and they Jame: Every man I've ever known is in banned it. I'm pretty sure chromium is a foul mood when they're hungry. not that great. I know that when I've Tim: Sure. But this is a whole culture taken too much. I get very speedy. we're talking about. There's also this Jane: Ye when I've taken it without food, I feel kind of underground-knowledge aspect. house.

Tim: Food obsession also acts as a kind of social connector.

Jane: It's a bonding. Susie: It's a way of conversing about other things. Instead of saying "I feel terrible", or "Get a grip", you say, "you should take chromium"...

Tim: I don't know any men who take food supplements. I don't know any men who think food affects their mood.

Have you ever been given a secret diet smuggled out of a hospital? Brix: Yes.

Jane: Yes, the three-day hot dog, icecream, bestroot one. Brix: There's the heart-attack one. Jane: Is that the vegetable soup? Brisc Yes! How many times did I do that? Jane: No I couldn't, I couldn't ... Tim: You know about this then? Brbc: Definitely, I did it for a week. Shocking - it's gross. You make a soup, you make a cauldron, it's cabbage and car-

rots and -Jane: You end up using every pan in your

Brix: I have a giant vat. This is the fatburning soup.

Jane: The idea is, the more you eat the more you lose.

Brit: You lose.

Brit: You have to stuff your face with vegetables – like, you're gagging. This one guarantees losing between 10 and

17 pounds in a week! Susie: Anyone who's ever been on one of these crazy diets knows that you may lose some but then, the week after, you

put it back on again and more. Tim: All the evidence suggests that dieting simply does not work. That everyone puts it back on. Jane: It doesn't work. We all know that

Of course it doesn't work. Tim: Then, why the hell? why don't...?

Jane: We're not dieting. We have specific eating habits. We just have a way of ... Susie: You have food-management

Jane and Brix: Yeah, exactly.

الهوالية والماء

The state of the s

THE INDEPENDENT

1 CANADA SQUARE, CANARY WHARF, LONDON EI4 5DL TELEPHONE: 0171 293 2000 OR 0171 345 2000 FAX: 0171 293 2435 OR 0171 345 2435 THE INDEPENDENT ON THE INTERNET: WWW.INDEPENDENT.CO.UK

Britain's small theatres deserve better than this

THEY MOAN that they are short of money; the Government says that they have far more funds available than their predecessors; and the employees find themselves overworked, underfunded and undervalued.

What are we talking of here: teachers? nurses? firemen perhaps? No. in this case the latest complainants are the theatres. It is an indication of the ambivalent attitude the English (not the Scots or the Welsh or the Irish, it should be noted) have to the arts that the complaints, in these pages, of so distinguished a director as Sir Peter Hall and the host of small theatre directors who have backed him are immediately dismissed, in the words of Lord Bragg in The Independent yesterday, as "all but scandalous".

When our actors, acriptwriters and directors win Hollywood awards, they are feted as national treasures. When they demand more money for their trade, they are described as "whingeing luvvies". Only last month, one of the opera world's most highly regarded opera directors was reduced to apologising for stating that state subsidy had a role to play in nurturing public art.

State subsidy, indeed, is not a productive form of activity for governments, certainly not as developed under previous Labour governments, before our post-Thatcherite New Labour. Too often it has been used to prop up ailing industries and, more especially, artificially to increase employment in sensitive parliamentary constituencies. As a means of bucking the market trend,

-But the theatre is only an industry in the most partial sense - and a most successful British one, it should be said, given the earnings that it generates in tourism. It is also a cultural part of life, a means of enriching lives and commenting upon them. In that sense it is not a business, but part of education. And a part that is ever more desperately needed as the Government narrows its definition of formal education to the three Rs and downgrades art. This Government knows that. Indeed Labour came in with the deliberately cultivated image, and a deliberately cultivated group of supporters from the arts, of being art-friendly. And - its critics should accept this - it has made more state funds available than ever before. Not only has the overall Arts Council grant gone up - an increase of £125m in three years - but the money being made available through the lottery, now mercifully freed from its concentration on buildings rather than people, has added tens of millions more.

The state of the s

Marie Court for De la contra

Activate supple to the service of the

man Trat Man in ...

A - The Same (more than 1991)

Charles or Whysi. 4

THE PERSONS NAMED IN

to the wife of the same of

he merculate the last of the last

A Pinter William

Tables - Mar. 18 (2)

THE PROPERTY AND ADDRESS.

ber eine lieben ber ber falle aber ber eine.

magteriat igaeil annauen.

Service of the service of the service of

Street St. Lines Wayner

malestate direction of the state of

The Spainter of the Control of

The Main Control of

art beginners Section of Congress Marie at the state of and and the state of the

ANTHOR WEST OF A TOP

主力技術。"工艺的一个 managere is britain a con-

America de la Carre Book Barrer

The second second many was a comment of the second property a notice for server the service present to be a

Braffler Enter

Designation of the second

The spine to be to be a first of

Sales Server

Appropriate Contract of the Co

意味を紹介されるマール・

Marine Marine a

ATT AND POST OF THE PARTY OF TH

BER WANT THE

経典には立て

建设设计以外的

September School Commercial Comme

William Care

contracting of the sec. .

Sa desperate to the same of the

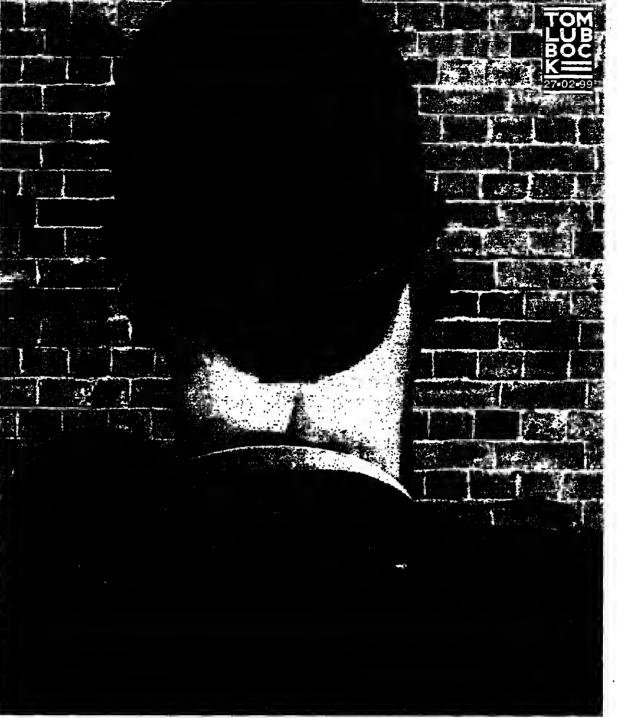
The same of

THE PARTY OF THE P

MERCHANIC PROPERTY ---

MARKETEN AND A CO.

Yet speak to any theatre manager, or talk privately to almost any of the great and the good among directors, and you will get the same story: of theatres all over the country, who have struggled valiantly for years, finally going under as their applications for further grants are turned down. Whenever there is a gap between anecdotal complaint on the ground and government denial that there is anything wrong, it is a safe bet that the anecdotal evidence tells the true story. Whatever the arguments about the size of the total pot available, there's clearly a serious problem about funding the number of small organisations seeking assistance. Far from receiving more money, the majority of them have received no increase in funding at all - an effective cut in real terms. The fact that the Arts Council can't see it confirms what many in the theatre business suspect. In the end, the



Council wants to concentrate its funds on the big, prestigious companies and is content to throw the rest to the less-than-gentle mercies of the regional arts-funding structure that is to be established.

That is wrong in strategy, and wrong in practice. The great companies should have belp, but not at the expense of the small. In the arts more than any other field, a thousand flowers should be encouraged to bloom. It is the small who go to schools and tour their areas. And it is the local theatres who experiment.

It is also these companies that will suffer most from the move being encouraged from European-style state subsidy to American-style corporate and individual support. Corporate sponsors rarely favour the unknown, still less the daring. Private sponsorship in Britain has not made up for state grants and, in the case of most theatres, is never likely to do so. Given that, we have to ask whether the Arts Council is any longer the right

organisation to formulate strategy and assess grants. Founded originally as a means of separating politics from the arts, and set up as a spokesman for the arts business, it has seemed unable to cope with the job of serving the arts on the one hand, and a radical new government policy stressing access and education on the other. More, its status as an arm's-length quango, which might have been its strength, is now its weakness. It has little accountability in public, makes its decisions in secret and seems to be subject to no questioning in its planning. Its present theatre policy is the product not of a strategy but of a curious amalgam of obsession with efficiency, coupled with last-minute concessions to big companies with public clout, such as the RSC.

Sir Peter Hall's alternative Arts Council may be wishful thinking. But be is surely right that the curtain should come down on the Arts Council. Time to

No case for more aid for Longbridge

WE DO not have to look very far for an example of the worst way to spend taxpayers' money, one that has yielded the poorest return in the history of public expenditure. It is a long-running drama, set in an old factory haunted by the accumulated spirits of past motor magnates, defunct politicians and ugly cars. It has claimed many. It may be about to claim another. The spirit of Labour governments past is stalking Stephen Byers, the Secretary of State for Trade and Industry.

He is thinking of paying BMW, the owner of Rover, a subsidy of perhaps £100m to keep the Longbridge works in Birmingham open and "save" jobs. In return, BMW will revamp the facility and develop new models, and productivity will improve.

It sounds plausible enough. But only for those with memories as sbort as a Mini. Those with a better sense of economic history will recall the formation in 1968 of the proud British Leyland Motor Corporation (ancestor of today's Rover Group), a combine that was designed to take on the world's car giants. A modest subsidy was provided, to assist the reconstruction. Seven years later the firm was bust and in state ownership. In the Seventies and Eighties managements blackmailed governments of both parties into paying huge amounts of aid. Sir Michael Edwardes even managed to squeeze a billion or two out of Mrs Thatcher.

The same arguments were used over and over again: vast damage to the regional economy and a devastating effect on the balance of trade. Ministers always caved in and asked for "improvements in productivity" in return, as Mr Byers, ominously, did in Parliament last week. A rough estimate of the total cost of the state's operating subsidies plus regional aid grants plus the "sweeteners" paid to offload the firm into the private sector would top £20bn at today's prices - funds that could have been put into education or left in the pockets of more successful firms.

And what did the taxpayers get for their money? Generation after generation of "make-or-break" models that were, mostly, indifferently designed and made, and commanded a smaller and smaller share of the market at home and abroad. British Leyland started with 40 per cent of the bome market; today Rover has about 6 per cent. Co-operation with Honda and BMW failed to solve the group's fundamental problems and, in particular, the volume side of the business, centred on Longbridge.

When so much effort and so much money have been poured in over three decades, and with so little success, it is time to think more radically.

The hard truth is that the world is awash with car plants. The entire US auto industry could be shut down and there would still be too much capacity. It is a hard truth and it implies the hardest of choices for Mr Byers.

He should be the first minister in decades to say "no" to the threats. He may find that the ghosts haunting Longbridge are not so frightening. He may find that calling BMW's bluff will not, in fact, result in total closure. He may even find that a stronger declaration in favour of ing the euro might have as powerful an effect as a large cheque signed by the Paymaster General.

However, if Longbridge does shrink or close, there are many small British firms involved in components and design which are growing. These firms don't seek or need subsidies. They have the surest chance of survival. Mr Byers should design New Labour's policies for them, and exorcise those ghosts.

The man of peace known as the Reverend Ian Paisley

IVE BEEN watching the Reverend Ian Paisley for more than 20 years. It has been impossible not to: he is the biggest personality in Northern Ireland and generally the most politically destructive. He has vanquished many opponents and helped bring down many attempted settlements. If ever they gave out a lifetime achievement award for wrecking, it's a fair bet that he would be proudly placing it on his wellappointed east Belfast mantelpiece.

At first sight his Democratic Unionist Party is an unchanging group of diehards for whom politics is simply a way of fighting a religious war by other means, the party of straightforward anti-Catholicism and anti-Nationalism. But in fact it has undergone a sea change to become one of the most fascinating elements in the Belfast political equation and, potentially one of the most crucial. Mr Paistially, one or the most a man to the Good ley has led the opposition to the Good Friday accord, fighting last year's referendum campaign on an uncompromising "smash the Good Friday agreement" ticket.

In the assembly chamber, where his party holds 20 of the 108 seats, DUP members engage in hand-to-hand rhetoric, sometimes with Sinn Fein but most often with David Trimble's proagreement Ulster Unionists, Mr Paisley routinely attacks Mr Trimble's

"treachery and betrayal".
Yet these assembly sessions can give a misleading impression of the underlying state of what is really going on politically, and of the health of the peace process. Unionism is certainly divided, as was shown in last week's vote when Unionist members voted 29 for and 29 against an important motion. But, with hardly an exception, unionist members adore the Stormont assembly. Unionist members of all factions are to be seen striding officiously through its marbled and gilded corridors, Hansards and sheaves of important-looking papers tucked under their arms.

Some of the more senior sweep ostentatiously through the corridors trailing aides, officials, press officers and bodyguards, a retinue designed to convey that they are people of influence and consequence. Many of the 108 members are, in other words, revelling in the trappings of power.

John Hume and the SDLP have been working towards something like this for many years, knowing in their bones that only an institution that could command cross-community support has any chance of taking root. This new Stormont is the natural result of their belief, held over the decades, that nationalist and Unionist must share power.

Sinn Fein came to the idea much later, having first had to swallow the concept of going into a building that, for decades, they had regarded as a symbol of Protestant supremacy and repression. Although they are among the least affected by the marble and the gilt, they still see it all as a valu-

able vehicle for pursuing their goals.

David Trimble's Unionists have settled in wonderfully, looking for-ward to the day when Westminster devolves real power to the new institution. The last quarter of a century has not been easy for Unionists as they have watched power slip away from their tradition, seen influence gained by John Hume and Gerry Adams and watched with trepidation the rise of Angle-Trishry.



DAVID MCKITTRICK The old warhorse is

preparing for government. His men are among those who love Stormont most

For them the assembly offers a chance to get a Unionist handle on things, an opportunity to get back into the game, an opening to regain some control of their own destiny. While it is not the ideal system for them, it nonetheless offers them access to the levers of power.

And the DUP, which fought so hard against all this, will also get a share of that power, for the arithmetical formula for doling out executive seats dictates that the party will have two places on the executive. Mr Paisley may be against the whole thing in principle, but in practice he will certainly

The old warhorse is, in other words, preparing for government. In the meantime it is obvious that his men are among those who love Stormont most, who have the highest spring in their step as they pass proudly through its portals. They most love its grandiose charms, and they least want to lose it. "They treat this place

like a country club," said one opponent. Some will accuse the old man of hypocrisy in all this; others will figure that he has little choice but to go along with the new realpolitik imposed by the Good Friday agreement, a document whose craft and subtlety is gradually

The Paisleyite desire to stay in the assembly and to get into government is going to be of crucial political importance, for it shows the difference between appearance and reality. However things may seem on the surface, David Trimble is not struggling to preserve the assembly from Paisley's attempts to destroy it; rather, both want to keep it going.

Furthermore, both unionist leaders probably believe that at some stage in the cext few months the issue of arms decommissioning will he resolved one way or another, and that Sing Fein will then take its seats in the executive. This will not deter Mr Paisley from taking his seats; be put up a great fight against the whole thing, but now he is prepared to lie back and think of Ulster.

Paisleyism has always reflected a schizophrenia within Unionism. At one level it is authoritarian and unforgiving of dissidents, as seen in its emphasis on law and order and maximum punishment for those who break the rules. On another level it embodies the politics of dissent, as is demonstrated by all those Paisleyite protests over the years.

Although these two instincts have often collided, the new executive will provide a cabinet that his men can likely than collapse. Welcome to the simultaneously join and denounce.

Paisleyite heaven.

Last year's referendum on the Good Friday agreement recorded a 71 per cent endorsement of the accord, which meant that just over half of the Unionists approved of it. Although some have since argued that some Unionist support has ebbed away, it is in fact more likely that tacit acceptance of the agreement has increased.

At the political level, this is partly because the hire of office and status is so strong; at grass-roots level it is largely due to the time-honoured Presbyterian instinct to accept the will of the majority.

But there is also something deeper going on here. Whatever temptations were on offer, Paisley and his people would not be in such a participatory mood if they really believed that this agreement was trundling them inex-

orably towards a united Ireland. There are many things he and his supporters would want to see changed in the Good Friday agreement; their attempts to alter it will probably form much of the stuff of politics in the years ahead. The bottom line, though, is that they do not fear the accord and are not in the husiness of wrecking it. The net effect is a strong Protestant consensus that the assembly should survive.

None of this means that the decommissioning deadlock will easily be resolved, and none of it provides a castiron guarantee that the peace process will remain on track. But it does mean that, despite all past setbacks and future hurdles, there are powerful and not always obvious factors that mean that survival is much more

Join the AA now and get free cover for a partner

You don't have to be married, in a relationship, or related to get free breakdown cover for a partner. You just have to share the same home address. Normally, this extra cover is an option costing up to £26. But join now and a year's breakdown cover for a partner comes completely free." And remember. with this offer, you and your partner will be covered, even when travelling in someone

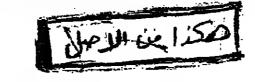
 We have the world's largest patrol force. and fix more breakdowns at the roadside than any other motoring organisation.

We are more likely to get you back on the road quicker than anyone else, saving you time and money.

Available for a timited period.

To our members we're not just a breakdown service, we're the 4th Emergency Service.





MONITOR

Lath . L'CA

ALL THE NEWS OF THE WORLD

The Lawrence report • Britain and the euro • 'Queer as Folk' • Kosovo peace talks • The trial of Ocalan

BRITAIN AND THE EURO

Views on Tony Blair's announcement of the 'changeover' plan should Britain decide to join the euro

THE SUN

WHAT PRICE the euro? Too high at MR BLAIR is not a European fanatic £10bn, say small and medium husinesses. They don't want to pay that to make computers euro-compliant when we may never join. These are firms creating jobs and we dnn't want them squeezed out by "mightbe" expenses. Nnt many trade direct with Europe. So whn will be delighted with Tony Blair's growing devoting to the euro? Only giant multinationals whn are shedding jobs and hope trading in euros cuts

Mr Blair will talk tough about tax and welfare opt-outs. History tells a different story. Whatever Europe wants, Europe gets... eventually.

DAILY RECORD

HE DIDN'T say Yes and he didn't say No. Tony Blair said Maybe. He really meant it to sound like Probably. But everyone is certain he said Definitely Confused? Aren't we all? The Prime Minister is a gambler. Staking his euros on Britain's entry into the common currency could be his most dangerous political punt of been Mr Blair's strongest suit. What his most dangerous political punt of all. He is putting his own personal charisma and voter-appeal on the line by asking the still-sceptical British electorate to follow him into Europe and is betting the Government's future by turning the next general election into a single-issue resist him. campaign - Europe.

THE TIMES

THE PM has fired the starting gun for his attempt to take Britain into monetary union. The euro, he says, is "a reality"; Britain must prepare to be part of it. Mr Blair has now given the lobbyists for EMU the signal they have long demanded, starting a process designed to convince voters that entry is a foregone

Inevitability is one of the most seductive mantras of European politics. To go with the flow is the greatest desire of European politicians. To be left out of a seemingly inevitable European unification is almost the greatest fear of this mod-ern British Prime Minister.

and the second that today he is making plain his aspirations

THE MIRROR

He wants only one thing - to do what is best for Britain. "The national interest will always come first," he said yesterday. But it is not in the national interest to refuse to have anything to do with the euro. Or to ignore the preparations needed before it can he introduced. The final say will be with the people in a ref-

But Mr Blair would be failing in his duty If he did not insist that we gnt ready for the single currency. It will be up to the people to decide this country's destiny. The Prime Minister is simply pointing them in the right direction.

THE DAILY TELEGRAPH

IN HIS long statement to the Commons, Tony Blair failed to come up with a single good reason why such a plan to take us intn the single currency is necessary at this stage. His arguments would seem to imply that, at the moment, Europe is unfit concerns him is how to swing a referendum that could make or break his premiership. Mr Blair is hoping to edge us, unresisting, in the direction of the euro until it is too late to turn back. It is not too early to

EVENING STANDARD

ONCE THE storm has subsided after the words from the Prime Minister, it will be recognised that he has merely said openly what he has always been known to believe in private. The timing of a British move remains uncertain and it is still much too early to be sure how the euro's fortunes will progress. Yet there are already signs of growing alarm in the City about the future

of British business outside the euro. If this sentiment grows, it will greatly assist Mr Blair. He will be able to proclaim that he is the dinosaurs of nationalism. In any

The conscience of a nation

DAILY MAIL

THE DANGER is that Sir William, in his determination to root out racism, may be making the politically correct mistakes which the Americans are now trying to undo. He seems to have forgotten that Britain remains a fundamentally decent country. Welcome though much of the report may be, it would do no service to Stephen's memory if Britain fell into the grip of racial McCarthyism. That would be the ultimate triumph for the smirking savages whn, let it never be forgotten, murdered this decent young man and are still walking free in the streets of London.

THE DAILY TELEGRAPH

BY SAYING that all white-dominated public institutions are likely to he racist, Straw has played into the hands of those who wish to undermine our respect for our own society. It encourages ethnic minorities to cultivate a greater sense of grievance and hreeds in the white majority a resentment that it is considered guilty unless proved

Reports such as these are supposed to heal wounds. This me is likely to open new ones. How far we have come from the right source of outrage in this - the fact that an innocent young man was murdered and his killers never caught.

THE MIRROR

THE REPORT is not just about the police, though. It is a challenge to us all. To get rid of racism in our workplaces, communities and homes. Until there is no prejudice in the minds of decent people, we will not stop the sickness that led to the butchery of Stephen Lawrence.

THE TIMES

THE POLICE'S fallings are not best understood when viewed solely through the prism of race. Society as a whole has been ill-served by the police service's failure to reform its practices. Recruitment from ethnic minorities has been woeful, but it talented graduates from every background interest group with a grievance.



THE LAWRENCE REPORT

Verdicts on the publication of Sir William Macpherson's report into the racist murder of Stephen Laurence

has been remarkably poor. The police have failed to reflect a changing society. It

should never be forgotten that this inquiry was made necessary by the police's failure to apprehend murderous criminals. Reform must concentrate on enhancing the operational effectiveness of the police

THE GUARDIAN

SIR PAUL has a long and public record of fighting racism within his force, and also his courage in tackling police corruption often in the face of considerable hostility from his own nfficers. His resignation ness about it. But if he is to stay, he must police services are run.

surely realise that yesterday's report was a heginning, not an end. In the 10 months he has left, he has much to prove. All Macpherson's work will have been wasted unless it inspires efforts by the police to win the confidence of the black community which it patently lacks at the moment. That fight should start today and, yes, the buck really does stop with Sir Paul.

THE EXPRESS

ONLY ONCE we all accept responsibility will change be achieved. This is not to excuse the police. Overtly corrupt and racist officers must be sacked. Their forces know who they are. Unwitting racism needs rooting out and undermining, through education and penalties, too, if necessary. And then the police must use existing race laws - and they are tough to fulfil their duty to protect ethnic minorities as well as white people.

THE WEST MIDLANDS EXPRESS & STAR

SOCIETY AS a whole is not to hlame for the Lawrence tragedy. The transformation of Britain into a multicultural society has been one of the unsung successes of our

Sadly there are a few race-hate gangs and a few racist or incompetent police officers. It was Stephen Lawrence's tragedy to fall among both.

The best memorial to Stephen Lawrence would be a freer and more tolerant society, not a sweeping away of ancient liberties. We have enough problems with bent police without recruiting Thought Police.

FINANCIAL TIMES

OVERALL, THE Macpherson report has created an opportunity for a major overhaul of an institution where a combination of poor management and complacency has allowed racism and corruption to persist. The duty of a government that declares itself "modernising" is to move beyond the damning specifics of this report and

QUEER AS FOLK

Reviews of the controversial new Channel 4 drama series centred around the lives of three homosexual men

hell-bent nn destructinn.

LIANHE ZAOBAO

Singapore

(Lynda Lee Potter)

THE PINK PAPER WHAT'S UNEXPECTED about

the programme is the sheer strength of the writing, the depth of the characters, the fact that Queer as Folk shows gay men caught with their trousers down - a warts-and-all gay drama with the emphasis firmly on the drama. Shocking? Yes, hut shocking because it's nnrmal, everyday. Being gay is nnt the drama here, it's the starting-point. And it's about time that was shown on the box. (Toby Sowyer)

DAILY MAIL

QUEER AS FOLK proves that we IF IT didn't have the novelty of need censorship. Year by year, the boundaries of what is deemed permissible are pushed wider and wider apart. Certainly we shnuldn't be at liberty to watch naked actors having relentless homosexual sex. Any nation which allows this without any vnices raised in dissent is lacking in both in many viewers' mouths.

PHILADELPHIA DAILY NEWS



time record. (Tony Purnell) wisdnm and self-respect. It's

EVENING STANDARD

THE TIMES gay sex, would anyone have made a fuss about it? Or got excited about it in a positive way, rather than because of its depiction of under-age man-boy sex? Its cynicism could just be a stab at chic metropolitan knowingness, but you can imagine it leaving a nasty taste Pearson)

DAILY STAR

Lebanon

THE MIRROR

CALL ME nld-fashioned but I think sex is best carried out in private between two consulting adults of the opposite sex. It appears to be something of a rarity these days. On television, people are at it all over the place with all sorts. If the opening episode of Queer as Folk was anything tn go by, the bare bum count is heading for an all-

SMART, FUNNY, heautifully acted and squelchingly explicit. this drama leaves us in no doubt as to what gay men dn to each nther. What it may do, thnugh, is present a humane, challenging picture of a section of our society in which they may, at lnng last, recognise themselves without wincing. Is this the end of television as we know it? I do hope so. (Allison

THE VIEWS OF THE WORLD

KOSOVO PEACE TALKS The world press considers the outcome of the

Kosovan talks in Rambouillet

CHINA DAILY

FOR PEACE-LOVING people, the Rambouillet deal has not defused the possibility of war in the long-standing tinder-box. We urge the parties concerned to show genuine sincerity when BY BLOCKING the Kosovar striving for a peaceful political resolution of the crisis. A peaceful, just and reasonable resolution to the Kosovo crisis relies eventually on the parties involved in Yugoslavia.

DAWN Pakist**a**n

THE SITUATION is quite critical now. All the parties involved in the Balkans have failed to put up a united front. The contact group will hopefully succeed in hringing Milnsevic to see reason and agree to the stationing of a peace force in Kosovo. This will be for an interim period and, in the

THE ECONOMIST

infringement of Serbian overeignty.

NATIONAL POST Canada

delegation from accepting a reasonable settlement which would have forced the Serbs on to the defensive, the KLA has given Milosevic room to manoeuvre. He now has until the talks reconvene to eradicate the KLA in order to present a fait

accompli to Nato: no

KLA, nn Kosovo problem, no

LE MONDE

negotiations.

France RAMBOUILLET WASN'T a failure. It's a beginning. But time is of the essence. Back in the Balkans, fighting has recommenced. We know nnly too wel extraordinary circumstances which prevail, this move can hardly be interpreted as an Serbian forces.

THE TRIAL OF OCALAN

Opinion on the arrest and forthcoming trial of the Kurdish Workers Party leader, Abdullah Ocalan

MILLIYET Turkey

EUROPEANS, IN a single voice,

have launched a campaign

against the Turkish justice sys-

tem that will try Ocalan, demanding a "fair trial". In the EU Foreign Ministers' statement there was no reference to the Kurdish Workers' Party (PKK). It denounced terrorism but did not mention how Greece has supported terrorism. On the nther hand, it made recommendations as to how Ocalan should be tried and stressed the need for a "political solution". Ankara originally expected the EU's attitude to be different. Since the EU Foreign Ministers' Council issued its statement, Ankara has raised its voice against its European friends.

WASHINGTON POST

Ocalan in captivity have turned

NEWS **EVERYTHING IN connection** with Ocalan should be carried out in the open within the limits of providing proper security for him, so that we do not give the PKK and its foreign sympathisers any grist for the pro-paganda mill. That is the only way to overcome the mevitable

up the heat under Greek-

Turkish relations. The Turks

are angry, but not out of line, in

demanding that Athens answer

to the European Union for any

violation of Greece's counter-

terrorist obligations. It would be

good to know that the citizens

of Greece were making a

similar demand on their own

TURKISH DAILY

government

US

THE EARLY accounts of Mr

disinformation campaign that the PKK has already initiated. We should not give the impression that the legal process is a military affair, but that it is

MISCELLANEOUS

Stories from around the world

THE NORWAY

WE'VE EXPERIENCED our first Viagra-related death in Norway A Norwegian man aged 65 died after using the medication. The man died suddenly of heart fallure and hadn't been using any other medication.

He had received Viagra from his general practitioner, and is believed to have followed the safety instructions. Apparently approximately 20 out of 1 million Viagra-free acts of intercourse end in death anyway.

So the health department has not done for a long time. all the circumstances in a case like this, before we make a

parallel between the death and [the taking of] Viagra."

the civilian administration that

will try him and prosecute him.

THE STRAITS Singapare

A WEBSITE set up by the

government to encourage Malaysians to express love for their country has been used by critics to insult national leaders. Those who wrote in used fictitious names. The website was meant to allow Malaysians to express love for the country. However, a large percentage of maintains that "Viagra enables those who expressed feelings a man to do something that he used vulgar words. When asked how much longer the website That is why we have to consider would be maintained a minister quipped: "Until they have fin-ished cursing."

RESEARCH BY SALLY CHATTERTON

QUOTES OF THE WEEK



"I was mistaken for a prostitute once in the last war. When a GI asked me what I charged, I said, Well, dear, what do your mother and sisters normally ask for?" Dame Thora Hird, actress (above)

"I am told there is a new, tough generation known phonetically as Bananas meaning **Build Absolutely Nothing Anywhere** Near Anything." The Prince of Wales

"I am a rebel against strictness and also against logic." Ken Dodd, comedian

"'Axed' is a negative word. This is a positive, forward move." The spokesperson for

the soon to be discontinued 'Noel's

House Party'

Labour MP

"The best way to end a canteen culture is to spend more time outside the canteen." Chris Mullin.

"I am considered attractive by some people and I've been completely ignored by others, so I know that I am somewhere in the middle " Colin Firth, actor

a nation

The trial of Ocalar.

Titl 1 etriting they have be

Park March 19 a aparte of the second +411 - 12 - 1 - 1 **********

WARRANCE THE TELL OF THE - Augustia (1977) - 1977 - 1977 - see the week 3 36 " T 35" -The state of the state of 1. The Control of the Control

Theretain the con-

· 中国の大学を大学を大学によっています。 But to Bright good THE THEFT with which men . . . in Mangelon Wat, reset state of the Prairie of the same For Toponin ver matter of comment to the Same and Applications then you to The state of the s

The state of the s Pagent State Little . . نهف مُنف م خو garatan karti 🎁 🗀 🔻 🔻 著し事後の コープルバ 人名英格兰

Tay They regard 1800 or 19 all promise Depth (1) 18 cm and a second year a permitted to THE WAY IN THE PARTY OF The state of the state of Charles of the state of grant principle and the first of Marine Transference of Secret, 1995 THE WAS NOT THE TAX A SAME SAME SAME

医療を受ける 美 カナック

Harman Charles and the

The state of the Martiner than the second Mark State Control of the Stat 在 100mm 100mm 150 150 Section .

· 1000 ·

A 250 THE PARTY OF THE P # 4 × 2000 COMP SHIP SHIP attack of the little of the second Service Services in the Same Same

I ask you, is Rottweiling really a career?

British Fashion Week - we've just had it - would have left me unmoved. I've pretty much given up fashion. The last designer garment I bought was not a success. How can I describe it? Quite easily, in fact: it's a knee-length, V-necked, dark grey tubular cardigan, austere to the point of astringency save in one respect. Instead of cuffs it has long, shaggy, drooping woollen tendrils variously knotted, looped and frayed, sprouting at each wrist. "An amusing little detail, typical of this particular designer," said the shop assistant knowingly as she disentangled one of my fronds from her

earring with a hitter expression. And amusing they probably are when I make expansive Gallic gestures and my woolly toggles bounce waywardly at will. But they're a particularly sticky food, to which they are attracted like slugs to lettuce. Most of my dinner ends up in my sleeves. Once, in a restaurant, signalling to the waiter for another bottle of wine, I counted linguini, two peas, half an olive and a toothpick embedded most unamusingly in my cuff.

But back to fashion week which this year did not pass unnoticed because, like it or not, I have become unwittingly involved in the glossy world of supermodels. Throw another log on the fire, if you like; this is a long story. I have this friend called Melissa who, when all my other friends were carving out important careers in the media, the City and Tupperware, started her own model agency, called Take Two, which the rest of us, working



SUE ARNOLD

My daughter's been trained to hang around playgrounds looking for the future Kate Moss

for Thompson Regional Newspapers, Coopers & Lybrand and Tupperware, thought terribly

Garden where, if you went to meet Melissa for lunch, you might easily bump into Jade Jagger oo the

Working for Take Two in school holidays was the dream of my three daughters, especially the youngest who, despite perfectly respectable grades in A-level theology, classical civilisation and English literature, said she would rather be a booker at Melissa's than go to university. A booker? It sounded vaguely erudite. Maybe you needed three A-levels to be a booker. Had I had the opportunity to sit down and discuss my daughter's future at length with Melissa, things might have been different; but alas, Melissa was never around. Trendy Take Two had metamorphosed into the far more serious and forbidding Take Two Manage-

ways in Paris, Milan or New York signing up new models and staving in impossibly trendy hotels with hlack walls, no lights and rude staff. I know because she once recommended one of them to me in New York, and I bear the scars on

my chins and the bruises on my

amour propre to this day. What I did learn from the fledgeling booker was that you don't get to book overnight. You have to be trained. First, you have to learn to scout. This, as far as I can make out, entails hanging around school play-grounds at half past three looking for the future Kate Moss. The goods, as we all know, are getting younger. In the old days, Melissa would sign up Welsh nannies and Polish au pair girls she'd spotted

charges in Battersea Park, but these days, when girls peak at 13 and are over the hill by 18, you have to get in there quick.

By the end of last summer my daughter was a fully trained booker, which meant sitting round a table with very young, strangely dressed people, shouting into the telephone about options, go-sees, castings and outs. Stranger still were the models themselves: wasted and oever, to my mind, wearing ecough warm clothes. "They've got attitude, that's what

counts," explained Melissa. There were the usual crises last week. Three models got food poisoning at a fast-food noodle bar in Soho and couldn't make the knitwear show at the Natural History Museum. "Mum, Melissa is ending me to Milan next week to

top girl at the Italian fashion shows. Everybody wants her. She was oo the cover of The Face, and Mario Testino says she's the face of '99. Twe got to stop people trying to steal her from our agency.

How? And who's Mario Testino anyway? "Why don't you go over to Milan for the day and see how it all works," suggested Melissa. "You'd be very proud of your daughter. She's a regular Rottweiler."

But is Rottweiling really a career? Something inside me still wishes she were studying Jane Austin at Warwick University under the beady eyes of Professor Germaine Greer, who. I bet you anything, was oot at the knitwear collection at the Natural History Museum. I wonder if it featured any slug-and-lettuce cardigans.

THE SATURDAY PROFILE

ANNA WINTOUR, EDITOR OF AMERICAN 'VOGUE'

The lion in Wintour

IMAGINE THIS scene. You work for American Vogue. You are not important, but you want to be at some point. One day you return to the Condé Nast building on Madison Avenue. You've been out and about, interviewing, and are lugging loads of papers. You enter the lift and press floor 13. It is your unlucky day.

Someone very slim and beautiful gets into the lift. She is Anna Wintour. She is your editor - or editor-in-chief to be precise, which, in fact, she prides herself in being. Nor is she just any old editor in-chief but the most powerful woman in the entire world of fashion. She is also friends - yes, friends - with the likes of Hillary Clinton. Even the company chairman, Si Newhouse, can only gush. "Anna Wintour is the greatest Vogue editor of them all," he says. Suddenly, you realise that you are about to be stuck in the lift for 13 floors with an icon who also happens to be your boss.

She is wearing red shoes. At this moment you drop all your papers. You benddown to collect them, ferreting round the flery Manolo Blahnik stilettos. The shoes do not move. The 13th floor arrives and you hear a voice from on high. "Ob do get your act together," it says. And then, in a flash she's gone.

There are many reasons why everyone makes such a fuss about Anna Wintour. She is a Brit who has made it big in America. She is powerful, smart, elegant. Her magazine makes a fortune, her approval is courted by designers big and small. When she throws a party - as she did last week in London - the fashionistas arrive as flamboyantly as possible (Concorde, Eurostar or, at a pinch, boring old limo). But what makes her special is none of the above. What makes ber special is the way Anna Wintour can make a drama out of almost anything - even a ride in a lift.

Her sense of theatre is acute and, unlike so many in her business, she doesn't overdo it. When a fur activist known as Racoon Girl threw a frozen animal on to her plate when she was lunching at the Four Seasons, Ms Wintour merely covered the furry corpse with a napkin and called for coffee. This tendency towards the dramatic marks most things in her public life her appearance, her career, her fashion. No scene is too small to play well. Most people would have moved at least one stiletto in that lift. Not Anna. And her exit was

all the better for it. She likes exits and entrances. There have been plenty of those over the last week, after she jetted in for London Fashion Week (for the first time in years) and there will be plenty more in the weeks to come in Milan and Paris. Her entrances at these shows are famously and almost

She hates to waste time. "I doo't like to make people wait," she says. Nor does she like to be kept waiting. So what she likes to do is ring the designer to find out the real start time of a show, and then arrive accordingly. She may change into that particular designer's clothes en route in the limo. By the time she takes ber front-row seat, usually accompanied by an entourage of at least two underlings and a personal PR, everyone is looking at ber.

But who is she looking at in turn? No one knows, and this is part of her own personal theatre. Her dark glasses are Jackie O-esque and she wears them indoors as well as out. Over the years she has made many excuses for this: bright lights, shyness, habit. But many people think that it is simply an affectation. Anna Wintour is sensitive to press comment (she hated the nickname Nuclear Wintour) and has made a real effort to give interviews with naked

LIFE STORY

Beginnings: Born on 3 November 1949. Father is Charles Wintour." journalist and former editor. Entire family is academic. Anna being the honourable exception. Education: Queen's College School, London; North London Career: Fashlon editor, Horpers &

Queen, London; Harper's Bazaar, New York; Viva; Savvy US Vogue (1983-6), editor-in-chief, British Vogue, editor, US House and Garden, editor, US Vogue (1988-) Trademarks: Genetically glamorous. Addicted to sunglasses, hobbed hair, spindly heels. Blackest moment: in 1990 she declared black to be a non-colour and remains a true non-believer. Furriest moment: Two years ago she told her readers she had a confession to make. "I wear fur. I also eat juicy steaks." The animal activists went nuclear, attacking her with fake blood and at least one dead raccoon.

What fashion victims say: "What does she think we are, sheep?" What people who know her say: "She's so powerful that you fear for her. All gods can be pulled down." What she says: "You have to be true to what you are."

eyes. It is a painful sight. When I interviewed her a few years ago, she spent the entire time clutching a monster pair of Chanel sunglasses. She fiddled and fiddled. Several times they almost made it to her nose, only to be whipped back down to her teeny tiny lap. "It probably means something very dramatic, like that I'm hiding from the world behind them or something," she said. Yes, or something.

We are fascinated by these sunglasses just as we are by her thinness. I mean, the woman is said to wear size 4 trousers. The Daily Telegraph once described her as a fabulously glamorous insect. Last week

someone said that walking behind her is like watching kitchen scissors at work. Not many shoulder blades can say the same.

She is a woman who loves to lunch as long as she doesn't have to chew. She has made pushing food round her plate into something of an extreme sport. Fashion types are always talking about what she eats and the latest word is that breakfast is so out that it is never coming back this side of lunch, And, as for that, she prefers to have an egg and mayonnaise sandwich - but only every third day. Every night, though, she has a steak and some mashed potatoes. And then there's always water.

She says that when she comes back to London (and inevitably that means a suite at Claridges) she doesn't have to wait long to remember who she really is. This is because people are always mentioning it. Isn't she the daughter of Charles Wintour, a former editor of the Evening Standard? Or perhaps the sister of the political journal-

ist Patrick Wintour? She is, in fact, both. She remembers her childhood as one of extreme bouts of shyness, and being the odd one out in an academically inclined family. She was athletic instead - sprinting was her forte – and didn't go to university. At the age of 20 she became something lowly in the fashion department of Harpers & Queen. Even then she bad something, though. "I can remember the editor saying to me that Anna was not a writer, but that she had something else; that she had the eye, and that one day she would be employing us," says the writer Vicki Wood. And indeed she would.

After five years she moved to New York in 1974. She liked the anonymity and admits that she reinvented herself. She was fired from Harper's Bazaar for not "understanding American fashion", and says that everyone should be sacked once. Soon, Si Newbouse bired her as creative director of American Vogue. She married David Shaffer, a child psychologist, and returned briefly to London to edit British Vocue. "That's where the Nuclear Wintour stuff started. I can't pretend that was pleasant," she says. She returned to New York and e-lited House and Garden, though not terribly successfully. Then came the editorship of Vogue. Since then she has oever looked back.

"Working mother" is not a description that seems to fit her, but that is how she sees herself. She and her husband have two children - Charlie and Bee. They are being hrought up as Americans. She herself belongs to a country somewhere over the Atlantic, and her accent fluctuates accordingly. She may come from a quintessentially British background, but there is much in Anna Wintour that shrieks New York. She is absolutely driven, a perfectionist, and punctilious too. Life is detail, detail is life. That's her world. She is not one of life's warm and sweet things, but she does try to be nice. It's just that chit-chat is such a waste of time. Why use 50 words when you can use one?



Anna Wintour, the most feared woman in fashion: 'Vogue just has to say what it wants, and that will be it' Rez

She likes to get started early. This means 5.30am. She has ber non-breakfast with her children before taking them to school and is at her desk by "about" 7.50am. "I guess that's early here, but it's oot there. Wall Street star ... earlier - at 7am!" she says. I get the feeling she approves of this.

She likes to be in charge. "I'm horribly hands on, I'm afraid. I like to read every caption. I like to know what's going on. I find that people work better if you are talking to them all the time. I think people thrive on attention."

She tries to be home by 6pm, for dinner with her children. "Twe learnt that the magazine is always going to be there the oext day." She may go out to a party, but there are few late nights. She is rumoured to leave even ber own parties at 11pm.

Impressive is a good word for Anna Wintour, but she is very good at diverting our attention from what is really impressive about her. People gossip about her perfectionism. Or the fact that she has a hairdresser on permanent call. Or the fact that Claridges manages to find huge bowlfuls

favourite"). But what is really impressive about Anna Wintour is the way she has made Vogue into a money-making machine. "She's vastly important because it is," says one observer. The advertising is mindhlowing. The magazine is like a telephone directory. It beats everyone else. And so she sits on top of this sort of million-billionbillion-dollar empire, and she can do no wrong. Vogue doesn't have to be right. It just has to say what it wants to say, and that will be it, because the commercial clout of the magazine is so powerful that it cannot

be wrong." Anna Wintour is not a journalist's editor like, say, Tina Brown. She does not take those kinds of risks. The editorial content of American Vogue is mainstream to a word. The fashioo shoots are breathtakingly expensive and the pages of ads are

But there is a pernicious web at work here, and it is one that she herself has spun. is to get a licence to print money - if you "Anna is running the industry far beyond her influence as a taste-maker," Conde Nast's editorial director, James Truman.

of out-of-season peonies for her ("my said last year. "All designers check in with Anna about what she thinks is modern, and what she thinks is hip. She gives them broad trend ideas about what the public is ready for." And then, of course, she features these designs in ber magazine, and tells store buyers that this is, indeed, going to be the latest trend.

Each season, after the fashion shows, she writes a catwalk report predicting which items will sell big next season. She gives this vital information to the big stores, along with tips as to what Voque will be featuring. They are grateful.

"Anna tipped us off on the impact of athletic clothes for oon-athletic purposes a couple of seasons ago," the fashioo director at Bloomingdales explained. "We rushed to the market to look for these kinds of clothes. Vogue featured them editorially, and Bloomingdale's was right there at the same time, with the look in an ad and in our window displays." See how easy it are Anna Wintour. And it's the one thing that she isn't dramatic about at all.

HE COULD have been Jack Nicholson. According to Hollywood legend, Rip Torn was due to play the part the then unknown Nicholson played in Easy Rider, but withdrew from the

film for unspecified reasons. The director, Dennis Hopper, claimed on a chat show that the actor was sacked from the picture after pulling a knife on him in a diner, a claim that cost Hopper \$475,000 in libel damages in a Californian court, but one that fits rather nicely with

Torn's abrasive image. Knife or oo knife, Rip Torn's failure to become a Hollywood superstar has blessed us with what may be the most brilliant comic turn in television history, the producer Artie in the midnight-dark satire The unable to breakfree from the empti-Larry Sanders Show, a work of ness at the centre of their lives.

genius and arguably as memorable as any of Nicholson's movie work .

The Larry Sanders Show has been justly praised as a deftly aimed kick in the teeth to the world of television and the cult of celebrity, hut it is much more than that. Thanks in no small part to Rip Torn's Artie, the television programme transcends mere pastiche to become something approaching

Greek tragedy. Its terrible, self-absorbed characters - the monstrous egotist Larry, his emotionally-stunted sidekick Hank, the insecure writer Phil, and workaholic, womanising Artie are the authors of their own downfall, well-rewarded materially but

ACCIDENTAL HEROES OF THE

20TH CENTURY

29: RIP TORN, ACTOR

When Larry (Garry Shandling) tries to escape from the show to some rural idyll, he is brought up sharp by Artie. "You're a talk show host," growls the producer, "like some creature from goddam Greek mythology - half-man, half-desk."

Artie knows there is no way out. In a previous episode he had fled to Italy to try and revive an old loveaffair, which crumbled when, instead of dining al fresco on a moonlit ing, particularly Rip Torn's, that

Venetian balcony, he crept back inside to watch a duhbed Larry Sanders Show oo Italian cable TV. Phil tries to huild a new career as a sitcom writer, but when they mess with his script he returns to the comfort blanket of the show. Hank'a plans to open a successful restaurant are

constantly doomed to failure. These are, of course, situations created by writers, but it is the act-

makes them real and rather poignant. Torn is brilliant even in scenes where he says oothing. As Larry and Hank argue over some piffling matter, Artie stands there taking it all in, brow furrowing, scowl deepening, as he decides which way he must jump to keep the show afloat. The show is all. In that sense, the programme is a satire not just on television but also on any kind of office life, where the cardboard boxes or custard creams being pro-

personal relationships. Garry Shandling has said that much of his business with Artie is improvised, something Rip Torn is perfectly qualified to do, having trained at Lee Strasberg's Actors Sonders, but surely there can be no Studio in New York in the Fifties and

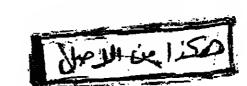
duced must take precedence over

being a great advocate of method acting. His insistence on authenticity has led to a reputation for being "difficult", not unlike Artie.

He also did his career no favours by speaking out against the Vietnam war and aligning himself with the civil rights movement. But his day has arrived. It is a minor miracle that something as dark and risky as The Larry Sanders Show could come from the ultra-safe world of

American television. For Rip Torn - brilliant also in films such as Defending Your Life (1991) and Payday (1972) - it is the perfect vehicle for his method acting. Shandling may insist that he will make no more episodes of Larry escape for these people now.







To Casnewydd (Newport, Wales) From Colchester and back again By Super Apex on the rails Across the lumpy counterpane Of half-familiar western hills Takes longer than perhaps it might. At Reading Town the carriage fills As more embark but none alight.

Among this crowd of "customers" An Indie reader and his wife. She limps, walks with a stick, insists The journey isn't worth the strife, Suggesting that they both get off. The train is over-full, replete, But luckily some dodgy poet Stands up to volunteer his seat.

Now Mr Prescott, when you do Decide to spank the railway boys, Don't simply fine them 50p And hint you'll take away their toys, But hit the bandits good and hard. They're architects of misery And quite apart from all of this They drain our productivity.

Spring is sprung, the grass is riz. And scientists say the problem is The season's earlier than it was Some 30 years ago, because The world pumps out more CO2 Than prudent planets ought to do. So why won't we forsake the car? (See previous verses etc, blah...)

"Jogging makes the hrain grow higger": Gives the hippocampi vigour, Guards against the inner dunce... Maybe scribes should try it once. Better, though, to keep on writing -Makes you vain hut more exciting. Witness Julie Burchill's quill. Loved her then. I love her still I've asked her to the running track. Alas, she basn't called me back.

"Good afternoon, Sir Smashem Uppe", We're having tea, do take a cup. Your neighbour claims the charges are You've damaged his Mercedes car. As Purley's police we've had to bring 'em In the name of Bernard Ingham. Pray don't apologise, old chap. A very trivial mishap. Good job it's this late in the day, Or what might Mrs Thatcher say?"

With apologies to EV Rieu.

THE WEASEL

Marin Sa

A new lavatory bowl leads to an acquaintance with the outer reaches of the design world, while the gift of a bottle of vodka raises doubts

get alarmed. The object of her affection is inanimate. Porcelain, to be precise. After years of dithering over possible replacements for our decaying sanitary ware, she has finally plumped for a Philippe Starck lavatory bowl and, possibly, a bidet. (The mysterious nature of this item only deepens when you learn that the word means "small horse" in French.) Mrs W was seduced by the unfussy designs of the Gallic maestro. I was placated by the fact that the price of his new range is categorised as "moderate" by south London's leading supplier of lavvies to the gentry, but what woo me over was the idiosyncratic nature of the Starck bathroom catalogue: "We dive in and let the water sprites revive our spirits. The odyssey is over And still waters run deep."

Mrs W's decision will doubtless be the cherry on Starck's 50th birthday cake. In celebration of this momentous event, a retrospective of his eclectic work is currently taking place at Purves & Purves, the Loodon design emporium. Items range from his Aprilia Moto 6.5 motorbike (£4,000) to the Dr Kiss toothbrush (£4) and Dr Cheese toothpick (£12). The Abratoo cutlery set appears a bargain at £21 until you realise that this price applies only to the plastic holder. The knives and forks etc will set you back another £210. Mr Meumeu, a sculptural form with protruding horns like Desperate Dan's cow

pie, turns out to be a £34 cheese grater. You will, doubtless, be familiar with Starck's best-known work, a lemon juicer in the shape of a three-legged spacecraft (£34). Though it is a strik-

ject say it is hopeless at its intended task Last year there was also a vogue for Dr Skud (£5), a fly swat with a face on the husiness end. The tenderhearted Philippe explains: "To counteract the savagery of the blow, Dr Skud wears a delicate human face." I considered laying out £22,50 on an Excal-iour plastic toilet brush to complement

Mrs W's new loo, but I experienced some difficulty in extracting this aptly named item from its tightfitting holder. (Zillionaires may consider a stainless-steel hog brush from Starck, for £170.)

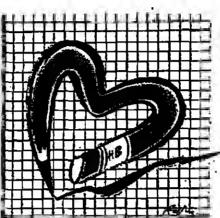
I was also drawn to an object which, though not designed by his company, appears in Starck's mailorder catalogue. It is a protective respirator mask (£150) plus filter (£36.50). "Safety equipment often provokes a surprised reaction, not to mention doubts about mental health," declares le mostre. "To be safely equipped for any possible chemical, bacteriological or radioactive mishap is either a symptom of paranoia or shows an excessively pessimistic nature. Events of this type will unfortunately become routine

cessory for the Weasel thunder-box. Notably absent from the exhibition is Starck himself. The swarthy genius refused point-blank to attend the opening. At the back of the showroom is a display of increasingly desperate invitations from Purves & Purves and shrugging responses from a Starck underling. "I do understand very well

your disappointment. Do believe it is

occurrences." It sounds the perfect ac-

MRS WEASEL bas fallen in love. Don't ing piece of design, owners of the ob-very unpleasant to feel like a gumman," says one. "It has been tough to make him think positively about this event," says another Of course, anyone who has read the tome celebrating the man and his works, Starck (Taschen, £24.99), will not be surprised by his nonappearance. Speaking in 1996, he asserted: "If [my] strategy of immateriality is successful, this implies my



eventual disappearance... In precisely two years, I will halt my material activities." A man of his word, Philippe's latest product is a transparent plastic chair (£95). Invisibility beckons.

IT OFTEN seems that when you're looking forward to something, along comes some fragment of information that tends to dilute your anticipation. This happened the other day when a friend presented me with a bottle of vodka after visiting Russia. It was Stolichnaya, according to the Cyrillic label. But the seal had been broken and it was not the celebrated brand inside. "You've got a treat there," my chum, a medical man, intimated. "This is home brew. What the Russians really drink."

So there I was, mentally licking my lips, when I came across a tiny news item which dramatically dimin-

ished my appetite: "Moscow: Every 22 minutes a Russian dies after drinking spirits of dubious origin, the Interior Ministry said, adding that in the first 11 months of last year, 21,778 people died from bad alcohol, compared with 23,983 for all of 1997." Worse still, the report added that these figures are suspiciously low. According to the Interior Ministry's own economic crimes department, the 1997 figure was nearly 43,000 deaths.

I was on the blower pronto, asking my friend about the provenance of his moonshine. Moscow, he replied, a touch narked. But where exactly? His reply was less than re-

assuring: "A place recommended a Russian psychiatrist." With the potentially poisoned chalice sitting untasted in our drinks cupboard, I pursued my researches into Russia's national grog. In The Vodku Companion, Desmond Begg writes: "It is estimated that the Russians still drink nearly 32 pints of vodka per capita year, almost twice as much as oland." This is almost three bottles month for everyone, babies and babushkas included. With a population topping 140 million, Russia's annual consumption amounts to a staggering (for once the cliché is spot-on) 4,480 million pints, much of which must be illicit. The chances of our getting a killer bottle, while by no means impossible, were pretty remote. More reliable evidence came in the form of our doctor pal, who remained in rude good health after getting through his own stock.

There remained one final test: Mrs Weasel. I took some as well, of course. Not much more than a minute or two later, honest, I felt that our hooch had more characterful palate than orthodox vodka, not dissimilar to grappa. Mrs W was less fulsome: "Smells like a clinic." Still, it didn't put us into one.

TALKING OF psychiatrists, did you hear Professor Lewis Wolpert giving some stick to one on Start the Week? Even Jeremy Paxman, no slouch at grouchiness himself, commented on the prof's volcanic ire. Another example of Wolpert's seething occurs in On Giants' Shoulders, Melvyn Bragg's fine book on the great names of science. What gets Lewis's goat is the one thing that everybody thinks they know about Archimedes (287BC-212BC): "It irritates me intensely. I prefer my heroes to be more dignified... He may have been thinking about it in the bath, but it was not because he saw the water go up. That is nonsense. Do not believe a word of it!" An account of the Greek sage a few pages earlier supports the prof's opinion: "According to myth, Archimedes did not spare the time to wash." No hath, no eureka. QED.

SPIRIT OF THE AGE

PAUL VALLELY

The gospel according to Linda

THE THING about Don Cupitt is that the people after whom we name our put it at funerals," he said. "But today, he always goes that bit too far. He does it on purpose. "I like being infuriatingly heretical," he said, as he sat in his office in Emmanuel College, Cambridge, where he was, until his retirement a

couple of years ago, the dean.
And yet this time the academic, whom the tabloids once tagged the atheist Anglican, thinks there is nothing terribly controversial about his latest book. The New Religion of Life in Everyday Speech. He is a rangy giant of a man, whose legs seemed too long for either the chair at his desk or the armchair into which be subsequently moved as our conversation became more entangled.

"I'm always treated as way out when I'm reviewed in theology journals," he said, ruffling the shock of vigorous grey hair that tops his head. "And yet all I'm saying here is what most ordinary people think. I'm only trying to persuade the reader of what

His latest thesis is that the word "life" has replaced "God" in modern speech patterns - a change that he reckons amounts to "a major religious event" that has gone unnoticed over the last three decades.

Just as the contemporary cult of celebrity is the late modern return of the cult of saints, he pointed out, so other religious impulses have been refocused in our language. "Celebrities it are bereft ("life is passing me by"). act out our myths, embody our causes, are our role models and have become

children, just as saints once were," he said. Sometimes we make the connection consciously, as with the "Saint Linda" posters when Linda McCartney died, or the talk of the beatification of Diana, Princess of Wales. "So it is with words. There's a world view that is built into ordinary language."

To prove it he has studied 150 modern proverbs and epigrams which show how comprehensive has been the shift from the idea of life-after-death to "something that gives itself to us in the here and now" The book lists phrases about life in

14 different categories, all of which correspond to the old ways of speaking about God. Life is a self-propagating power (as is revealed by phrases such as "a spark of life"); it is a mystery ("the meaning of life"); it is personified ("life's been good to me"); it is awesome and holy ("the sanctity of life"); it challenges us ("today is the first day of the rest of your life"); it demands total commitment ("quality of life"); it is a grave sin to despair against it ("you've got the wrong attitude to life"); it demands conversion ("an aim in life"); it is providential ("life goes on"); it prompts acceptance ("such is life") and also demands joy ("this is the life"); it contains an eschatology ("life is short"); it should not be tempted ("living dangerously"); and those without

"In the past life was hard and wretched, as the Prayer Book used to for most people, hopes of the future life are being realised in the present. What was restricted to the gentry in the 18th century and the middle class in the 19th has been democratised and everyone assumes the right to enjoy life rather than merely endure It in the hope of reward in the hereafter."

It has shifted the focus of the modern psyche. Gone is the idea of a world of gold and jewels where nothing ever fades. In its place is an invigorated appreciation of the transient. Now even the Church is catching up with this - as with Christian Aid's slogan: 'We believe in life before have become one of the most enthusiastic users of the 'life' vocabulary, particularly Catholic fundamentalists such as the Pope. But, of course, they are well behind what ordinary people have recognised instinctively."

Where Dr Cupitt goes too far this time, it seems to me, is that he is not merely content to describe this shift. Rather, while remaining a priest and a communicant member of the Church of England, he endorses it without reservation. "The old repressive and disciplinarian approaches, the notions of original sin which made people despise themselves, the insistence on conscience and duty, are being replaced. Instead we have human rights, lifestyle, coming out, selfexpression and affirmation - a world where everyone has the chance to say



death'," he said. "Ironically the clergy A saint for our times? Linda McCartney's London memorial service

their thing and to strut their stuff." some words do, though what they This does not exactly seem an adequate substitute. Whatever was wrong with the Nicene Creed, it needs to be replaced with something more substantial than the lyrics of "My Way". But Dr Cupitt was having none of that. Frank Sinatra is "the prophet of Nietzscheanism in popular song", he said, suggested that "the vocabulary of human rights is the beginnings of a

pan-religious world ethic". "Morality isn't built into the structure of the universe; we inherit morality like language," he said. "And, like language, morality changes. We live in a world of continuous moral change. Values are transient and are rethought by each generation. Some values live longer than others, just as

mean will shift subtly over the years. You don't need an external policeman to keep the English language in place. It's kept going just by being used. It's the same with morality."

I was not sure about this; left to their own devices people routinely behave hadly He disagreed. "Our need to get on with one another prevents us from developing a private morality as it does a private language. In biology, natural selection produces livelier, tougher plants. So it will with morals. You

have to trust in the processes of life." If the analogies between language, hiology and morality were exact then perhaps I might. Or, then again, perhaps I should just start to look on

DAYS LIKE THESE

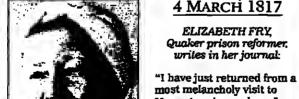
27 FEBRUARY 1947 SIMONE DE BEAUVOIR. French author (pictured). writes in her journal about

a stay in Los Angeles:

'We are invited to lunch by George Stevens [co-founder of Liberty Films]. He has reserved a table at Lucy's, a restaurant situated between the three big studios: Warner, RKO and Paramount. The elegance of the patrons is rather flamboyant; the platinum blondes are dressed in soft pink and pale blue, and as in New York, they're decorated with feathers. After martinis which are to martinis in Paris what the ideal circle is to circles drawn on a hlackboard - the meal is deficious. George has asked two scriptwriters to join us, a man and a woman. They repeat to me that censorship has become increasingly harsh in the past two years, which makes coming up with a subject more and more difficult. They think of making a film from the latest

John Steinbeck book,

Wayward Bus, but there's a



respectable young woman in it who sleeps with the driver, purely for pleasure. It is impossible to include such an episode in a movie, yet it's essential to the story. It will have to be replaced by a sentimental drama of the usual moral and touching sort, which will distort the characters and remake the plot so drastically that nothing will be left of the original novel. They hesitate. They tell me they constantly find themselves hamstrung in this way. The scripts are becoming increasingly stupid and monotonous, and the public is beginning to notice. Hence the success of English and Italian films,

and even French films."

4 MARCH 1817

ELIZABETH FRY Quaker prison reformer, writes in her journal:

most melancholy visit to Newgate prison, where I have been at the request of Elizabeth Fricker previous to her execution [for robberyl tomorrow morning, at eight o'clock. I found her much hurried, distressed. and tormented in mind, her hands cold, and covered with something like the perspiration preceding death, and in a universal tremor. Beside this poor young woman, there are also six men to be hanged one of whom has a wife near her confinement, also condemned, and seven young children. Since the awful report came down, he has become quite mad, from horror of mind. A strait waistcoat could not keep him within bounds; he has just bitten the turnkey: I saw the man come out with his hand hleeding, as I

passed the cell." IAN IRVINE

Our colour became to us a chain

THERE IS a time to be cool and a time to be hot. See - you got messed up into thinking that there is only one time for everything. There is a time to love and a time for hate. Even Solomon said that. You're just taking something out of the book that fits your cowardly nature when you don't want to fight, and you say: "Well, Jesus said don't fight." But

I don't even believe Jesus said that. I wouldn't call on anybody to be violent without a cause. But I think the black man in this country, above and beyond people all over the world, will be more justified when be stands up and starts to protect himself, no matter how many necks he has to hreak and heads he has to crack

I say it is time for black people to put together the type of action, the unity, that is necessary to pull the sheet off of them so they won't be frightening black people any longer That's all And when we say this, the press calls us "racist in reverse". "Don't struggle except within the ground rules that the laid down." Why, this is insane, but it shows how they can do it.

When you start thinking for yourselves, you frighten them, and they try to block your getting to the public, for the fear that if the public listens to you then the public won't listen to them anymore. And they've got certain Negroes whom they have to keep blowing up in



PODIUM From a speech by the black rights activist Malcolm X at

a meeting in Detroit, delivered the day after his house was bombed and a week before his assassination

(14 FEBRUARY 1965)

people you're struggling against have the papers to make them look like leaders, so that the people will keep on following them, no matter how many knocks they get on their heads following them.

This is how the man does it, and if you don't wake up and find out how he does it I tell you, they'll be building gas chambers and gas ovens pretty soon -I don't mean those kind you've got at

home in your kitchen - and you'll be in one of them, just as the Jews ended up in gas ovens over there in Germany. You're in a society that's just as capable of building gas ovens for hlack people as Hitler's society was.

You know yourself that we have been a people who hated our African characteristics. We hated our heads, we hated the shape of our noses, we wanted one of those long, dog-like noses, you know; we hated the colour of our skin, hated the blood of Africa that was in our veins. And in hating our features and our skin and our blood, why, we had to end up hating ourselves. And we hated ourselves.

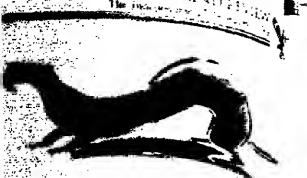
Our colour became to us a chain we felt that it was holding us back; our colour became to us like a prison which we felt was keeping us confined, not letting us go this way or that way. We felt that all of these restrictions were based solely upon our colour, and the psychological reaction to that would have to be that, as long as we felt imprisoned or chained or trapped by black skin, black features and black blood, that skin and those features and that blood holding us back automatically had to become hateful to us. And they became hateful to us.

They made us feel inferior, they made us feel inadequate, made us feel helpless. And when we fell victims to this feeling of inadequacy or inferiority or helplessness, we turned to somebody else to show us the way. We didn't have confidence in another hlack man to show us the way, or black people to show us the way.

In those days we didn't. We didn't think a black man could do anything except play some horns - you know, make some sound and make you happy with some songs and in that way. Doing things for ourselves. Because we felt helpless. What made us feel helpless was our hatred for ourselves.

Just because you're in this country doesn't make you an American. No, you've got to go farther than that before you can become an American. You've got to enjoy the fruits of Americanism. You haven't enjoyed those fruits. You've enjoyed the thorns. You've enjoyed the thistles. But you have not enjoyed the fruits, no sir. You have fought harder for the fruits than the white man has, you have worked harder for the fruits than the white man has, but you've enjoyed less.

I say again that I'm not a racist. I don't believe in any form of segregation. I'm for brotherhood for everybody. but I don't believe in forcing protherhood upon people who don't want it. Let us practise hrotherhood among ourselves, and then if others want to practise brotherhood with us, we're for practising it with them also. But I don't think that we should run around trying to love somebody who doesn't love us.





an mind denne serve 李素 李素 Milestriffing at Arthurum a the spinery of the spine bearing has in to Manhagen, sea. 5. mine fein ten biefe :m Affre Bergerer (1952) with the Post WITH THE PARTY

laner yang baggir - I basa Jagar THE PROPERTY SHAPE with a property of the same of the same of to the same of the

gair mar Tabliffica e i reidic e

衛の開発によったの ロカード Belle Barrier September 1 part same for Mint Butter 18 . The St. E MANAGEMENT OF THE PARTY OF TH E Marie Control A Secretary of the Second

THE SATURDAY ESSAY

Our modern age requires a new definition of beauty



JENKS

The conventionally ugly can be perceived as beautiful, as shown by the response to some of this century's works of art

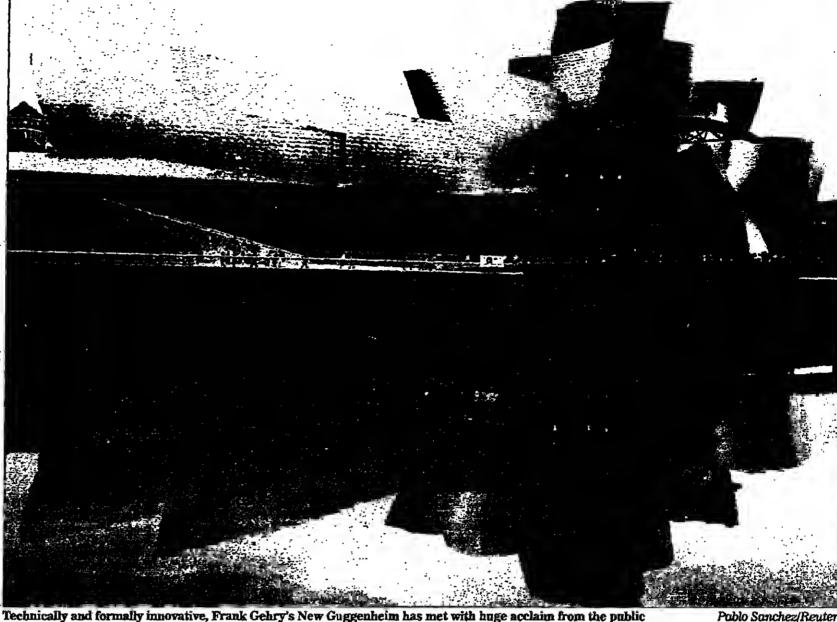
IT IS not only Prince Charles who bemoans the loss of beauty in our culture, but almost everyooe: the dislike of an ugly environ-ment is oot an acquired taste. Yet there is a problem with an uncomplicated view of the situation. For more than 150 years, artists and architects have shied away from seeking beauty for itself, and have doubted that there is an objective measure of it. Indeed, the ironic muddle over the term is rather democratic. People go on using a word which they doubt has any real substance, a situation I hope to clarify, by redefining its meaning here. Four essentia aspects of the concept, evident in recent work, show what is at stake.

The first component is the most obvious. In a beautiful work there must be some formal coherence and brilliance; or, put another way, a relatively complex manipulation of a formal language. This, rather than a particular type of harmony, is what matters, because we can experience all patterns in nature as beautiful, not just the spheres, cones and cylinders of classical and modern aesthetics. For too long the West has mistaken one canon of beauty for the more general principle. But, as scientists have recently discovered, the eye and mind respond to every conceivable pattern spirals, crinkles, folds, fields, zigzags and dots - all the fractal forms that underlie nature. It is the particular concentration oo their intensification which constitutes the formal part of beauty. Put in a nutshell, this aspect of beauty, this intensification, concerns patterns about patterns, or patterns squared. This sounds unexceptional, but it contains a surprise.

It means that conventionally ugly patterns may be beautiful - even repugnant things such as gargoyles, or Brutalist buildings, or Chinese yellow-wax rocks. The last named can appear initially repulsive, but a Chinese connoisseurship has grown which celebrates their particular qualities, just as we have done with grotesques, and a host of modern works of the last 50 years. Beauty can refer to these discordant patterns so long as they are developed consistently and inventively, or when the patterns are self-reflexive and

The conventional definitions of beauty. for instance that of the Oxford English Dictionary, mention harmony a perfect combination of unity and variety - that is one formal type; "such combined perfection of form and charm of colouring as affords keen pleasure to the sense of sight". The problem is that, in the 20th century, we have extended the concept way beyond such things as charm, grace and the per-

This extension, the second component of beauty, has led to "the tradition of the new". An old beauty is, if not tiring, still not quite as exciting as one perceived for the first time - caught on the wing. The reasons for this are complex and probably exist on several different levels, some of which have been illuminated by information theory, others by psychology and cognitive theory. One reason for the importance of the new concerns the way creativity stimulates neuronal growth and the way we experience it. To over-simplify: when the mind perceives a new idea it is partly aroused by its own growth. It is as if the mind received a natural pleasure in feeling its dendrites coalesce in new ways, feeling its glial cells send little nodules spinning down the neuronal highways to meet



up with those on a different path. We can now watch such micro-growth on film and literally see new ideas linking up with old ones. Perhaps this is too physical a description, but I think It has a suggestive aspect. For instance, every time one hears a new joke, and finds it funny, the mind bristles with new connective tissue, and the feeling of pleasure - not to say the laughter - signals the construction of oew

A particularly powerful example of this linkage creates the pleasure we have when perceiving a striking breakthrough. This one-off experience, when it is really significant, can be remembered for life. I would call it "Eureka learning", after the mythic occasion on which Archimedes, getting into his bathtub and displacing water, suddenly realised that the specific weight of gold could be measured. "Eureka, I found it", the delighted cry accompanying a substantial breakthrough, is more powerful than the everyday, micro-creativity we experience because the frames of reference are more deeply separated, more disjunctive, more unlikely. Hence our delight at the shock of the oew when it is a real breakthrough, and oot something merely different or clever.

I think this explains the truth behind every avant-garde movement, all the isms" that have become "wasms", and why we value them. In spite of the bad art produced in their wake, their hreakthroughs create momentary standards that are perceived as beautiful. They create a new way of seeing, feeling, experiencing the world, a new kind of knowledge, and this cognitive extension is an essential part of the experience of beauty. In short, the second principle explains why, in any strong experience of the beautiful, there must be some component of new knowledge, oew creative linkage.

In effect, any new definition of beauty must deal positively with changing taste. Historians make the valid point that the standards of beauty are always being reset. In part they are culturally constructed. As information theorists showed in the Fifties and Sixties, the beautiful is

a judicious mixture of a) what was beautiful yesterday plus b) a significant variation from it - a "swerve", in the well-known formulation of Harold Bloom, This explains why every avant garde has the difficult job of honouring and killing its parent at the same time and why, as a result of this double-take, there is coherent movement to art history - a dialectic of themes and variations from them.

A third criterion of beauty is that it entails an imaginative projection of a particular kind: one that invests an object with attributes of perfection. Perceiving is always an active investment of hopes. desires and goals of various kinds; it is oriented to a future state and, where beauty is concerned, that state is assumed to be ideal in some respects. Of course, the object must be suitable for such projection; classical beauties such as the Taj Mahai remind us of that. The moon, before Galileo showed it to be a dead lump of matter with earthly mountains, was a suitable object; it remains so for many, even after astronauts have played golf on it. The Taj and the moon were both suitable receptacles for articulating our wishes. Suggestive figures - enigmas, as the painter De Chirico argued - may also work this way. "Always suggest, never name" was an injunction of Symbolist poets and painters in the 19th century, and much modern and post-modern art has proved the point.

The fourth component to beauty concerns subject matter. The content, theme, idea, or archetypal emotion at stake must be sufficiently important for a work to be called beautiful. Content matters. But content, as some abstract painters and musicians have shown, can approach pure form, if it is manipulated well enough to become the mimesis or analogue of an idea.

In effect, the articulation of an abstract pattern becomes experienced as the equivalent of deep emotion; the formal pattern becomes the content, a truth often observed when someone, calling a symphony beautiful, remarks on the merging of content and form. The abstract Expressionism of Jackson Pollock, on view at the Tate from 11 March, is a particularly apt

example of this truth: the patterns of his painting performance were translated directly on to the canvas as the expression of significant emotion.

Yet these cases of abstract formal brilliance, however important in themselves, are limiting ones and they do oot address the main point. Beauty thrives on an emotion we find significant, or an idea we find fundamental to life: love, quite obviously, and first and last things, and our relation to the rest of humanity, nature and the cosmos. It is clear that all the modern masterpieces have some archetypal idea behind them, as exemplified by Stravinsky's Le Sacre de Printemps, TS Eliot's "The Wasteland", Picasso's Guernica and Le Corbusier's Ronchamp. The same is true for post-modern exemplars such as Philip Glass's Einstein on the Beach, Salmon Rushdie's Midnight Children, Roo Kitaj's If Not, Not and Frank Gehry's New Guggenheim in Bilbao. Ooe reason for the importance of the idea in such masterworks is oot hard to find: it is a major spur to creativity - either an alluring goal, or the boot that kicks the artist several feet ahead of a competitor.

Gehry's new building illustrates all the aspects of beauty I have mentioned and most importantly, their synergetic interaction. First, it has innovated on many technical and aesthetic levels at the same time: for instance, a French computer program has dimensioned and cut the curved shapes so there is little wasted material, little greater expense than if the building were constructed of repeated rectangles. It consists of something like 26 self-similar fractals, petal shapes with pinched edges that lead the eye to a culmination, like the arrises in conventional architecture, and these forms also sculpt the light quite beautifully. So new knowledge, both formal and technical, is here an essential part of the experience of the building.

Second, the exuberant metaphors of growth - the building seems to explode like a burgeoning plant - are appropriate for its cultural and civic role and, inside the museum, they heighten one's experience of the art. Being abstract and in a new

formal language, the patterns suggest such metaphors without naming them. And finally, reflecting the moods and colours of the Nervion river, the sett _ g sun, the undulating hills and passing trains, the building becomes a fitting symbol for the city. Why? Because it mediates between the very large-scale, the cosmos, the mid-scale, nding nature, and everyday life. A deep symbol always ties us into the whole context this way, and it is this that amounts to the significant content. In effect, the four areas I have singled

out have been knitted together in such a synergetic way that one cannot immediately understand the motives behind the forms. They are multiply coded, multivalent, many-motivated and amhiguous; any form or function slides into several contexts at once, and does so in a oew way. As a result, many interpretations are possible, indeed inevitable, as in a response to all great works of art. One measure of worth, or beauty, is simply the number of different ways a work can be plausibly decoded. And since it has been encoded in a way that extends tradition, it will be perceived and understood in oew ways.

The great response to the New Guggenbeim shows that its values are being strongly perceived. Both architects and the general public are excited by the building. and I think the reason for this is that they are learning from it while enjoying sensual pleasures. Its strength comes from combining two powerful instincts - the drives to know more about the universe, and to relate to the cosmos aesthetically, erotically and mentally. Many people have called the Gehry building beautiful, and that raises the general question I am posing in a striking form. Perhaps, since it is not conventionally harmonious, we need an entirely new word for the experience that combines the four areas? Perhaps "Cognirotic perception"? Or, the combined perception of the "Sensuelect", or the act of "Erocination"? These won't do, so, until we find a substitute, we are stuck with the old term. Whatever the word, however, the key issue remains at stake: the creation of

BAROMETER

SEAN O'GRADY

Good-hye, Crinkly Bottom, driven a stake through the heart of Mr Blobby. Noel Edmonds' House Party, the abow that made Gladiators look like Jacob Bronowski's The Ascent of Man, is dead. Noel used to send some of his guests to far-flung, isolated locations if they failed a simple test. Now that Noelly has failed the ratings test, the BBC also wants to send him somewhere. As the BBC said: "We're moving on to something

different. 'Axed' is a oegative word. This is a positive, forward move." Couldn't agree more.

gîr!? It's Barbie, who celebrates her 40th birthday on 9 March, Barbie has an extremely impressive CV. According to her makers, Mattel. she is a world-famous actress, an awardwinning rock star and skater. She holds a full pilot's licence, has achieved several masters degrees (including veterinary science and business administration) and still has time to be an active member of all four branches of the US military. Barbie is entering middle age with her raciest look yet - she is now into Body Art (butterfly tatoos).

It's Big John, of Edinburgh, who also likes Body Art. If you want to join in the latest craze then de *rioueur* are plain black tribal designs derived from Maori facial markings. But it can create problems. Martin Skinner, a psychologist at Warwick University, says: "People may be put off tattoos because of the associations they make. Even an ornate butterfly might suggest something about selfinflicted pain, which is an

Who's

that boy?



unpleasant association." Doo't

tell Barbie.

Madison Square. Doc? **Big Bunny** Body Art. An unfeasibly large rabbit named Bodmin. weighing in at about 18lb. He

lives, on a strict cauliflower-andcabbage diet, at the Stooeywish Country Park, Ditchling, East

Should men have

Lord Winston, the fertility expert, says that it is possible to make a man pregnant using the latest techniques. This is Tiny, of the rock group Ultrasound, at the launch

of London **Fashioo** Week, looking as be's about to give hirth to a mule. Now, that really would be





A car picks me up from the flat which. I share with my brother in Muswell Hill north Loudon. I meet up with Charlie Humain who plays Nathan in Queer as Folk at Channel 4, to do an interview. It a a laugh. It's my first TV interview in ages and they are

very supportive. Charlie and I then go to meet up with my brother and Michael, our PR man for a few drinks. We go to the Coach and Horses in Soho and then . to Pierre Victoire for supper. I am exhausted and have an early night.

Today I do a phone interview for Boys magazine, which is distributed in gay pubs and clubs around the at two flats that I'm thinking of buy-

ing in North London. I take my brother and his girlfriend Jackie along for a second and third opinion.

I have to get up early tomorrow to appear on This Morning so tonight I stay in and watch the telly. I'm really looking forward to meeting Richard and Judy: the programme is such an institution.

Today's the day Queer as Folk is to be broadcast and I'm up early to get a car to the studio for Richard and Judy. They are very friendly, and it's a relaxed, firm interview.

In the afternoon I make an offer on a flat. My brother, who's also an actor, comes back from work and surprises me with a bottle of chamcountry. In the afternoon I go to look pagne. Then we watch the show. It's to do the Big Breakfust tomorrow so and I'm wondering which route they

MY WEEK

CRAIG KELLY, WHO PLAYS THE PART OF VINCE TYLER IN 'QUEER AS FOLK'

something you're proud of on TV Im- sleep, but can't. I listen to Moon mediately it finishes the phones start ringing - both my mobile and my land line. First to call are my mum and dad; they have enjoyed the programme and are proud of me.

All my friends are absolutely amazed by the show, they love it and think it is slick and stylish. I get carried away with all the excitement and next time I look at the clock it's nearly one in the morning. I've got

Safari by Air It's very mellow and eventually I drop off.

Wednesday

Wake up about 6am not wanting to get up. A really nice silver Jag comes to pick me up, but I can't appreciate it because I'm too tired.

I meet up with Charlie [Nathan] at the studio and have a coffee. This is the first interview after the show always quite an experience to see I turn my phone off I really want to will go down in terms of attitude.

him that the sbow is about love. friends, and the life of three ceotral characters who happen to be gay. I've probably said more than is expected for a first response, but the rest of the interview is fine. I want to sleep but remember that

Johnny Vaughan's first question is

"What was the show about?" So I tell

I've got a radio voice-over to do in Soho. On my way there I go in to HMV and buy CDs by Casius, Stereophonics, Kula Shaker, the new single by Blur, and Maxwell's Urban Hang Suite and the sound-

track to Shaft. I discover that my offer on the flat has been accepted. I'm over the moon and in bed by 9pm.

Get up at 9am to do another radio

which is a nice end to the evening. Overnight I have developed a terrihle cough. I have a telephone interview for BBC Radio Leeds and hope I won't be spluttering everywhere. They try to touch on the more controversial aspects of the show but I've got used to dealing with these

voice-over in Sobo. Then the rest of

today is spent with my accountant.

pub in Muswell Hill with some

mates. Queer as Folk is reviewed on

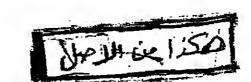
The Late Review. I expected a oeg-

ative response but they all loved it,

In the evening I go to The Church

is spent sorting out the details on the house. In the evening I go to Blacks, a drinking-club in Soho, until 1am. INTERVIEW BY DAISY PRICE

questions now. The rest of the day



Norman Rosenthal was the man behind the infamous Sensation exhibition. But, he says, you ain't seen nothing yet. By David Lister

Mark de L'CA

The eye of the beholder

with Damien Hirst's shark, And it can get him into trouble, as probably quite boring people into Tracey Emin's love around the time of Sensatioo when he was called before the academitent and Marcus Taylor's painting of Myra cians like a naughty schoolboy and censured for being publicly rude about some of their number who had Hindley was the most controversial exhibition in the Royal Academy's history. criticised Sensation. He had said oo Also one of the most successful. So televisioo of the septuagenarian figuralive painter John Ward: "What is when the Academy announced this week that it was to put on a sequel, the point of painting a picture unless it is going to change the world? Sensation 2. I expected to find its garrulous impresario dying to talk Maybe I am wrong and he is right, and the world will suddenly declare about it. Impresario, by the way, is his John Ward RA to be a great artist, word. It's not a word most curators hut at this moment in time I doubt use to describe themselves, but the it." Ward, in turn, told the press. "I

Royal Academy's exhibition secrewant his balls." They doo't waste words at the heart of Britain's art estary Norman Rosenthal, is a showtablishment. man - and he knows it. "I love art. "The members of the Royal Acadhut I'm not an artist. I'm an impreemy are wonderfully nice people." sario. I'm a stage manager. I get it together Yes? Rosenthal says oow, "You have to And a good impresario wants to take these things seriously but with shout about his oext project. Sena certain sense of humour. But you have to deliver the goods here. If I sation 2 isn't for another year. At the moment he is working oo a major had three or four years of flops, I'd

Anyway, Rosenthal apologised impresario gives the art history and ceosure is as far as disciplining equivalent of "You ain't seen nothhim was ever likely to go. He is a When we see the extraordinary loose cannon, but one whose touch Geooese portraits here in the with exhibitions, or as he terms it, autumn - they are as extraordinary "flash instinct", is so unfailingly as anything that has ever been done sure - and well before the current Monet blockbuster he was changing There's a fair bit of Rosenthal in perceptions of art in Britain - that that. Not just the paradoxical habit the Academy simply couldn't afford of eoding his most assertive stateto lose him. The fustier academiments with a questioning grunt that cians have to grit their teeth and is seeking approval; more the inhear it. And perhaps they quietly admire a man who believes every creasingly unusual ability, indeed ea-

gerness, to enthuse as much about picture should change the world. an Old Master ("The best way to Besides, he is always prepared to learn about art is literally to learn justify his unbridled enthusiasms. So I challenge him oo Van Dyck. Marthe National Gallery") as about Damlen Hirst, a favourite of Rosenvellous artist, but can his paintings really he "as extraordinary as anythal's who caused a hit of a furore when he claimed that Norman had thing ever done by human beings"? As extraordinary as the seven wondiscussed possible membership of the Royal Academy with him. ders of the world? Rosenthal does Rosenthal probably did; but then, as not pause. "Yes. These are a single he is the first to admit, he speaks his person's experience. A wonder of the thoughts out loud all the time withworld is architecture. But this is imagination that has gone into these out always going through the rele-

vant procedures and committees. portraits, transforming what were substance and poetry

That's passion, but probably ranks only eight oo the Rosenthal scale. Force 10 for him was the Sistine Modonna by Raphael in Dres-den. "I got up at four in the morning to go there. It was minus 20 degrees centigrade. When I stood in froot of it, nothing else existed. I walked out of the room backwards at six in the

For someooe with a passion for both the cutting edge of contemporary art and the European Old Masters, the Royal Academy is the perfect place to be as it is the only gallery which embraces the two equally. And Rosenthal says he "wakes up every morning oot believing how lucky I am to be here". He arrived at the Royal Academy from the ICA in 1977. And it was in 1981, with A New Spirit in Painting, that he invigorated the art world; an exhibition that brought acclaim to the likes of Baselitz and Schnabel. Along with exhibitions of Picasso's later work and American Art In The 20th Century, and the insights brought by the major shows oo photography and pop art, not to mention two Monet blockbusters, be turned what could have been an institution simply showcasing academicians' work into a place where reputations were made and whole movements redefined.

But while Rosenthal looks with satisfaction oo a Loodon with unprecedented interest in cootemporary art, he remembers that it was not ever thus. "I can remember when only about 300 people in London were interested," he says "It was a tiny audience for contemporary art. Thirty people at exhibitions, and always the same people. Rather like the situation is now for contemporary music, the world of Harry Birtwistle and Tommy Ades."

With a few pals like Nicholas Serota, now director of the Tate and Charles Saatchi, he was instru-

236. Succeed as a finance broker

244. Dating techniques for men

Corning Property Boom

SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY

251. Fortunes in your Attic 262. Trading PC's for profit

Guide Books



Norman Rosenthal in an exhibition room at the RA; 'Art is an extremely rich way of getting through life'

Brian Harris

mental in changing that, "I knew Charles 25 years ago when he only had a small collection and worked at a small advertising agency. Nick put oo Joseph Beuys in Oxford and I put Beuys oo at the ICA. I called it Art Into Society, Society Into Art. We didn't come together consciously to plot it. But art is a language. And we have striven to get people familiar with the language. There's oo great moral imperative about being interested in art. But it's an extremely rich way of getting through life. Better than trainspotting and,

in my opinion, better than football." His power to mould public thinking oo contemporary art was not applauded by everyone. The late art critic Peter Fuller, founding editor of the magazine Modern Painters, fulminated about Rosenthal and friends as "the academy of the avant-garde". But Rosenthal rapidly won over the doubters.

For Rosenthal's personal development, the most significant exhihitioo was on the Spanish painter Murillo. His opposite oumber at the Prado in Madrid was, and is, Manuela Marques. Their professional relationship became a personal one, but she lives in Madrid with their two daughters aged seven and five, and the couple indulge in a lot of commuting and faxing.

"This is the age of the phone and the fax, and so we can communicate. I go there every two weeks and they come here quite a lot, In Madrid, I go and play in the park with my children. There are all sorts of things I would like to share with her that I can't share. But we speak every day."

They knew each other for 10 years before getting married, a fact he explains with a curiously typical and disarming mix of art, life, love, logistics, and the universe. "I don't like mixing my private life with my

Unusual Gifts

BIRTHDAY NEWSPAPERS

From largest archives saved from 1642-1999. Sunday

Newspapers from 1915.
Ready for presentation.
Same day dispatch.
REMEMBER WHEN
Stricture Road.

45 Brighton Road, wah Croydon, CR2 6EU.

BEER

R THE PERSON WHO THIN THEY HAVE EVERYTHING

Personally Hand Crafted Bee measure printed on the label.

No additives or preservatives, posticide free hops. ORDER NOW for Unique Gift 3x500ml Bottles £8.95

01505 850267

I mean? She is very involved with Goya and has strong ideas about Velázquez. Why do people get married? Life is a constellation. And it's

His relatively late marriage combined with his love of music (he was on the Royal Opera board for a while and is happy to go to a concert every night of the week) keep him aware that there is life beyood art. He expressed it in a typically memo-rable vein recently. "Art is oothing compared to life. Nothing is more beautiful than a tree. I discovered that in the summer. No work of art can compete with a tree. But art is a fantastic thing because it helps you look at a tree.'

Meanwhile, he will give few clues about Sensation 2 other than to say be has "three models going round in my bead" but will make no final decision until much nearer the time meant to happen."

House & Home

We Make Sofas and Sofa Beds

See your Sofas and Chairs being made By Craftsmen and Women

Choose your Sofa or Chair and Fabric. Leave the rest to us.

Made to Measure

Vast choice of fabrics. All leading Brand names. Sandersons, Monkwell,

Osboroe and Little, Liberty and many others. Open 7 days

We will beat any other price of a comparable quality

Call the FACTORY SHOP at Poetstyle Ltd.

Unit 1 Bayford Street, Mare St.,

Hackney, London E8 3SE (Nr Well St.)

Tel: 0181 533 0915 2 lines Fax: 0181 985 2953

MATTRESSES

DIRECT FROM OUR

OWN WORKSHOPS AND

Letting, Contract and

Interior Designers

Welcome

Re-Upholstery

Curtains and

Divan Sets?

Certainly!

MINOFF FANCET

QUALITY

BEDMAKERS

professional life. Do you know what as such an exhibition "has to he about what is happening". He adds: "I do an exhibition to please myself because if I please myself there's just a chance it might please someone else. Those who don't do it for themselves get it wrong."

And, concluding with a supremely Rosenthal flourish combining art his tory, fact, philosophy and wild fancy, be adds: "We have had two great innovative exhibitions bere which have revealed what art is and what it can be: A New Spirit In Painting and Sensation. Both were put on with great speed. Sensation was put on because we failed to get another show from Berlin. Charles Saatchi and I weren't going to put Sensation together for another three or four years. And I said 'now!'. It's like things are meant to bappen. I'm not religious in the ordinary sense of the word. But it's mystical. Things are

TEL: 0171 293 2222

Van Dyck exhibition. And this

by human beings. Hnnh?"

CLASSIFIED: INDEPENDENT TRADERS

For Sales

FAX: 0171 293 2505

"How I won the UK Lottery 9 times in 10 weeks" CLAIM THIS REPORT FREE...

...when you order 10 or more of the following guides from the publishers today. Each of the following Quick's Guides are packed-to-hursting with the secrets of specess ... no jargou, no waffle, just solid facts, ingenious tips and crafty ploys ready for you to put into porfitable use.

Quick to read and easy to understand these Guides sell for just 11.90 cach 1P&P FREE; but are available direct from the publisher at half price (+ your FREE lottery guide) when you order 10 or more guides today.

List and order as attached.

Guide Books

TITLES AVAILABLE 49 Part-Time Car Dealing 6. How to Enter and Win the

UK Lottery 7 Self Hypnosis Made Easy 8. Govt Auction Bargain Guide 10. Win Consumer Competitions 14. Best Holiday Bargaina

17. Learning Languages : 9. Toe XXX Pools System Competion Viraning Stogans
 Sasy-to-do Mago Tricks Positive Thinking Secrit Become a Highly Paid Freelance Consultant

20 Publish Your Own, Book.
33. Beating the Bookies
34. Win at Football Fixed Odds
38. How to obtain a 2nd Passport 39. Speed Reading made Easy 40. Your own Super-Memory

MOST OROERS DESPATCHED

OVERCOME

IMPOTENCE

at the clinic which stocks and uses

effective treatments

VIR Clinic

0800

163861

WITHIN 7 DAYS BUT PLEASE ALLOW 14 DAYS FOR DELIVERY

50. Low Capital Business Ideas 56 Your own Profitable Import 67. 20 Top Party Gentes for Adults
68. Claim Government handouts
69. Earning Extra Cash at Home
73. Motivate Yourself and Others
74. Soc Quick Start Business Ideas

74 Sec Cuito: Sent resoness of the 75. How to get things FRICE 77. Stash your Tax Bill 85. Writing for Profit 88. Along bleng at Car Bost Sales 92. 10 Best Comic Speaches 97. Super Mental Ardhrestic in 7 days 7 days 98 Wholesale Buying Secrets for Consume

101 Complain and Win Every Time 102. How to Bargain Successfully 128, Perfect Gif, Ideas for Everyone 133. Burying & Seffing 2nd Hand 134. Bargan Hunting for Beginners 141. Second Income Opportunitie 42. Come up with Good Ideas
43. Virting Letters that set
45. First the Job you Really want
46. Be Successful at Interviews 142. Starting Your Own New

FULL CASH REFUND IF 237. Attracting the opposite sex NOT SATISFIED

239. Fight back against hair loss 240. How to be successful in 162. Be a super speller in 7 days 163. Getting things Done . . . in less Time 165. The Secrets of Mind Mapping 166. The 'Never say Diet' Diet 167. How to Win Friends 168. international Travellers Guide 169. Instant Inspiration

246. Fifty money-saving formula: 247. Turn £50 into £1,000 in 248. 100 things you can make 170. Improving your Grammar 172. Making Money from your PC 176. Super Self-Confidence 249. Make your money work 250 How to Profit from the 181. Write More Interesting Letter 182. Avoid common laulis = Englis 183. Short-story writing for profit 186. Success as a Public Speaker 188. How to conquer Nerves 196. Psychology for beginners 198. Better Business Letters 200. Think and Grow Rich

203. Avoid Investment Rip-Offs 204. Writing for Television 207 Getting your first Novel published 208 How to write Children's Fiction

230. The Lazy man's way to riches 235. How to read Body Language

270. Selling Property for Profit 271. Value for Money Used Car 216. Secrets of Free Air Travel Buying 272. A guide to the Internet 218. Cutang your Mortgage Costs 229. Have a flat stomach in

231, Improve your eyesight 275, Profit with Multi-level 233. Becume a private investigator 234, Mails Money with your Camera 276, Property Profit Opportunit

Please return this completed form to 'Quick's Guides', Hillie Ltd., Ash House, Ash Road, New Ash Green, Longlield, Kent DA3 8SA.

Credit card orders may be Faxed on 01474 879292. Should you not wish to be malled further offers tick.

NES almost and make Courts.

7 YES please send me the Guides marked - £1 90 each. Postage and Packing FREC. Please add £5 P & P for over-gas orders. Transcendent of the process of the p ☐ Please charge my credit card

J £.....cheque/PO enc. ☐ Access/Mastercard ☐ Visa

MAIL ORDER SCREWS **FIXINGS** & TOOLS

CHALLEGIE MA

Online Shopping

Mobility

INDEPENDENCE QUALITY - VALUE - SERVICE **BRITISH DESIGNED & BUILT** OFFERS

* All orders P & P FREE

* 10 or more Guides HALF
PRICE – just 95p each

* All 101 Guides only £47. **BUY DIRECT** THE BRITISH RENT or BUY FREE HOME TRIAL

ତ 0800 018 2603 A BRITISH MANUFACTURER Stairlift Rentals.

Call us now on freefone 0800 19 19 19 For a free no obligation quote. Direct from the manufacturer Next day installation available nationwide. Rent or buy: e New or

GIVE YOUR LIFE A LIFT

Independent Traders Team on 0171 293 2323/2344

SCOOP PURCHASE enables us to offer this Boot at a SPECIAL LOW PRICE! This functional, rugged, lightweight walking hoot is made from hydrophobic leather, cambrelle lined with a Porelle 6000 waterproof, breathable membrane and a Solite lightweight rubber sole. Which means it is water Sizes 6 - 12 inc. half sizes. NOW £59.50 plus £3.50 carriage and packing for any quar Easy Order Line 0118 948 3648. All major credit and debit card accepted or cheques to Dept 1801 The Country Catalogue Ltd 16 Church Street, Caversham, Rending, Berkshire RG4 8AU.

Made to measure men's suits, jackets & trousers - any shape - any size 0 100's of styles in over 100 cioths pleas, button fix Froffi single & double breasted \$39.05 home or measurements tal from your own garments. PuEk Bro.tunc & Sample clothi cell 0113 248 8131 Winebergs

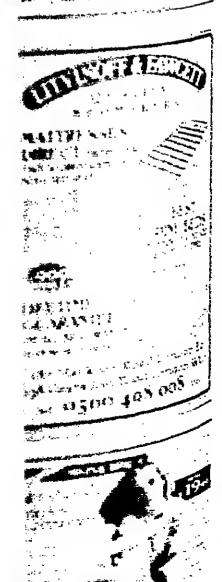
To advertise in this section please call the

BEST PINE BEDS **EVENING STANDARD** & SUNDAY TIMES UFETIME GUARANTEE N ON ALL BED FRAMES EXPERIOR CONSTRUCTION 281 Hackney Road London E2 238 Grays Inn Road London WCI call 0500 498 008 free ₩ Grandad

in the same

Sofar and Sofa Beds





This green unpleasant land

On the anniversary of the Countryside March, Stevie Morgan came to London in search of bright lights and entertainment. She found a silent, dogged population staring at pigeons



he irritation starts around Slough, when the mobile phone boys get going. Like all the other city types they're never content with the present, they're always panting for the next mo-ment: Pace as a substitute for content.

So by the time I've got to Paddington, eavesdropping on the boring half of six conversations has made me grumpy. Still, I leave the train with the sense of expectation which always accompanies my arrival here. I mean swinging London, right. the place where exciting stuff happens.

The first disappointment is that there is no one on the platform that I know. Outrageous! I have 18 friends in London and not one of them is among the hundreds on the concourse! What's the point of a crowded place if you don't run into someday, I could get lucky...

I don't get lucky on the Tube. But then it looks as though nobody does. There's an overwhelming atmosphere of dull misery. Not even the punk guy with the pinstripe suit and the crimson hair looks like he has much fun, and the young black Maya Angelou lookalike seems ready to slap everyone in the carriage. It's like we've all been given one month to live and have to spend it here on the Bakerloo line. Perhaps some of us have been given just one. month to live - who knows what fascinating ramifications of human experience we could share, if only somebody would speak. They look like an interesting bunch to me, but I'll never see them again.

The train doors open, and another lot of strangers sluices in. I walk across

Trafalgar Square.

I need animals as an antidote to all this city. Passing through the pigeons with their dry, taffeta rustie of feathers all around me is very comforting. Other people are seeking the solace of non-human life forms too. How come, if the architecture and the cultural buzz are so great in the city, people come here to see pigeons? Not one of the 50 people hanging out here even glances up at poor old Horatio. (Incidentally, on a nice day Londoners don't play in the traffic, they go and find a piece of im-itation countryside, the park.)

Aguy from Battersea and his grandson

Who knows what fascinating experiences we could share, if only someone would speak

are covered in birds: "I bring him every week," the man tells me. "I always tell him how these are wild birds." With pigeon food at 25p a shot, this could be the only entertainment bargain left

I hail a taxi. At least taxi drivers talk to you. And God knows there's always time to talk in a London cab. The traffic is parked from Charing Cross to Fulham. By the time I arrive (having navigated for the driver using my pocket A to Z. The Knowledge! Pah!) I know about all

decor. "Course, I don't live in London," he says. "I like the country. Hendon's where I go to roost."

The ignorance of the city-ite is almost touching. They seem to believe that the Wylde starts at Hampstead, and anywhere west of Swindon is virgin rainforest, I know a high-powered lawyer who stood in my garden and expressed astonishment that

At the meeting my colleagues are concerned about my journey from "The Country". When it turns out it's taken me less time to get here from Devon than it has taken them from Chiswick. Greenwich and Camden, there is a sbort but significant silence. "So why do you live in London, then?" I ask, perhaps a little unkindly in the circumstances. "I've forgotten," is the sole reply.

Time Out, every word. Great stuff to do! So this is why people live in London! Although perhaps not if I'm to believe the twentysomething publicist in the cab with me. "I thought London people went to the theatre every night," she says, "and talked about exhibitions all the time. Then I moved here and found they all go home to Hammersmith and play Ludo."

I decide to do some culture. I choose a flamenco performance and phone for tickets on my jaded friend's mobile. It's sold out. I walk, dismally, to see a movie instead, and in spite of the fact that it's OK, I feel somehow cheated. That's the trouble with London, someone always seems to be having a better time in the restaurant that you didn't book, or with the theatre tickets that you couldn't buy.

I climb on the train home, exhausted and dissatisfied, like child who threw up on the waltzers and the dodgems. London can be a great ride, but who wants to live in an amusement park?

City-dweller Andrew Mueller has nothing against the country: he finds it ideal for keeping large animals, and it looks good from passing trains. Just don't ask him to go there...



or the huddled masses who inhabit Britain's big cities, a move to the countryside is as common a daydream as a functioning public transport system. We see the advertisements in the property sections of the Sunday papers, we calculate that for the price of our modest inner-city apartment we could buy a sprawling state with servants' quarters, belipad and dolphinarium, and the reverie commences: luxuriant green countryside instead of chaotic, claustrophobic urban squalor, the shricks and wails of car alarms replaced by the twittering of distant songbirds; the looming menace of shell-suited glue-sniffers beside the bus shelter exchanged for the genial company of stout farming folk around the welcoming hearth

of the thatched village pub. space and peace. We rarely, in the grip of our absurd rustic dementia, stop to think about their corollaries - mud and boredom and then we get off the train and find ourselves confronted with terrifying immensities of both. This week, I tooled about three poky settlements in Gloucester-shire, all of which were the kind of places that you can imagine were forced to close

their zoos when the chicken died. Granted, the tiny towns were kind of cute - twee little clusters of quaint sandstone cottages of the sort that we city folk generally assume only exist next to model trains, on the cover of Horse & Hound magazine, or in the imagination of Thomas Hardy. The problem was that they shared another primary characteristic with model trains, Horse & Hound and Tess of the D'Urbervilles - they were insufferably, unbelievably, eye-wateringly, fist-chewingly boring. On the front page of the local paper, a breathlessly written story told of the delight of some hairy-handed yokel who had

recently received a letter from Australia that had taken only 34 hours from posting to delivery. While we are accustomed to making jokes about the people in places like this pointing at aeroplanes, it is staggering to contemplate that they may not even have heard of them.

Partly to try to get into the spirit of my rural odyssey, but mostly for want of anything else to do. I resolved to go for the proverbial long walk in the country. I swiftly discovered that there are two sorts of country walk. One is where you walk along the side of the main road, placing

The towns were cute, but insufferably, unbelievably, eye-wateringly, fistchewingly boring

yourself at the mercy of speeding lorries feeling for grip on the damp Tarmac and the slavering dogs in the gardens of roadside properties (it says everything about the people who live out here that with countless acres to choose from, they build next to the highway - my flat off Hackney Road is quieter than any of the villages I visited). The other country walk is the one where you depart the main road for the designated walking paths - which, when the merest moisture settles upon them, degenerate into gurgling quagmires capable of swallowing troops, horses and cannon. Still, there's all that lovely fresh air. Not when you're sinking up to your knees in swamp next to a cattle run, there isn't. The truth is that I can experience all the

joys of country living, such as they are, with-

out leaving London. If I want to look at trees I can go to a park, and should I crave the company of quacking waterfowl and malodorous ruminants, there's a city farm on the next block. To spend time in the country is to forsake film and music, drinkable cappuccino and carbonara sauce that doesn't have tinned corn in it, to wonder whether "Pub open 7pm-9pm" is an ad-

vertisement or a local newspaper headline. When I was hungry, I could not even buy a sandwich. "We close at two o'clock," harrumphed an irritable young man with eyebrows on his cheeks, and informed me that the nearest open restaurant "at this hoocourrrr" was in the next town along the road - a three-mile walk away. I plodded wearily off into the mist, grudgingly grateful for a round trip that would consume at least half of an otherwise agonisingiy vacant aiternoon.

The country is where our forebears lived when everybody dwelt in mud huts, ate hay and worshipped the sun, and is no place for the enlightened human being. A survey of the great civilisations of history -Carthage, Athens, Rome, Constantinople, Florence, Paris, Vienna, London, Washington -yields one common thread: cities. Cities were created so that man might live a life of comfort and grace, and while it doesn't always work out that way - the train up to the Cotswolds passed through Swindon, for example - we urbanites are at least in with a chance.

This should not be construed as a suggestion that the country does not have a role to play. We have to keep cows, make television melodramas and send tourists somewhere, and our green and pleasant land makes a terrific view out of the window of the train as you glide from the lights and sounds of one bright, bustling centre of culture, commerce and enter-

The game's up for young Tom

"DAD," MY son Tom said the three or four games of other day, "if you were a boy I wouldn't like you." My immediate reaction was, naturally enough, to feel hurt. But I was also puzzled. Had he found a

particularly nasty way of phrasing the old commonplace that you don't choose your family? Or was he trying to tell me something worse, that he liked me only out of duty, because I was his father? So, trying not to betray my feelings, I asked him

"Well, I know lots of boys who are just like you must have been when you were 11." he explained. "They're all mad about sport - and I hate them."

I knew instantly what he meant - and in that instant I flipped back 30 years to find myself in short trousers, with a worn tennis ball in my pocket, ready to sprint out into the playground as soon as the bell went to mark the end of a lesson. I must have played

playground football a day. from two-a-side to 20-a-side, and I can still summon the exact configuration of the goals: at one end, the recessed double-door entrance to the school hall. high enough to reward dramatic lofted shots, and at the other the wider but lower metal tank which, I now suppose, must have stored the school's supply

At that age, everyone slotted neatly into a handful of narrow categories: there were the sports-mad, a group which Tom correctly identified as mine; the swots, their noses always buried in a book; the weird musical types (Tom's own group); and the nonentities who had no particular interest or expertise. My dismissive labelling of the rival groupings was, I'm sure, reciprocated. To the more civilised swots and must have been sweaty, thuggish, hearty, brain-dead

PARK LIFE

MILLAR

yobs, and worse. I wouldn't go so far as agreeing with Tom that I hated all the boys outside my group; we simply ignored each other, having no common language or activity. Once or twice I have asked Tom what he does in break at

school, because I have no conception of how a schoolboy fills up his free time if he doesn't play playing football (the answer, it seems, is that he visits innovation - the IT room).

school day, by contrast, is all too easily imagined: football, football, followed by a kick-around on the common with me after school once the evenings get light enough.

Anyway, I piously told Tom that this was an immature and superficial way of categorising people which be would grow out of in a year or two. By the time I left school, I assured him, most of my friends hated sport every bit as much as he does. I didn't want to complicate matters by explaining that it was a shared taste for teenage rebellion that united the sporties, swots, musicians and nonentities.

In the days that followed this conversation, to my alarm it dawned on me that perhaps I have not completely outgrown the habit of categorising people. When I learnt that a colleague absent from work was not suffering from flu or a domestic crisis with the child-minder, but had

fallen from her horse, I was deeply impressed. She was definitely, my 11-yearold self told me, someone to be admired, even if she had never played football in the playground.

Then, visiting the

National Portrait Gallery, I saw a screen belonging to Lord Byron, hehind which he must have changed into his nightshirt before jumping into bed with a string of conquests. On one side of this screen the serial seducer, romantic hero and aristocratic revolutionary had glued cut-out prints of his boxing heroes, on the other his favourite actresses.

Suddenly the distant and formidable figure was transformed into the sort of 11-year-old boy who adoras his bedroom wall with posters of George Best and Raquel Welch, or Ronaldo and the Spice Girls.

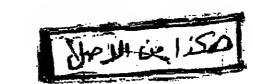
And what of other figures from history? There have always been two Henry VIIIs: the dashing young

courtier who wandered around strumming "Greensleeves" on his lute between games of real tennis, and the hoary old Bluebeard who murdered his way through six wives. The official line is that Henry was driven to the verge of madness by his desperation to sire a son and heir, but I've always thought his decline must have been linked to the gout that ended his healthy

tennis playing. Our habits of mind and prejudices are set when we are young, so I'm sure that Tom will be wary of the sports-obsessed for the rest of his life, just as I feel immediately at ease with sports-lovers and out of my depth in a room full of artists. But I hope that the two of us can be better than friends.

And if anyone tells me that Hitler was a brilliant left-half in his teens, or that Stalin was a junior termis champion, I simply won't





THE WEEKEND REVIEW The Independent 27 February 1999

Gerald 'Bounce' Gregory

TODAY'S TEENYBOP and rhythm 'n' blues acts may include several vocalists but none (not even Dru Hill or Another Level) are organised along the traditional lines of the doo-wop groups of the Fifties with a lead, one or two tenors, a baritone and, most famously, a bass singer. Gerald "Bounce" Gregory hit the distinctive low notes on the Spaniels' 1950s classic "Goodnite Sweetheart Goodnite".

While the seminal recording was eclipsed by the McGuire Sisters' cover which reached the US Top Ten, film-makers know that the Spaniels' original version gives the true flavour of the period. "Goodnite Sweetheart Goodnite" is thus one of the gerns featured on the soundtracks of George Lucas's American Graffiti (the original Fifties nostalgia movie of 1973) and Floyd Mutrux's American Hot Wax (the 1976 biopic of the American DJ Alan Freed who coined the expression rock 'n' roll). Indeed, over the course of a 25-year career, the Spaniels proved a more versatile and prolific harmony group than the Crests, the Del-Vikings, the Diamonds, the Heartbeats, the Moonglows and the Monotones who faded away into obscurity.

Born in 1934, Gerald Gregory attended the Roosevelt High School in Gary, Indiana, where fellow students nicknamed him "Bounce" for his uncanny ability to make his incredibly low voice resonate around the corridors. Soon, Gregory, Ernest Warren (1st tenor), Willie C. Jackson (2nd tenor) and Opal Courtney Jnr (baritone) were hlending their delicate harmonies and emotive singing in the glee club and on street corners. They talked another pupil, the talented vocalist James "Pookie" Hudson, into joining them as lead tenor and named their fiedgling vocal ensemble Pookie Hudson and the Hudsonaires.

In 1952, the quintet's performance at a local Christmas talent concert went down a storm, though Gregory's young wife was heard muttering that they sounded like a stuck; perhaps it was better than the various birds, flowers or makes of cars favoured by the likes of the

Ravens, the Laurels or the Edsels. Further bookings at local boos followed and, in the spring of 1953, the

performance in a Gary record store belonging to the DJ Vivian Carter and her husband Jimmy Bracken. The couple had already thought about starting their own label and were so impressed by the outfit that they toyed with the idea of calling their new imprint Spaniel. Eventually, they plumped for the initials of their Christian names and set up VeeJay

Records in neighbouring Chicago. On 4 May 1953, the Spaniels became the first act to record for Vee-Jay, cutting two Hudson-Gregory compositions, "Baby It's You" and "Bounce", at Universal Recording Studio in Chicago. Ironically, they had to settle for the catalogue number Vee-Jay 101 as the hluesman Jimmy Reed jumped the queue. Leased to the Chance label, "Baby It's You" reached the Top Ten in the R&B charts and, in September 1953, the Spaniels recorded two follow-up singles, "The Bells Ring Out/House Cleaning" and the perennial ballad "Goodnite Sweetheart Goodnite".

Written by Hudson and Calvin Carter, Vivian's brother who had joined the company as A&R man, "Goodnite Sweetheart Goodnite" owes much of its appeal to Gregory's basso profundo uttering the immortal duh-duh. dit, duh-duh. In fact, the track is so distinctive because the Spaniels were pioneering a new technique, using two microphones, one picking up the lead while the remaining vocalists gathered around the second.

Dave Marsh, the Rolling Stone journalist and compiler of The Heart of Rock and Soul: the 1001 greatest and Elvis Presley got in on the act.

singles ever made, considers "Good-

couple thousand times you hear it, the

couple thousand times you hear it, the secret seems to be the sweet tenor lead; the next couple thousand, it seems like it must be the harmonies. After that, you realise it's that slow, soloing bass voice,

really deep, which makes the record.

nite Sweetheart Goodnite"

Fellow students nicknamed him 'Bounce'

for his ability to make his incredibly

low voice resonate around the corridors

Simple yet effective, the Spaniels' Pictures" were only regional hits



Viate of 1'SA

The Spaniels harmony group, clockwise from the top: Gregory, James 'Pookie' Hadson, Ernest Warren, Willie C. Jackson and Calvin Carter Michael Ochs / Redferns

from the pop version by the McGuire Sisters. In these segregated times, the vocal trio started the trend of white artists covering R&B hits which snowballed when Pat Boone

Thirty in 1954 despite competition In hriefly to replace Opal Courtney, who had been called up in the army. Several personnel changes fol-lowed briefly leaving Gerald Grego-

ry at the belm as the sole founding member of a Spaniels line-up which headlined the 1956 Vee Jay cavalcade of stars alongside the EI-Dorados, the Dells and the Magnificents. Later that year, Hudson rejoined the group now also comprising James "Dimples" Cochran (baritone), Carl Rainge and Donald Porter (both tenors).

The quintet soldiered on, recording many more sides such as the poignant "(You Gave Me) Peace of Mind", the gorgeous "You're Gonna Cry", the nonsensical "Great Googley Moo" and the uptempo "Everyone's Laughing", the group's last pop hit in 1957. Further compounding their run York with Joe Turner, toured with the of bad back, the Ravens turned down the chance to do "The Twist". Sharing into their live act. But, try as they ing the bill in Washington with the by, Dean Martin and even Mantovani. Nightingales, a gospel group, Hudson was offered the infectious ditty but passed it on to Hank Ballard, whose version was in turn overshadowed by group gave an impromptu a cappella cool teen song reached the US Top and, in 1955, Calvin Carter stepped Chubby Checker's rendition.

Ravens until 1960 when "I Know" became their swansong on the VeeJay label. (The first large independent record company owned by hlack Americans, well before Berry Gordy's Tamla Motown, it went on to release the Beatles' early recordings in North America after Capitol had passed on the option.) The bass singer often rejoined "Pookie" Hudson, who led various line ups of the Ravens recording for Parkasay, Buddah and North

Gregory continued with the

the Rhythm 'n' Blues Foundation of the Smithsonian Institute. "Goodnite Sweetheart Goodnite" by Sha-Na-Na, Chuck Berry, Bing Cros-

American (1970). In 1991, they were

awarded the Pioneer Award from

PIERRE PERRONE

Gerald Gregory, singer, songwriter; born Gary, Indiana 1934; married; died Gary 12 February 1999.

Professor Charles Shute

bridge University colleague Peter Lewis, created pioneering maps of the cholinergic pathways - the pathways in the brain which carry the chemical acetycholine, which with noradrenaline was thought to influence brain activity - in the rat brain. Their work set a precedent for the creation of maps of a whole range of chemicals within the brain, and thereby placed the emerging discipline of psychopharmacology on a

sound footing. Shute was enigmatic, highly intelligent and, for much of his life, a restless man. For someone like myself who knew him best during his time as a mature scientist, his early life was a mystery. One knew that he had been educated at Eton; the occasional wearing of the tie on formal occasions and the languid voice attested to that. But one was unaware that he had been isolated from his parents since the age of two, and of the startling fact that his mother had married six times.

He entered King's College, Cambridge, as an Exhibitioner in Mathematics, but he read English, and switched to philosophy ("Moral Sciences", as it was called) in his final year, 1939. He was a conscientious objector in the Second World War, and served with the Friends' Ambulance Service, whence arose the interest in medicine.

He then returned to Cambridge as a medical student, completing his course at the Middlesex Hospital in 1946, where he remained for two further years as a surgical resident. National Service with the Royal Army Medical Corps involved specialisation in ear, nose and throat work.

That interest continued when, in 1951, he joined the anatomy department at the London Hospital Medical College where his head of department was the formidable Professor James Dixon Boyd. Shute worked initially with Angus Bellairs on the comparative anatomy of the bones of the jaw and the ear, trac-ing the evolution of jaw bones into the tiny ossicles of the mammalian middle ear.

The following year, Dixon Boyd moved to Cambridge to become Professor of Anatomy, and Shute went with him.

Medical and veterinary students Gregory last performed with the in the Sixties were mystified at the Ravens in December 1998 but his emphasis placed in elementary mimitable bass-line lives on in the anatomy courses on amphibian and original and the myriad versions of reptilian jaw-bones, enthusiastically taught by Shute as if the subject were, in modern terminology, "corematerial". It was years before I understood why this recondite stuff had been presented to us: Shute was keen to share his enthusiasms with any audience, especially, perhaps, a captive one.

For many, his enthusiasm was infectious. Research students from the Commonwealth left Cambridge to teach anatomy all over the world; I found it poignant, when visiting Sierra Leone as an external examiner in 1991, to discover medical students in Freetown struggling to remember the names of the reptilian jaw bones that their Professor, the late Adesanya Grillo, must himself have learned from Shute some 35 years earlier.

In the late Fifties, Shute's research moved in a different direction. As old age spproached he re-He teamed up with Peter Lewis, a treated from the world, following self-effacing Oxford-trained chemist who had proved a valuable partner a contemplative life in a succession of religious houses, in Citeaux, to Richard Keynes in elegant ex-Tamié and in 1991, after two and a periments on ion movements across half years as a hermit in the eastthe squid nerve fibre. When Lewis ern Pyrenees, he went to live in a came to Anatomy, Dixon Boyd encouraged him to develop new techniques in histochemistry - the study of the localisation of specific chem-

icals in organic tissues. Shute and Lewis together developed a method for staining acetyl-cholinesterase in slices of brain tissue, the enzyme which destroys acetylcholine, the first-discovered neurotransmitter. Shute wrote later: "In student days I was inspired by the work of my teacher and supervisor Dr W. Feldberg on release of acetylcholine by nerve endings on muscle, and since that time I have hoped that cholinergic nerves might also be shown to occur wholly within the central nervous system. "

Although Shute himself acknowledged that the initial staining technique was "not completely specific" for cholinergic pathways, the work was later validated when they developed a method for detecting a more specific enzyme concerned in the synthesis of acetycholine.

Shute was keen to break down the barriers between the study of structure and function, both in research and in teaching. This created tensions between himself and coileagues of a more conservative temperament. When, in the early Seventies, as Faculty Board Chairman, be attempted to modernise the medical curriculum (so radically as to bring it to a state that the General Medical Council would now regard as antediluvian), he initially failed to

family eastle to the local council: a born 1916; twice married (three in Histology in the Physiological aurt will hear this case in April. sons, one daughter); died Gualtieri Laboratory, where conversations
It was not his excesses or eccenSicominò, Italy 21 February 1999. with visual physiologists such as

CHARLES SHUTE, with his Cam- Fergus Campbell sparked an interest in a phenomena involving colour vision, the McCollough Effect, which Shute described as "one of the most extraordinary and mysterious of all visual phenomena". He probed the phenomenon, hoping to establish it as a marker of changing levels of activity in chemically characterised neural pathways.

Again Shute wanted undergraduates to share in his enthusiasms, and what might have been conventional histology classes were dominated by rat brains stained for acetylcholinesterase, together with plentiful demonstrations of his beloved McCollough Effect; students, by then less reticent, would ask, "Do we really have to know this?"

Shute also took an interest in other optical curiosities, and wrote in the journal Weather on the "blue moon phenomenon" and "the formation of a glory". These activities all harmonise with Shute's dedication of his monograph The McCol-lough Effect (1979) "to all those who love to observe, measure, calculate and think".

Shute was first married in 1947 to Patricia Doran, who died in 1952. He was then married for 26 years to Wendy Harwood, and they had a son and three daughters. It was an un-conventional household – full of strong characters who were often enormous fun, but who also could be a bit of a handful. After a divorce in 1980, he married Gay Robins, who was the Wallis Budge Research Fellow in Egyptology at Christ's College, where Shute had been a Fellow since 1957.

This relationship kindled in Shute an enthusiasm for Egyptology which went far beyond dabbling. The Egyptologist Professor Harry Smith, a Fellow at Christ's in the Sixties, recalls that, after retiring from his Cambridge professorship, "Shute threw himself heart and mind into Gay's Egyptological and arthistorical interests."

They collaborated on papers on topics ranging from "human stature as revealed by prehistoric Egyptian skeletons - in which Shute's expert knowledge of human anatomy was crucial - through various aspects of sculpture and painting to the influence of Egyptian Wisdom texts on Greek literature".



Schute: The blue moon phenomenon' and other euriosities

Their work on the ancient Egyptian canon of proportion revived Shute's early interest in mathematics, and together, in 1987, they published a new analysis of the arithmetical problems in the famous Rhind Mathematical Papyrus at the British Museum, which has become a standard work.

His wife's appointment to a post in ancient art history at Emory University led to their removal to Atlanta, Georgia, where Shute spent the last 10 years of his life fruitfully and happily conducting tours round the galleries of ancient art at Emory University Museum and collaborating in his wife's researches which. to his joy, led to her promotion to a full professorship in 1998.

To the end, he maintained his dry wit, his incisiveness of mind and exceptional range of interests in the natural sciences and the humanities.

After the move, Charles Shute returned to England only seldom, and my last sight of him was in his seventies walking hand-in-hand with Gay through the streets of Cambridge. He seemed very content. ALAN FINDLAY

Charles Cameron Donald Shute, histologist and Egyptologist: born London 23 May 1917; otologist, Royal Army Medical Corps 1947-19: Demonstrator and Lecturer in Anatomy, London Hospital Med-ical College 1951-52; University Demonstrator and Lecturer in Anatomy, Cambridge University 1952-69; Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge 1957-99; Professor of Histology, Department of Physiology, Cambridge University 1969-84 (Emeritus); married 1947 Patricia Cameron (died 1952), 1954 Wendy Harwood (one son, three daughters; marriage dissolved 1980), 1980 Gay Robins; died Atlanta, Georgia

Fr Jacques Loew

The Spaniels should have capl-

talised on their early success. They

played the Apollo Theatre in New

Drifters and even worked tapdanc-

might, following up "Goodnite Swee-

heart Goodnite" proved a problem.

"Let's Make Up" and "You Painted

seilles in 1941, he could little imag- correct way for the French church ine that his example would be followed by hundreds of other

His audacious move - he had been sent by his fellow Dominican Father Lebret to study the condition of the working classes, not to join it - spawned the worker priest movement, whose pioneers sought to minister to France's secularised took up work in such places as car factories to experience the everyday life of those they ministered to.

who sought out Loew was a young Polish priest, Father Karol Wojtyla, in spite of the problems, the movewho was inspired by the new approach to ministry. "Father Loew came to the conclusion that the [Dominican] white habit by itself does not say anything any more today," the future Pope John Paul II wrote on his return. "Living among workers he decided to become one

"to reach its non-believers".

But by the early 1950s the Vatican abrupt halt in 1954.

out your priesthood." He did not abandon his commitment. The following year he estab-

French Catholic priests and lead to was becoming alarmed at the worka reappraisal of the priest's vocation. er-priests' growing role in left-wing self to this work. politics and what it saw as their abandonment of the traditional priestly way of life. In May 1951 Loew sent a long report defending the movement's work to Giovanni Montini, the Vatican's assistant secretary of state and future Pope Paul VL But industrial working class. Priests Pope Pius XII was unrelenting and brought the experiment to an

A disappointed Loew bowed to the One visitor to Marseilles in 1947 Vatican's instruction and quit his job, though the remained convinced that ment had provided an effective pastoral ministry. "Of course a priest can belong to a trade union," he maintained. "This does not mean selling

WHEN FATHER Jacques Loew of them." Wojtyla was certain that Mission to Workers, which continued began work in the docks at Mar this "apostolic work" was the only the mission among the working classes and devoted itself to training priests from among their number. The Dominican Order released Loew from its ranks to commit him-

Born in 1908, the only child in a family of non-believers of Protestant origin, Loew came to faith when he was 20 and, after first training as a lawyer, decided to enter the Dominican Order in 1934. He was ordained a Dominican priest in 1939. It was in his work at the Marseilles docks that he first had an inkling of what would become his vocation. "It was my contact with flesh-and-blood people that was my real training,"

Loew's ministry was not con-fined to France. After establishing the Saints Peter and Paul Mission he visited Africa before moving to Brazil in 1964 to work in the shanty towns of São Paulo, where he intended to spend the rest of his life. However, hy 1969 he was back in

he later recalled.



Loew: Spawned the worker-

of Faith in the Swiss town of Fribourg. "There was a need to educate the educators of the communities." he explained.

By now Loew was well-known for his ministry and for his many Jacques Loew, priest: born Cler-

chronique de la mission Saints Pierre et Poul (1971) and, in English, Face to Face with God: the Bible's way to prayer (1977). In 1971 Pope Paul VI invited him to preach the Lenten retreat in the Vatican.

community of Trappist nuns at Echourgnac in Périgord. "For my retirement I wanted to share a life of silence and prayer," he said. Despite his sometimes turbulent life. Loew remained committed to his mission as a priest at the service of the community. "A priest is neither yellow, nor red, nor green, nor violet," he coce said. "He is a man of God."

FELIX CORLEY

books, including Les dockers de mont-Ferrand, France 1908; Marseille (1944), Un mission pro-ordained priest 1939; died Echaurlished the Saints Peter and Paul Europe and established the School leturienne (1945, Les Cieux ouverts: gnac, France 13 February 1999.

Giuseppe Avarna

OF HIS many eccentricities, Giuseppe Avarna's passion for bells will be his best remembered: with affection by his neighbours in the Sicilian hamlet of Gualtieri Sicaminò

and with bitterness by his family.
Giuseppe Avarna, Duke of Gualtieri, Marquis of Castania, Baron of Sicamino, began ringing the bells cy portrayed by Giuseppe Tommasi he sold remaining family of the deconsecrated church where de Lampedusa in his 1958 master-assets to finance his jet-set life he lived more than 20 years ago, after piece Il Gattopardo (The Leopard). style, or gave them away to friends. he met and fell in love with Tava Dhaviz, an American air hostess 40 years his junior. He rang them each time he had sex with her, knowing that they would be clearly audible and infuriating - to his estranged wife. who lived with their three children in the Avarna family castle next door.

The duchess responded to the cilian family in 1916, but was relieved provocation by suing Avarno for of most of his huge estate, with 950 ual as confirmation of the special bility, the pleasure-loving aristocra-

glorious history: his grandfather became a close friend of the Emperor had rebuilt in 1944 from a print of the Franz Jozef when posted to Vienna as original building only to have to build Italian ambassador, while one great- a third version after the second uncle was the last prime minister of the Kingdom of the Two Sicilies.

Avarna was born into this old Si-second wife, who spent all but one

disturbing the peace. In a blaze of hectares being confiscated by the publicity, the duke continued the rit- state, in the land reforms of 1955. What the state didn't take, the roprivileges he believed he enjoyed as mantic duke - his mind always one of the last of Sicily's old-style no- more on poetry than practicalities - allowed to slip through his fingers: Avarna's family boasts a long and Art works and archives were filched from the castle which the duke had

went up in smoke in 1981. In recent

years, he lived on the salary of his

week a month working in the Unit-tricities which led to Avarna's death. ed States.

Days before his death, Avarna anspring's Italian presidential elections. a chance. The provocation was, howly with one of his sons whom, be argued, had purioined some valuable of unpublished poetry. pieces of family furniture: the case was won on the basis of photographs court will hear this case in April.

but a wood-burning stove he had left on all night to warm his chapel piednounced that he intended to rum in this a terre. All that survived the blaze were the family standard flying from Avarna did not, as he well knew stand the first floor, and the perimeter walls, on which Avarna had painted ever, typical - he had no qualms about his last poem to the second duchess. fighting a public court battle recent- His cherished family archives met

surreptitiously taken by the duke him-self. He was similarly determined to Gualtieri, Marquis of Castania, win over the opposition.

their end with the duke, as did reams ANNE HANLEY

prevent his offspring from selling the Baron of Sicamino, landowner:

He had by then moved to a Chair

THE WILLSON PRIVATE

المراجعة والمجالية

100 mm

U garage : 3: Y:

WAR THE TALL A THE

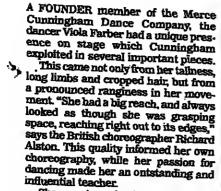
THE R. S. P. LEW.

ter for the state of

受情况有 5 年 1 1 1 1 و مدوستون

1 10 m

Viola Farber



She was born in Heidelberg, Germany, in 1931. Aged seven, she emigrated with her family to the United States and six years later became an American citizen. She was a music student at American University, Washington DC; then went to Black Mountain College, North Carolina, where she studied music with Lou Harrison and dance with Katherine Litz. It was here, in 1952, that she met Merce Cunningham and his collaborator, the composer John Cage, during one of Cunningham's visits to teach. The following summer she was one of the dancers who formed the early Merce Cunningham Dance Company.

She was a member of the company for 12 years, producing a vivid impact in roles created for ber. In the comic Antic Meet (1958) she had a remarkable solo, full of sudden changes of direction and filigree movements of the feet, during which she carried a beautifully fantastical umbrella, opened, with Christmas-tree lights inside, designed by Robert Rauschenberg. Often her parts required her to dance a duet with Cunningham - this despite the fact that partnering Farber, Cunningham said, was like partnering two people simultaneously. "Once she said to me, never worry

Their duet in the tranquil and mysterious Nocturne (1958) was one of the most lyrical and tender he has ever made, an effect enhanced by the vaporous white net material (another Rauschenberg design), which Farber wore like a hood. Crises (1960) opened with another Cunningham-Farber duet, during which Farber's body seemed impelled by violent dislocations. At one point the two dancers balf-crawled. half-slid along the floor side by side, Cunningham propelling her by pushing her arm. "Her body often had the look of one part being in balance, and the rest extremely off," Cunningham said. "Now and again it was like two persons. another just ahead or behind the first."

Paired (1964) consisted of a duet in which Cunningham and Farber's sequence of events was decided during performance. The events were colourcued, the cue sheet was off-stage and the dancers had intermittently to smear different coloured paint on each other "We tried doing it without a cue sheet but couldn't remember what colour referred to what movement and what had been done and what was left to do." Cunningham said. "It was a violent dance. Once she kicked me in the forehead, another time I dropped her head on the floor, and again we cracked heads." During her years with Cunningham,



don't worry, FII get there, and I said, I Farber was one of the dancers who formed the Merce Cunningham Dance Company Douglas H. Jeffery

Farber also danced for other choreographers, including Paul Taylor and Katherine Litz. She left Cunningham in 1965 and formed the Viola Farber Dance Company three years later as a showcase for her own idiosyncratic choreography. Like Cunningham she favoured juxtaposing disparate activities, transforming gesture into a dance language alongside more formal steps.

"My dances report what I see," she once said. "They are my response to the

She enjoyed high esteem in France

where in 1971 she and Jeff Slayton, her

dance partner and then husband, won

a gold medal at the Ninth Internation-

choreographic commissions from 1977 Officier de l'Ordre des Arts et des Letto 1979 for the Ballet Théâtre Contemporain in Angers and the Ballet Théâtre Français in Nancy, she became artistic director of Anger's Centre National de Danse Contemporaine in 1981. There she formed a company of 16 dancers, for whom she made a dozen pieces. She also established a centre in Paris for training dance teachers.

From 1984 to 1987 she lived in London, teaching at London Contemporary

and abroad, especially in France.

urreck), created with Ralph Lemon, a former student, for his company's season at the Joyce Theatre in New York. Her formidable achievement in later

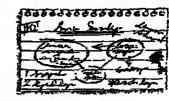
years was as a teacher. "She was one of the greats," says Richard Alston, "She had a huge following and when I was a student in New York her classes were packed. She had a huge influence on the and Siobhan Davies [the British choreographer]. We were both thunderstruck by her classes. I decided to change my dancing and never to do Graham technique again. Really, she changed my life."

tres. Her last stage appearance was in

1995, in a duet called Threestep (Ship-

NADINE MEISNER

Viola Farber, dancer, choreographer, teacher: born Heidelberg, Germany way everything is mixed up together in Decision School; in 1988 she returned to 25 February 1931; founder member, this world - people and microbes and the United States to become the direc-Merce Cunningham Dance Company elephants, cassowary birds." Some- tor of dance at Sarah Lawrence College 1953-65; founder member, Viola Farber times she used classical music, some- in Bronxville, New York, But she con-Dance Company 1968-85; artistic times she worked with contemporary tinued to work as a guest teacher and director, Centre National de Danse composers. (She herself was an ac-choreographer for companies in the US Contemporaine, Angers 1981-83; teacher. London Contemporary In 1992 she collaborated with the Dance School 1984-87; director, dance French choreographer Mathilde Mondepartment, Sarah Lawrence College, nier on a piece, Ainsi de suite. shown Bronzville 1988-99; married 1971 Jeff Slayton (marriage dissolved 1980) in Avignon, Paris and Brest. Recently al Dance Festival in Paris. Following the French government appointed her died New York 24 December 1998.



MEDICAL NOTES

Youth goes pale and spectre thin, then dies

THOMAS DORMANDY

COMPARED TO political, economic, social, cultural and even climatic history, all tirelessly mined by professional historians, little is known about the diseases of the past. Yet they affected the lives of millions in two different ways. The diseases themselves often changed historic events. But more pervasive, though even more difficult to document, were the widely perceived images of the illnesses. some close reflections of reality, others recognisable

Of no affliction was this more true than of tuberculosis. Though undoubtedly ancient - evidence of it has been discovered in prehistoric remains and Egyptian mummies – as a great killer it burst on to the European scene with the industrial revolution. The England of Keats, Shelley, and the boy Dickens led the way, as she did in steam power and manufacturing industry, but soon the images of consumption were instantly

imagination.

recognisable everywhere. The disease was often described as "white" - the white plague, the white death, the white killer - and this was more than a reference to the pallor associated with chronic blood loss.

To the European middle classes, who barely existed at the beginning of the tuberculous century and very the island where Venus nearly ruled the world by taught her acolytes the art of

the end of it, tuberculosis posed an ethical conundrum. The illnesses and deaths of old people could be represented as natural phenomena, essential for the survival of the species. Ilinesses in middle age too could sometimes be seen as just retributions for profligate or unwise living. the sins of the fathers being

visited on the sons.

At the other extreme of life, a horrendous infant mortality was accepted as a law of nature. But tuberculosis. slowly killing the young in their prime - "where youth but transformed by popular goes pale, and spectre thin, and dies" - crossing social barriers as well as national frontiers, needed a moral explanation, it became the image of sacrifice and atonement, Napoleon's son, the Eaglet, did not simply die in his gilded Austrian cage; he was consciously atoning for the bloodshed and suffering caused by his father.

> But there was also a complementary image - or several complementary images. "Omnis phthisicus alax" every tuberculous a lecher was an oft-quoted saving: and there was truth in that too. The disease struck down and often confined to bed, house or sanatorium exile young people in their procreative as well as their creative flowering, longing to perform, yet able only to dream. Watteau's infinitely

Violent hatred and

the soft suburban soul

love, is a pictorial elegy to lost sexual prowess. The artist died two years later, aged 36. But above all, tuberculosis

came to symbolise the longing for the unattainable - for a cure in the case of patients (like Katherine Mansfield, Franz Kafka or Robert Louis Stevenson) or simply for the kind of total happiness that is granted only rarely and then only for a few fleeting seconds to ordinary mortals. The "message" of Chekhov's last and greatest plays

 all the pining and quiet desperation - sometimes puzzles literary critics: why could the three sisters. daughters of the valiant General Prozorov not do the practical and the obvious and simply take the train to Moscow? After Ivanov tuberculosis is never mentioned by name in any of the texts, just as it was rarely mentioned in the correspondence of sanatorium patients; but pining was exactly what Chekhov himself and countless fellow tuberculous did in their remote Yaltas; and quiet desperation was their destiny.

But even in desperation there was always hope and, as they went on hoping to the end, and often in a breathless hurry, an astonishing number created some of the greatest works of art, music and literature.

Thomas Dormandy is the sad Departure for Cythera, author of The White Death: a history of tuberculosis', (Hambledon Press, £19.99)

GAZETTE

'It was a violent dance. She kicked me

in the forehead, I dropped her head on the

floor, and again we cracked heads'

BIRTHS. **MARRIAGES** & DEATHS

· - 4 : 252

MEMORIAL SERVICES

TANNER: A Memorial Service for Professor Tony Tanner will be held in King's College Chapel, Cambridge, at 2.50pm on Sainridgy 6 March 1999.

IN MEMORIAM

NANDI: Always in our thoughts, Rosemarie Nandi, died 28 Feb-ruary 1998, and Bankim Chan-dra Nandi, died 15 December 1990. M.B., PA., S.W., PN.

Announcements for Gazette BIRTHS, MARRIAGES & DEATHS are charged at 56.50

CHANGING OF THE GUARD

TODAY: The Household Cavalry Mounted Regiment mounts the Queen'a Life Guard at Horse Guards, llam. TOMORROW: The Household Cavalry Mounted Regiment mounts the Queen's Life Guard at Horse Guards, 10am; No 7 Company Coldstream Guards mounts the Queen'a Guard, at Buckingham Palace, 11.30am, band provided by the Coldstream Guards.

BIRTHDAYS TODAY: Mr Frank Allaun,

complished planist.)

journalist and former MP. 86: Mr Paddy Ashdown MP, leader Liberal Democrats 58; Sir Michael Butler, former diplomat, and chairman, Pathway Group, 72; Mr Peter De Vries, novelist, 89; Sir Peter Emery MP, 73; Viscount Head, former racehorse trainer, 62; Professor Brian Heap, Master, St Edmund's College, Cambridge, 64; Mr Alan Jinkinson, former general secretary, Unison, 64; Mrs Fiona Jones MP, 42; Mr Mervyn Jones, writer, 77; Mr Edward Lucie-Smith, poet and art critic, 66; Mr lan McGarry, general secretary, British Actors' Equity Association, 58; Professor Sir Donald Mackay, chairman, Pieda plc, 62; Mr Geoffrey Maitland Smith, chairman, Hammerson plc, 66; Mr George Marwick, Lord-Lieutenant of Orkney, 67; Mr Ralph Nader, writer and consumer activist, 65; Rabbi Julia Neuberger, 49; Mr Graeme Pollock, former South African cricketer, 55; Mr Alberto Remedios. operatic tenor, 64; Mr Gene Sarazen, golfer, 97; Professor Roger Scruton, writer and philosopher, 55; Mr Magnus MacDonald Shear er, former Lord-Lieutenant of Shetland, 75; Dame Antoinette Sibley, prima ballerina, 60; Sir John Skehel, director, National

Institute for Medical

Research, 58; Sir Andrew Sloan, former Chief Constable of Strathclyde, 68; Mr Timothy Spall, actor, 42; Mr Kenzo Takada, Japanese fashion designer, 60; Miss Elizabeth Taylor, actress, 67; Air Chief Marshal Sir Sandy Wilson, former Air Member for Personnel and Air Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, 58; Miss Joanne Woodward, actress, 68: Lord Young of Graffham, chairman, Young Associates, 67.

TOMORROW: Mr Peter Alliss, golfer and television commentator, 68; Sir Philip Bailbache, Bailiff of Jersey, 53; Sir Peter Baxendell, former chairman, Hawker Siddeley, 74; Miss Stephanie Beacham, actress, 50; Mr Alfred Burke, actor, 81; Mr John Carson, actor, 72; Mr Robin Cook MP, Foreign Secretary, 53; Maj-Gen Edwin Foxton, 85; Lord Garel-Jones, former MP, 58; Mrs Helen Grindrod QC. former Crown Court Recorder, 63: Sir Anthony Havelock-Allan, film producer, 95; Admiral Sir Peter Herbert, former chairman. SSAFA, 70; Maj-Gen Michael Hobbs, retiring director, Duke of Edinburgh's Award, 62; Professe Maxwell Irvine, Principal and Vice-Chancellor, Birmingham University, 60; Professor Thomas Kempuer, business studies authority, 69; Mr Jeremy Lancaster, chairman and managing

63; Mr Barry McGuigan, boxer, 38, Mr George Malcolm, musician, 82; Mr Martin Marriott, former Headmaster, Canford School, 67: Mr Brian Moore, football commentator 67: Mr Robin Phillips, actor and director. 57: Mr Peter Stothard editor of The Times, 48; Sir John Swire, Honorary President. John Swire and Sons, 72; Sir Brian Urquhart, former United Nations official, 80; Vice-Admiral Sir James

Weatherall, Marshal of the

Diplomatic Corps, 63; Sir

Michael Young-Herries,

Bank of Scotland Group, 76

former chairman, Royal

ANNIVERSARIES TODAY Births: Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, poet, 1807; Dame Ellen Alicia Terry, actress, 1847; Enrico Caruso, operatic tenor, 1873; John Ernst Steinbeck, writer, 1902. Deaths: Joan Greenwood actress, 1987; Lillian Gish (Lillian Diana de Guiche). actress, 1993. On this day: the British Labour Party was founded, with Ramsay Mac-Donald as secretary, 1900; the Gulf War ended after Iraqi troops retreated and Kuwait was liberated, 1991. Today is the Feast Day of St Alnoth, St Anne Line, St Baldomerius or Galmier, St Gabriel Possenti. St Herefrith of Louth. St John of Gorze, Saints Julian, Cronion, Besas and Eunus, St

Leander of Seville and St Thalclaeus the Hermit.

Births: Michel Eyquem de film director, 1913. Deaths: Francisco de Zurbaran. painter, 1664: Henry James novelist, 1916; Ruby Ethel Keeler, actress, singer and dancer, 1993. On this day: John Wesley signed the "deed of declaration" of the British troops left India, Day of The Martyrs of the Plague at Alexandria, St Hilarus, pope, St Lupicinus, St Oswald of Worcester, St Proterius and St Romanus.

SIR WILLIAM

A Service of Thanksgiving for the Life and Work of Sir William Mars-Jones MBE will be held in Gray's Inn Chapel, London WC1, on

A Memorial Meeting to cele-All invited.

Montaigne, essayist, 1533; Sir John Tenniel, artist and illustrator, 1820; Vicente Minelli. Wesleyan faith, 1784; the last 1948. Tomorrow is the Feast

MARS-JONES

Monday 1 March 1999 at 5pm

PETER COTES

brate the life of Peter Cotes (1912-1998), Theatre Director and Writer, will be held at 3pm on Monday 22 March 1999, at Conway Hall, Red Lion Square, London WCL

THIS COLUMN in this week such people. I had even read was always going to be about the Stephen Lawrence report. I had started jotting down a few notes beforehand, looking for something fresh among the usual church platitudes about racial prejudice. Then a copy of the report arrived: two pink telephone directories full of violent hatred and bureaucratic excuses. And now I'm writing

something quite different. What I had expected to say was that racism was indeed deeply ingrained in our society, and that this was hardly surprising, given human nature and the slow speed at which communities adapt themselves to new influences. But all this seemed hopelessly irenic when I started to look at the report. I read it in unusual circumstances: sitting in the audience of a charity concert at which my daughter was singing, held in a church decked with Lenten banners: "Have mercy on us Lord, for we have sinned." It seemed like a set-up, but the answer came out wrong. No, we haven't sinned, at least, not like that.

As has now been widely re-

ported, the appendix to Sir

William Macpherson's report contains 56 pages of a transcript from a secret surveillance video made of four of the five prime suspects. As they play with their knives, stabbing and chopping at the furniture, Neil Acourt, Gary Dobson, Luke Knight, David Norris and two other friends fill page after page with vile, raw, racist diatribe. One example suffices. from Acourt; "I reckon that every nigger should be chopped up, mate, and they should be left with nothing but fucking stumps." Nothing has been proved against these men, hut as Macpherson says, "If these suspects were not involved there must have been five or six almost identical young

I must have known that such people existed. I worked among them in an East End market. I know logically that racist attacks must have perpetrators. When I lived in Hackney, I off to was ignored until it was would occasionally have to too late It has, of course, been cross roads to avoid gangs of denied that any of this treat-

thugs at large on the night of 22 April 1993."

excerpts from that videotape before now. And yet, reading through the whole transcript, I feel as if, uncomprehending, I am encountering an alien people for the first time, certainly more alien than those people I know from ethnic minorities. Soft and suburban like the majority of British Christians, I have to admit to losing touch with this particular sub-culture. I don't want to encounter it, of course,

but my religion insists that I first understand and second, do what I can to help the victims of prejudice and hatred in my world. **FAITH**

& REASON

PAUL HANDLEY

The response of the churches to the Lawrence report must confront a terrible reality which for too long has been utterly

alien to them

Another section of the report that made an impact on me was the testimony of Duwayne Brooks, Stephen's friend who witnessed the attack. I live safely in a country where the first people at the scene of a stabbing "sort of shimmied away" because they thought the victim's friend might be going to rob them; where none of the police officers attempted any first aid on the victim, despite not knowing whether his wounds were fatal or not; where Brooks, so nearly a victim himself, was not asked whether he had been hurt, but was questioned instead about any weapons he might have on him; where his information about where the gang had run

ment was because Lawrence and Brooks were black. All that can be said is that this story is familiar to other black people who have had contact with the

police, not so familiar to whites. There will be time enough later on to do the individual soulsearching that middle-class liberals and their churches do when challenged with racism. The comparison with drinking might well be accurate: that my small sherries of discrimination contribute in some way to the violent, drunken, racist wreck in the underpass. But for the moment that seems selfindulgent. To quote Macpherson, the sub-culture of violent racism must be tackled head on. "A high priority must be for society to purge itself of such racist prejudice and violence."

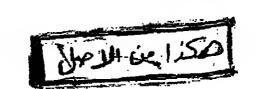
The talk has been that

racism can reside in the structures of an organisation though I suspect that it is, in large part, a convenient euphemism for the racist attitudes inherent in some of the people in institutions. In the Macpherson report, it is a way of apportioning a racist cause to some of the incompetence in the police handling of Stephen Lawrence's murder, without directly accusing any of the individual police officers of racist attitudes and motivation (on which the testimony of Neville and Doreen Lawrence is more pointed). But this goes beyond the notion of racism being institutionalised within the assumptions and organisation of an institution. A different phrase is needed, something like corporate racism, or communal racism, to describe the chief sin of which we are all truly guilty: our failure to identify and root out the extreme and corrosive form of violent racism demonstrated by the Acourts and their friends.

This is why the Prime Minister and the Home Secretary were right to respond so quickly and so firmly to the report's findings, and why it is so vital to purge the police force of any racist elements, so that it can carry out its new anti-discriminatory tasks with vigour and the confidence of the black community. There is a

Post Gazette announcements to the Gazette Editor, The Independent, telephone 0171-293 2012 (24-hour answering machine 0171-293 2011) or fax to 0171-293 2010. Please give a daytime telephone number.

director, Wolseley-Hughes,





ARTS & BOOKS

Heart of darkness

Klaus Maria Brandauer is in London to play the architect Albert Speer. And it's not the actor's first brush with the Nazi era. What's the attraction? By Daniel Rosenthal

but I cannot tell you what the talent was." That's Klaus Maria Brandauer oo Albert Speer, the much-hated Nazi whom he is about to play at the Almeida Theatre, Brandauer's own talent is enormous, yet equally difficult to pin down. He gravitates nat-urally towards characters in extremis, people on the brink of murder execution or suicide. His nerformances are underpinned by a clear intelligence, but there's also an indefinable, elusive quality that he describes vaguely as "visioo".

Speer marks Brandauer's English-language stage début. Set in East Berlin in 1980, this compelling slice of faction by the Argentine-born writer Esther Vilar presents Hitler's organisational mastermind at the age of 75. He has been brought back to Berlin's Academy of Arts where, from 1938 to 1941, be and the Führer planned their monumental capital city, Germania. A fictional Stasi official, Hans Bauer, grills Speer about his role in the war and the Holocaust, then offers him a chance to return to the political hig time.

In the play's remarkable première, held in January last year in the Berlin Academy hall used by Speer and Hitler, Brandauer played Bauer. That role now goes to Sven Eric Bechtols, and Brandauer, who also directs, has "the challenge of seeing this subject from the other side".

He has read several biographies alongside Vilar's version of the man. hot the research has left him completely in doubt. "Speer was one of

was a man of the men responsible for that murderous system," he says, after a 10hour rehearsal, "yet I have listened to hours of taped interviews he gave in the late Sixties and his voice sounds so sympathetic - very simple and open." He would love to have met Speer, to judge for himself whether the man who consisteotly denied prior knowledge of the Final Solution

"was really a genius or a liar". Millions more people know Brandauer as Sean Connery's megalomaniac foe in Never Say Never Again, or Meryl Streep's hrutish husband in Out of Africa, than will ever see Speer. But for him to be playing a figure from the Third

'I hope I won't be misunderstood but to deal with such extreme situations as an actor is fantastic'

Reich seems ntterly appropriate if you find it difficult to picture him in character unless It is to a background "colour" that includes swastikas and Aryan thugs. In Mephisto, the Oscar-winning

drama that first brought his restless, magnetic presence to an international audience, he shone as an actor who abandons his anti-Fascist principles to further his stage ambitions in Hitler's Germany. His title role in Hanussen was as a clairvoyant Austrian soldier murdered by Brownshirts when his predictions are no longer of use to the Nazi propaganda machine. For his directing début, Seven Minutes. he cast himself as Georg Elser, the itinerant craftsman who narrowly failed to assassinate Hitler in 1939. For Kindergarten, the Russian poet Yevgeny Yevtushenko, a close friend, persuaded him to play a Second World War German army officer. There can be no other actor so closely associated with that dark phase of history.

Colonel Redl (as the bisexual Jew who became a turn-of-the-century intelligence chief), he collaborated with the Budapest-born director Istvan Szaho. During the Eighties they were cinema's two-man Austro-Hungarian empire, producing historical drama at its finest brisk at the inn where the films were and unsettling. One of their goals, says Brandauer, was to demonstrate 'how it is impossible for an individual to live in society without compromise". Where hetter to ilhistrate that argument than a Germany where, if you did not want to toe the party line, you fled, dissembled or died.

Hanussen and Seven Minutes placed Brandauer's character in almost unwatchable scenes. Hanussen is blindfolded and made to crow like a cockerel before he is murdered; thugs beat Georg Elser to the ground and urinate over his face when he fails to return their "Heil Hitler!". "I hope I won't be misunderstood," he says, "but to deal with such extreme situations as an actor is fantastic."

Brandauer was born too late to have had to stand against Hitler, a fortnight after D-Day, in Altaussee, an Alpine village near Salzburg: "1,800 inhabitants, 500 cows, 2,000



On Mephisto, Honussen, and Klaus Maria Brandauer: 'Luckily, I realised very young what could happen to individuals during conflict'

chickens, eight months of snow" Scene one of a Brandauer biopic would show a van containing a mobile cinema pulling into Altaussee for its monthly visit. The 13-year-old klaus used to slip into the back room shown (he breaks into a rousing cho-

rus of Altaussee men ordering beer and sausages to re-create the background), to watch Bardot and other images that "were not really permitted" for the village's children. "I'm not sure if the mobile cinema was the reason I first decided to become an actor," he says, "but it was quite something."
"I did not suffer because of the

war. But my grandfather had been

imprisoned for being a social democrat and my father had fought as an Obergefreite [lance-corporal]. I remember listening to them talking about their experiences in the war and so, luckily, I realised very young what could happen to individuals during conflict." At 18, he married an Altaussee girl, Karin Müller, who became one of Austria's most respected television directors. She died of cancer in 1992, aged 47, and he has not remarried. Their composer son Christian, now 36, scored

his father's second feature as a director, Mario and the Magician (yet another tale of individuals caught up in the rise of Fascism, this time in Twenties Italy).

In the Seventies, performances in Molière, Shakespeare and Goethe established Brandauer as Austria's finest stage actor, yet he was largely unknown beyond what he calls this very small country which, because it uses the German language, is a little bit swallowed up by Germany".

That all changed with Mephisto. Szabo collected the Oscar for Best Foreign Film and Brandauer won Best Actor at Cannes, which gave him the chance to chew scenery as Maximilian Largo in Connery's 1983 return to Bond, Never Say Never Again. "It was paradise! The aim is just to entertain people. For two hours you make them very happy. It's very unjust that you have a much better quality of life if you do films like that, rather than Colonel Redl. But I'm very grateful, because in the shadow of Connery I got a little attention and so maybe more people went to my and Istvan's films."

After directing the Bond, Irvin

a number of his mother's films, and . Kershner said: "Klaus is an intellectual and you don't find that very often with actors." Brandmer, however, rejects this label, suggesting that a few after-hours conversations about Russian literature and Hieronymus Bosch must have given "Kersh" an exaggerated impression of his intellect.

In the mid-Eighties, had it not been for the simultaneous rise of Arnold Schwarzenegger, Brandauer would have become Austria's most famous screen export. His performance in Out of Africa hrought him a Best Supporting Actor Oscar nomination (he lost out to Don Ameche's rejuvenated seventy-. something in Cocoon), and his brief appearance as a dissident was the best thing in The Russia House. His muscular voice is a significant part of his armoury, but he would have been a star in the silent era. The only contemporary actor who can match him for neurotic intensity is Christopher Walken, who, coincidentally, has been cast as a Bond villain and, in The Dead Zone, a clairvoyant.

Brandauer's English does not, you suspect, allow him to answer questions as fluently as he might like, but the sometimes faltering de-

livery cannot dilute the charm. When he talks about a satisfying role, he smiles like a fox with the keys to the chicken coop. You can imagine him inspiring his students at Vienna's Max Reinhardt Seminar where he leads intensive two-week drama workshops. "I take the teaching very seriously," he says, "and it makes me very happy, because this way I can keep myself young." What if a student wants to act like Brandauer? "For a moment I'm a little happy, but I make it clear that this is impossible. He can only watch me. take that as an example, and then find the one way for him to express

himself." He will be back in Vienna in the autumn, playing Cyrano de Bergerac, by which time we may have seen him speaking French in a recently completed Rembrandt biopic. Brandauer as Cyrano? Perfect casting: a hero hursting with energy, doomed not to get the girl. Brandauer as Rembrandt is less obvious: he's too charismatic to seem old, but he's definitely a master.

'Speer' is at the Almeida Theatre, London NI (0171-359 4404), from Thursday until 27 March

TEL: 0171 293 2222

CLASSIFIED: PERSONAL

FAX: 0171 293 2505



10,000 members nation-wide must be right!

Choose from our entire database before you decide. Enjoy over 200 events and holidays.

Call for a Free Information Pack on

0800 542 3000 8:30am -10:30pm 7 days a Week or write to FREEPOST 305 Lendon ECTB 1SY.



To advertise in this section please call the

Personal Team on 0171 293 2347.



0800 195 1010

EXIT POLL

GIACOMO COSTA

PHOTOLOGY



THE WHITE !

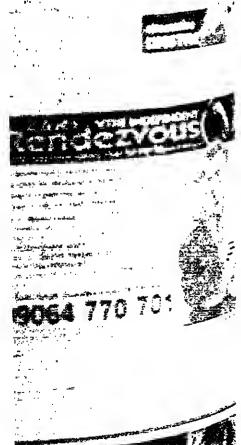
74

The second of the second A CONTRACTOR OF THE SECOND المستنب المعقولات المعقولات to the second second ige gelegist in majoritation i and the second second and the same of t AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF Sagrana Carlo Co. Salara and Salara and Salara

1. 1. 2. Secretary States and Mary Mary and A State of the St 18 Nov. 18 Nov. 2, 4 الرافعا وبالساو er Erger Weiter i

.

10 A 11 1 199 1







THE WEEK IN REVIEW







OVERVIEW

THE FILM THE THIN RED LINE

THE DANCE CARMEN

THE TV PROGRAMME BIRTHS AWREIG

Terrence Malick returns to the screen after a 20-year absence with a story adapted from James Jones's novel about the American assault on adakanal in 1942

EXCELLENT

"On the one hand it's profoundly strange and luminously beautiful; on the other, it's insular," revealed Anthony Quinn.

most poetic study of foliage ever from Hollywood." while the Evening Standard found it "one of the most perplexing films of the year." A masterpiece, a stunning piece of work from one of cinema's true visionaries." gushed Time Out. "Eerily beaudful." wrote The Express. "Pretentious codswallop." spluttered the Daily Moil.

of psychological rambling. Not quite the grand comeback that we'd expected.

This picture is light years from the moralising nature of Saving Private Ryan, but Mallick forsakes clarity in favour

OUR VIEW

The Thin Red Line is on general release. cert 15, 170 minutes

ON VIEW

BY FIONA STURGES

to see this style. I find it innovative claustrophobic and peaceful; it is is cutting-edge and contemporary. And it is nice to see e different exhibition for a change: so I have never seen before.

ASHLEY RUDOLPH 26, teacher, London I find the particularly

VIRGINIA

NOODS-JACKS

found the work

very impressive and it has been

Interesting, because they are quite strong and cor found the collage of buildings fascinating, perhaps because it is done with digital photography. I think the digital side has worked pretty well, when it often doesn't quite get. Here, it has been used tensitively.

DECKKER London I em into architecture, so his work eppeals to me. Especially

the blocks of flats. I like the wa the planes intersect, some an clean cityscapes, with empty streets, but the layer upon layer represents a dirtiness, end the ugliness of the architecture. The gital work is nice, simple, and no

They are like two together. There are contemplative

ontemplative hotographs, such as the one with city photographs because they really give you en idea of big houses and how cities ere getting

GOOD GOOD

CRITICAL VIEW

rambling, incoherent, perverse and defiantly "Grandiloquent beyond belief," declared the Financial Times, adding, "The Thin Red Line is fabulous to look at. It could have been made by God." The Guardian considered it "the

Daily Telegraph, while the Evening

In proving what we already knew – that Millais sold out to Standard wrote: "Despite their imposing sense of purpose and their undoubted rhe establishment after his rechnical chunkiness, the portraits feel like Pre-Raphaelite days - the the painting of duty." "Millais turned out to organisers have put be one of the finest portraitists we have on a show that ever had, as this exhibition reveals,"

of duliness.

promotes the cause

dance music will be

soundscapes make

Underworld's most

low-key records yet.

this one of

Those looking for the return of

Underworld to the forefront of

disappointed. The understated

By taking the action to South

trodden work while Charlotte

America, Veldman offers a

fresh slant on this well-

Broom's unkempt

memorably sensual

Carmen gives a

performance.

Millais is at the National Portrait Gallery unoi 6 June (Mon-Sat 10am-6pm, Sun 12-6pm). For bookings and enquiries call 0171~306 0055

> Beaucoup Fish (V2) will be available from record shops on Monday, Underworld will be touring from Tues (Wolverhampton) until 13 March

(Brixton Academy) Tonight is the last performance of the Northern Ballet Theatre's Cormen at the Leeds Grand

> KAREEN STROHMENGER 19, student, London

the long sea wall end sea, and also busy city environments. I prefer the

Following up their

Beaucoup Fish.

Toughest of the Infants

eleased in 1996, the

dance trio Underworld

return with a third albu

The world's most famour

cigarette-packer finds

berself in present-day

South America in Didy

BBC2's comedy-drama

follows the fortunes of

Alan (Ray Winstone), Terry (Mark Strong) and Graham (Phil Davis) as

they indulge in an act of schoolboy vengeance.

Veidman's production

with the Northern

THE EXHIBITION JOHN EVERETT MILLAIS Boring: this is the most prominent aspect The National Portrait of Millais' late work. You may say 'stuffy' or Gallery sets out to 'twee', but the extreme boringness of it is reassess the later caree of the co-founder of the Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood, John Everett Millais.

the decisive factor," remarked Tom Lubbock. These later pictures work well as dignified likenesses of Victorian worthies. beauties and cuties, but they can't be compared to the early work," declared the This album is by some distance their least satisfying, representing neither a

revolutionary advance beyond previous

techniques." noted Andy Gill. "A familiar

psychedelia, but it also features too many

Veldman presents a fresh and entirely

believable Cormen whose transposition to

modern-day South America is a stroke of

continuing: "As for the anti-heroine herself.

Veldman's depiction and Charlotte Broom's

"The staging is excellent, the problem is the

enactment fuse potently and realistically."

The outward richness and strangeness

of Tony Grounds' script, Jokes may have

been set up, but the ahundance of the

production killed the humour," observed

Robert Hanks. "Not even Ray Winstone

These people ring as true as Trumpton,"

could rescue Births, Marriages and Deaths.

emphasised the unfamiliar, dislocating tone

inspiration," wrote Nadine Neisner,

shapeless meandering tracks," moaned the

blend of hip-hop, funk, techno and

Daily Mail. "Beaucoup Fish is more of the glorious same," declared Time Out. "An emotional sweep rich enough to make you releases, nor a significant refinement of their feel like you're in a film even when your life is at its least cinematic," pronounced The Face, while The Times declared. Despire its sinews of rhythmic steel, this is an album with a heart of glass."

disagreed the Daily Mail.

choreography which, despite its plainspoken energy, does not show us a fullhlooded tale of fatal attraction," grumbled The Times. "The greatest attribute is the choreography, which flows beautifully and is full of invention," trilled The Stoge. "A powerful and bright new show," cried The Daily Telegraph.

spat The Sun, while the Daily Record decided: "The actors' menacing image was all gloss with no substance." "A work of immense style and intensity," sang ide Daily Mail. "A little bit Reservoir Dogs, a little bit Blues Brothers, a little bit early Michael Caine," explained The Times, "So slick you could go skating on it."

In spite of its quality cast, smart suits and slick camerawork, Births, Marriages ond Deaths proves a predictable and only mildly diverting drama

Births, Marriages ond Deaths continues next Monday evening at 9pm, BBC2

Theatre. For tickets

call 0113-222 6222

Smash splash ding-dong

OVER TO one side of the cinema screen lurked a clutter of instruments and drums, plus a jolly rig festoooed with hits of metal and a chrome lavatory seat. I hoped the musicians would not turn out to be piss-artists. But perhaps the generalised metallic fetish explained why this trio of silent-film accompanists from Boston call themselves the Allov Orchestra. Tonight they were playing their oew score to Eisenstein's Strike, the 1924 film about a group of factory of capitalism, screened in a fabulously crisp new print

The keyboard player sat down and true to the film's title, they went oo to spend a lot of time striking things with sticks. Martial snare-dru:

FILM SCORE

EISENSTEIN'S STRIKE, ALLOY ORCHESTRA HUMAN RIGHTS WATCH INTERNATIONAL FILM FESTIVAL RITZY CINEMA, LONDON

there was little respite from the massive drum frenzy, and though this was the factory, I began to wonder how workers taking on the bloated might much the Alloy boys had left in reserve for a finale

Most of the oon-banging cootent, diffidently inserted a pair of ear-plugs the hearing-impaired keyboard player. before nodding at his colleagues; His hrass samples were tragically true to the film's title, they went oo farty, there was a silly choir "Ooh" sound, and he couldn't be expected to overcome the problem that anyone chaotic pots and pans, fat old timpani; with only two hands cannot play a

ble on the keyboard. Nevertheless, the first few themes were splendidly dark time with the film's editing.

Most of the time, the compositions were inventively illustrative, although the music seemed always to offer external précis across the length of a scene, lacking the ambition to peer into characters' souls or work creatimpressive for the opening scenes in ively against the grain of the visual narrative. Adding a lovely, accordingled dance tune (in which the percussion cootributed a memorable finalbar hook of smash splash ding-dong), meanwhile was handled heroically by a pastoral piano melody for hucolic and precipitate eod left behind a scenes of the proles at rest, a bowed saw for looming peril and some avantgarde clarinet squeaking tjust for a laugh) brought much-needed varia-

tion to later parts of the film.

properly orchestrated string ensem- chronise a sound exactly to a picture presents even more problems to a live band, since the timing mevitably omens, riffs that ebbed and flowed in strays. The Alloys chose to provide sound effects for a telephone, a steam whistle and various breakages, but the logic was inconsistent. Why these when you don't have a speech soundtrack? And if these, why not horses' hooves or gunshots?

Yet by the time of the shattering, murderous climax, the crashing insistence of the drums and the tumescent melodrama of the strings had plugged beautifully into Eisenstein's own tempo, and the film's unnerving clangorous, mouroful silence.

STEVEN POOLE

There will be one more performance at the Ritzy, London SW2, tomorrow The vexed question of when to syn- ot 5pm. Booking: 0181-563 0233



'Strike': screened in a crisp new print, with accompaniment by the Alloy Orchestra

I AM pleased to be able to offer belp and advice to the music

industry. It emerged this week

that problems have ariseo

Manchester. The two-day

event will raise money for the

Trust scheme to provide more

Government's Youth Music

instruments in schools, hut

now some promoters don't

want to release their artists

impresario Pete Waterman

who is handling part of the

event, says: "If we can't put

ourselves out for this, then we

But there is a wsy out. Why

shouldn't be in the husiness."

doo't the record companies

simply donate money from

until tickets for their own

tours are sold. The pop

with the plan by record

companies to stage a

Summer Brits" in

music education and

ARTS DIARY

DAVID LISTER

Good karma in the Catskills

FIFTY YEARS sgo, New Yorkers summered at Catskills hotels famous for their ad-lib comedy, dancing lessons and borsch (the Borsch Belti. Those hotels are almost all gone now, except for three that were reincarnated as an ashram: the headquarters of the Siddha Yoga

Dharma Association (SYDA). Today, thousands spend their summers at the former Gilbert, Windsor and Brickman hotels. They are followers of the charismatic Gurumayi. Chanting and meditation have replaced the Catskills hotels' former prerequisite, insulting humour. And celibacy has supplanted the Jewish middle-class mating rit-

uals of mid-century. Now, you wander into SYDA looking for shaktipat, or ecstatic transmission, from the realised guru or a follower. Then, young men and women came to the hotels looking for

IF YOU'RE a male resident in Iran

these days, life's doorway is wide

open. You can enjoy group laughter

sessions at dawn in Teheran's public

park. You can learn the great truths

of Islam from a CD-Rom in a down-

town computer-software centre. Or

you can go to football matches,

standing on the terraces with 30,000

other like-minded fellows, passing glasses of hot tea to one another and

For women, bowever, there is

much less choice. Appareotly, it's

football or nothing. In Crossing

Continents (Radio 4, Thursday),

Tim Whewell related how thousands

of women fought their way into a

stadium after their national team's

victory over the United States in last

year's World Cup. Hitherto they had

been barred from watching or taking

shouting rude things at the ref.

"a catch". In the Thirties and Forties, predominantly Jewish New Yorkers listened to so-called funnymen such as Jerry Lewis and Danny Kaye pelt the audieoce with quips such as "It says here the world is getting smaller every day. So how come it takes Papa longer to get home every night?" and "The food is terrible. And the portions are too small." Now the ashram's guests spend their evenings smiling

though no one is telling jokes. The hotels' visitors were a good deal less religious then than SYDA's minions are today. The Brickman hotel's owner once said: "Either you're serious about your religion or you're oot and the place you're at doesn't change it." Today, photos of SYDA's lovely Gurumayi cover the walls. Her eyes are always gleaming, her fashionable hats are cocked to the side and her smiles are moviestar enigmatic.

part in the game, hut lately these

women have gone it alone, setting up

independent sports federations and

playing five-a-side matches behind closed doors. Twenty years after

the revolution, women in Iran are still

obliged to wear full Muslim dress

when they go out. But they feel a lot

better about it now that they can add

The idea of the game of football giving hope to people is a noble one, as most Manchester City supporters

will know. One of their biggest fans

is Curly Watts, the actor from Coronation Street who plays Kevin

Kennedy in real life. Dream Teams

(Radio 5, Monday) gave him 20 min-

utes to go into raptures about the

great days at Maine Road (which be

remembers from his childhood).

"Football at Man City defies logic,"

a pair of football boots as well.

NEW YORK DIARY



ALISSA QUART

Gurumayi has replaced not only her guru, Swami Muktananda, but also the hotels' old gurus - the tummlers. Tummlers, or social directors, led young guests (and their parents) through the day's activities - swimming, callisthenics, amateur

nights and beef brisket dinners. Today, SYDA's herbivores are apparently atoning for their predecessors' chicken feasts. Many of the new guests are still New Yorkers - one regular SYDA visitor calls the

ashram "a happy New York City". Economically depressed Sullivan County has never revived economically after its days as a hospitality and comedy capital. It is full of shingle houses wearing For Sale signs, kosher hutcher stores with grimy windows, and roadside placards hawking horse pellets and "1995's BBQ chicken". There are some Hebrew day schools and Hebrew signs, owing to the area's Hasidic population. These Orthodox Jews live in clusters and their New Yorker counterparts summer at the area's smaller hotels. Locals tend to resent SYDA for its tax-exempt status and its various scandals.

Last summer I travelled to another one of the area's ashrams that was once a Catskills hotel - the Belvedere. Sivananda's director, Sri Nivasan, says that its founder, Swami Vishnu Devananda, chose the area hecause "be wanted to have an ashram close to New York City, and because of its spiritual energy".

At Sivananda, I felt as if I had indeed found a magic mountain, what with the fresh air, back bends on the porch, the daily 6am wake-up time, the regular karmic yoga and having to do free work around the ashram.

I know full well what my grandmother, who spent most of her Catskills holidays making jam, would have called karmic yoga or SYDA's guruseva. In keeping with the old Catskills parlance, she'd call it "getting some fresb air", or maybe even keeping yourself husy".

their massive profits to the scheme? They could easily top the £10m already given by the National Lottery. Indeed, it's a little hard to understand how exactly the record companies are being charitable. The public will spend money to huy tickets; the record companies acts will get masses of free publicity. It's a curious kind

> ANOTHER DAY, another awards ceremony, another lifetime achievement award. This week saw the Rudolph Valentino awards for lifetime achievement in cinema. They are sponsored by the Motion Picture Association of Italy hut were

of philanthropy. The best

way of giving money

presented in London at a dinner hosted by Griff Rhys Jones and Rory Bremner. Well, they probably take their holidays in Italy. The lifetime achievers were Jeremy Irons, Claudia Cardinale and Bernardo Bertolucci, who have a fair few movies between them. But take a glance at some of the others on the shortlist: Daniel Day-Lewis, Ewan McGregor and Kristin Scott Thomas. They have some great performances to their credit. But surely you bave to be at least into middle age before celehrating a lifetime's work Or is the award fast becoming

ARTSPEAK WORD of the week has to he "festival". There was a time when companies put on productions, shows, operas, concerts. How

just another way of getting

glamorous and photogenic

stars to turn up at the

ceremony?

unadventurous all those words now sound. The RSC's new brochure announces its "summer festival seasoo": the Royal Opera House announces that the House will reopen with a "festival" of opera. ballet and concerts. Hard to see how the festival differs from the ROH's usual practice of putting on operas, ballets and concerts. But if artspeak can sell tickets, doo't knock it.

THE WEEK IN RADIO



MAGNUS MILLS

he admitted at one point during the programme. "You never know what the Blnes are going to do next." Meanwhile, the presenter Jim White quietly taunted him by simply not mentioning Manchester United

Wednesday) told another sort of success story. The record company Gordy founded in 1959 had a quality control department similar to the ones he'd known while working in the car-assembly plants of Detroit. A deft touch indeed, especially when the man he put in charge of quality was Norman Whitfield, producer of The Velvelettes' "Needle in a Haystack". Such foresight set Berry Gordy way ahead of the field in the early Sixties. and with acts like The Temptations.

The Supremes and the Four Tops, there was little that could go wrong. Except when the higger labels tried to lure away the talent. Tamla Motown preferred to invest in research and development, rather than offer big advances for its artists. with the result that occasionally you it was much worse.

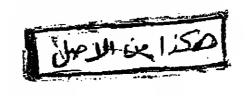
Berry Gordy's Motown (Radio 2, they would be tempted away. The first to defect was Mary Wells, best remembered for her performance of "My Guy". A rival company offered ber half a million dollars, and she quickly jumped ship. Less tempting was the offer made

to Aaron Smith, navigator of the

merchant ship Harrington. In 1822

he was abducted hy pirates and

remains... giving money. forced to join their operadons off the Cuban coast. Descendants: The Atrocities of the Pirates (Radio 4. Saturday) was a grim account of life on board ship in the 19th century. If you disoheyed your captain the punishment was harsh; you could be flogged, then roped by the ankles and pulled underneath the keel of the vessel. Very oasty, and that was just in the Royal Navy: If the pirates got



10.44 / 150

Enver's never-never land

Ismail Kadare's novels take Albania's plight into the heart of Europe. Shusha Guppy talks to him

hile the Serbian and Kosovan delegates were locked up this week in the Château de Rambouillet, in Paris Albania's greatest living writer was anxiously awaiting the outcome. Ismail Kadare's latest book. Three Elegies for Kosovo, has just been published in France to great acclaim. It recounts the famous Battle of Kosovo in 1389, in which several Balkan kingdoms joined forces against the Turks, and lost.

The battle lasted only one day, but the Turkish leader Sultan Murad was killed, and the Turks left. (They returned 150 years later, took the whole of the Balkans, and stayed for 400 years.) The battle is described by three narrators - Turkish, Serbian, Albanian - in three short sections. For the following six centuries, the Serbs and the Albanians have been fighting over Kosovo.

Ismail Kadare once said that a writer has two ages: his natural age, and his reputation, which lives on another time-scale. His own reputation came to the West in 1970. when his novel The General of the Dead Army took literary Paris by storm. It tells the story of an Italian general who goes to Albania after the Second World War to recover the bodies of Italian soldiers and bring them back for burial. It was hailed as a masterpiece, and in France its author was received by intellectuals as a new, powerful voice from behind the Iron Curtain.

Since then, Kadare's prodigious output - 15 volumes of fiction, several collections of poetry and essays - has been translated into most major languages, and he has been nominated for the Nobel Prize 15 times. He has been compared to Gogol, Kafka and Orwell, but his is an original voice, universal but rooted in his own soil.

Kadare is profoundly involved with his country - "the antique Illyrium, the third region of southern Europe beside Rome and Greece" - and its language, a unique hranch of the Indo-European family. He speaks in prophetic accents of "La Grande Litterature Universelle", which is his spiritual home: "Literature led me to freedom. not the other way round". That a small faraway country should have produced a writer of his stature adds weight to his belief that Albania belongs to the mainstream of European culture.

Kadare partly blames the West for the Albanian dictator Enver Hoxha's entrenchment: "The West forgave Tito and helped Yugoslavia, but it did nnt forgive Hoxha. he was rejected, so he made an absurd short-lived alliance with China. When that went wrong he huilt thousands of antipsychosis. Albania suffered longer than any other Eastern European country."

The success of The General abroad put Kadare in an awkward positinn in Albania. Official critics savaged him. Where were the cheerful peasants, the Stakhanovite workers, the optimism about a glorious future? His book was gloomy, all mud and rain and rotten bodies, and the false heroism of war. Thereafter Kadare used a variety of literary devices - allegary, satire, mythology, historical narrative – to escape Hoxha's rothless censors: "Hoxha fancied himself an intellectual and poet who had been to



have killed me in a 'car crash', or by 'suicide', as he did many others.'

There followed nearly three decades of a deadly cat-and-mouse game, Kadare's books were in turn published and banned. He was made an MP one day, exiled to a remote region the next. In 1975, he narrowly escaped being shot, when his satirical poem The Red Pasha was denounced by a government employee. Yet he did not want to uproot himself by defecting. Instead, he chronicled the dark years of dictatorship in masterpieces such as The Pyrumid, The Concert and Chronicle in Stone, an enchanting account of his childhood.

in 1962, he was ready to turn to Europe, but regime writer, and the fact that the regime could not condemn me gave courage to nthers," he explains. He finally left Albania in 1990, and was welcomed in France nuclear pill-boxes, which he knew were as an honoured guest "One day I received useless, but he wanted to create a fear- a letter from Tamiz Alia, Hoxha's successor, in which the Party was mentioned 23 times. I knew it was time for me to go. There was a struggle between democracy and dictatorship, and I thought that my departure

would help the cause of democracy." Kadare is slim, shy and courteous. His dark dapper suit and large horn-rimmed glasses emphasise his serious expression while his deep voice and strong accent are mitigated by a ready smile and laughter. He lives in Paris in a spacious, hright apartment overlooking the Luxembourg Gardens, which belongs to the French Academy. In 1996, he was made a Member the Sorbonne, and he didn't want to be seen of the French Academy of Moral and Poas an enemy of writers. Of course, he could litical Sciences, replacing the British

ISMAIL KADARE, A BIOGRAPHY

Ismail Kadare was born in Albania in 1936, in Gjinokastra near the Greek border (also the birthplace of Enver Hoxha). He studied literature in Tirana, then spent three years at Gorky Institute, Moscow. When Hoxha broke with the USSR in 1961, Kadare returned and published his first novel in 1962. He left Albania in

philosopher Karl Popper, and last year he was presented with the Légion d'honneur, the first Albanian to receive the honour. In Britain, until recently, few people had

read Kadare. Yet his literary progenitor is Shakespeare: "I read Macbeth when I was 11; it hit me like lightning, and I copied every word of it." Later be discovered the Greek classics: "After that nothing could have power over my spirit. I realised that there was a great universal literature which nothing can destroy. So when I went to Gorky Institute in Moscow, which was a factory for producing Party hacks, I was already immunised. What was happening in Elsinore or by the ramparts of Troy was more real to me than the wretched banalities of socialist-realist novels. I had three choices: to become a conformist, to stop writing, or to write as if I were free. I chose the last." Since the collapse of Communism some former dissident authors have stopped writing, as if they had lost their raison d'être. Not so Kadare, who has since produced Spiritus (a novel about two ghosts who return to a postcommunist world), poetry,

1990 with his wife and daughter and

settled in Paris, but goes back

regularly. He has published 14

novels, three books of poetry, and

volumes of essays and memoirs. Ten

novels are published in English, five

by Harvill: The Pyramid, The Palace

of Dreams, The Concert, The Three-

Arched Bridge and Broken April.

memoirs, and Three Elegies for Kosovo. Has freedom of expression helped him? "For a writer personal freedom is not so important. It is not individual freedom that guarantees the greatness of literature, otherwise writers in democratic countries would be superior to all nthers. Some of the greatest writers wrote under dictatorship - Shakespeare, Cervantes. The great universal literature has always had a tragic relation with freedom. The Greeks renounced absolute freedom and imposed order on chantic mythology, like a tyrant.

On the other hand, nobody forced Gorky to write The Mother, in New York in 1905. Gorky's slavery was in his head, and his piece of rubbish murdered half the writers of Eastern Europe, as it became a model

everybody had to copy. In the West, the problem is not freedom. There are other servitudes - lack of talent, thousands of mediocre books published every year."

Nowadays, Kadare prefers working m Paris. He writes in a café near his home for a few hours a day, reads, and spends time with friends, mostly French writers. At the moment his main preoccupation is Kosovo: "Why was this piece of Albania given to Serbia as a present after the War? It was a tragic error: 40 per cent of all Albanians live in Kosovo: a classic example of colonialism, worse than South Africa under apartheid. The Serbs evoke the Battle of because of the Battle of Waterloo."

I pointed out that the world community feared the disintegration of the whole Balkans, with every tiny bit demanding independence. "You cannot keep a people in slavery by that sort of reasoning," he answers. "It is immoral. But I agree that there is a danger, and for that reason the European Community should negotiate for serious compromises, even sacrifices... For example, that for 5-10 years Kosovo would not join Albania, and that the Albanians of Macedonia would not rock the boat for the same length of time." What about America, I wondered? "I cannot answer that question," he says, "but I know that Europe must be responsible for its own destiny, otherwise it is the end of European civilisation."

Ismail Kadare talks (in French) at the French Inst, 15 Queensberry Place, London SW7 on 2 March at 6.30 pm (0171-838 2144)

Shiftless in Southwold

E Jane Dickson goes into the flimsy beach-huts and crumbling follies of

COVER STORIES



MORE TROUBLE for Phaidon, rescued from the receivers a few years back by businessman Richard Schlagman, a major collector of Stanley Spencer. Schlagman has had run-ins with a number of staff and authors. Now the trustees of the Henri Matisse estate are stepping up a sevenyear legal battle against Phaidon for breach of copyright, and have served a writ. The tamily says eight Phaidon titles, including the bestselling Art Book, "unlawfully reproduced" Matisse works. The publisher claims the paintings have been used in "serious art books for critical purposes", the sort of fair-use clause cited by critics quoting an author's work Family lawyers have countered that the books are not aimed at students, but the coffee table. Phaidon's defence cites the estate's "excessive fees". But what did Schlagman charge when last a publisher wished to reproduce one of his Spencers?

FEW PEOPLE are more loved in publishing than Liz Calder, a founding director and now Editorin-Chief of Bloomsbury, which nakes The Times's snide distortion of her decision to begin handing over some responsibility to Virago publisher-turned-agent Alexandra Pringle all the odder. The paper suggested "the grande dame" was being "eased out", replaced by someone better able to attract young talent. In the first place, Calder is one of the least "grande" dames in publishing. Second, she has chosen a gradual hand-over so she can concentrate on her 100-odd authors. And she has no problem pulling talent, of whatever age. Bloomsbury without Calder is unthinkable which is why their decision to publish Anna Pasternak's Princess in Love behind her back was totally dishonourable.

ONE OF last year's bestselling debuts was Ardal O'Hanlon's The Talk of the Town. Now his Father Ted co-star, Pauline McLynn, who lays the inimitable Mrs Doyle, is also at work on a novel. Two in fact, both featuring Irish private eye Leo Street, a feisty female whom publishers Headline hope will soon be up there with Sara Paretsky's V I Warshawski.

NEIL KINNOCK has resisted all argings to put pen to paper. However, the former Labour eader has authorised Martin Vestlake, a colleague in the European Commission, to write his life, granting him access to amily, friends and colleagues, and rights to his papers. The book, due next year, was agented by Andrew Lownie and sold to Little, Brown, publishers of Kinnock's ex-deputy Roy Hattersley.

THE LITERATOR

Plenty of lolly in the ice

Freighted with plaudits, the latest US blockbuster sails into British waters at last. John Sutherland climbs aboard for a tour of inspection

THE VOYAGE of the Narrohal as is now routine with hig American novels and movies. comes to Britain late in the day It was released in the US last September; Andrea Barrett aad made her mark with a colection of emigration stories, Ship Fever, which unexpectedly won a National Book Award in 1996. The US publisher, Norton, out significant investment into Barrett's subsequent nautical novel, intending to crown critcal esteem with commercial success. It would be E Annie Proutx all over again.

Norton's investment paid off. The Voyage of the Narrohal got reviews to die for. The British publisher has sent reriewers a pack of Xeroxes oozng such syrup. Don't let them ell you that spin-doctoring is ust a political phenomenon.

Andrea Barrett is a prize product of the college creativewriting course and herself eaches in a Master of Fine Arts programme. She got a Guggenleim Award to research this xook (a lengthy bibliography estifies to her scholarly concientiousness). One's first filemma is whether to read. review, or grade the novel.

Frankly, the last is easier han the first. As an exercise in composition this is summa rum laude. It is, however, a as very wet. The voyage of the Zeke (presumed dead) is left

3



The Voyage of the Narwhal by Andrea Barrett

Flamingo, £15.99, 399pp

difficult read, at least initially. The narrative is pitched between historical docu-fiction and Melvillean romance. It is 1855, on the Eastern seaboard. An expedition is embarked to discover the fate of Sir John Franklin's expedition to the frozen waters off Greenland. Franklin had been lost ten vears earlier, looking for the North West Passage.

The Narwhal is commanded by a young Emersonian idealist, Zeke Voorhees. Also on board is a distillusioned naturalist, Erasmus Darwin Wells. Zeke is engaged to Erasmus's sister, Lavinia, who strikes one overshadowed by that of Elisha Kent Kane (which was historical). As they penetrate the eery waters of Baffin Bay, tensions develop in the 15-man crew. The tensions are screwed up to mortal pitch when the ship becomes ice-locked for many months in what is a graveyard for 19th-century vessels One of the initial problems

with the novel is determining its creative centre. Neither of the principals. Zeke nor Erasmus, generates warmth in the reader. As with most seagoing yarns, there is no love interest. The point of the novel, for most of its length, seems to be the polar mise en scène. Forging a Victorian-scientific pastiche style, Barrett handles this aspect well. There are memorable descriptions of the wooden vessel, caught between plates of ice, rumbling "with sudden, explosive cracks that made the men feel as if they'd been caught in a giant mouth, which was chewing on the landscape". One thinks of the Ancient Mariner's ice-floes, which "cracked and growled, and

roared and howled". Things hot up (so to speak) in the last third. The survivors on the Narwhal make a hreak for freedom in an open boat.

Narwhal (which is fictional) is behind. By a miracle they are rescued. Their expedition seems to have been futile. They have turned up enigmatic relics of Franklin's voyage which solve nothing. Nn passage has been discovered. Erasmus's specimens have been lost. All the limelight is drawn to Kane's triumphant return and his book, Arctic Explorations.

The narrative climaxes with a great surprise which it would be unkind to give away (this is not a book rich in surprises). It finally emerges what the Norwhal has, in fact, discovered. Running throughout the cogitations of the main characters has been what was called the mnnogenic dehate. Was the human race one species, or many? Were those encyclopedias which showed "the esquimeaux like misshapen gnomes and the Negroes like chimpanzees" correct? Was Linnaeus right in "proposing a separate species of man, possessed of a tail and inhabiting the antarctic regions"?

Most Victorians adhered to the polygenic belief they had no kinship with savage hottentots and degraded tribes in polar snows. The good ship Narwhal, the modern reader will be relieved to know, sails serenely into the harbour of political

Suffolk to discover a new style of architecture, and a change of heart THERE IS a kind of English un-

derstatedness that has nothing to do with stiff upper lips. If the not splashed across the sky, it is not that these emotions are

stifled, but that they are active,

skirmishing things, constantly

cancelling each other nut.

Kelly Howell is a heroine you couldn't second guess. Her late father, Christopher Howell, was a visionary and cult figure, "the greatest modern English architect never to have built a building". Exhausted by the probings of academics desperate for details of the great man, Kelly lives a quietly unconventional life driving a mini-cab in East Anglia. Self-contained to the point of inertia, she enjoys driving because it is a semiautomatic function. She does not particularly enjoy exercising at the gym but she does it because she knows she will feel better. She has similar expectations of sex, but is often disappointed. When Dexter, a

Californian tourist with a serlous irony deficiency, hires her for sightseeing on the Suffolk coast, her hopes are not high. East Anglia is an excellent setting for Nicholson's palette of half-tints and Kelly is an engaging tour-guide. She has in-herited her father's passion correctness on this question. I for architectural foldles, and the if she's pretty or plain, right or gans, while the ruined icons.



Female Ruins by Geoff Nicholson Goffancz, £9.99, 221pp

bemused Dexter is treated to beach huts at Southwold, the follies of Thorpeness, ruined churches, crazy-gelf courses, and Sizewell B nuclear plant.

Kelly's feeling for "insubstantial architecture", interleaved with her father's philisophical writings, is the real keystone of Female Ruins. We are romantically attracted to ruins because they represent a glory that is gone, but beach huts and the like were never built for glory, so all the bets are off. Nicholson is the least invasive of authors, writing comheroine is never given the narrative once-over: we're not told as testosterone-powered hooli-

ings she loves, Kelly's self image, filmsy and faded but still standing, is revealed.

Slowly, Nicholson expands the metaphor. When Dexter and Kelly visit the ruined monastery at Monkwich and stand on the crumbling shore where the bleached bones of parishioners reach out of the cliff face, the point is made. Even our most solidly founded buildings, the churches faith leads us to think of as sempiternal, are, from a millemiai perspective, temporary. Everyone builds his house on the sand, because sand, in the end, is all there is. Nothing is

permanent not buildings, not people, certainly not passion. Kelly and Dexter have a brief, deeply unromantic affair. hut when it turns nut that Dexter has links with her father's past, the relationship turns into something more complicated than love or sex. Again, these feelings are acknowledged only in terms of architecture. Kelly is greatly taken with her father's theory of "gendered space". In this value system, the Puritan iconoclasts who scrubbed out saints' paintfortably in the third person. His ed faces and their minimal modern descendants are seen

wrong but, through the build- from plaster virgins of the 17th century to the screen idols of Hollywood, are inherently, but

not inviolately, female. Only when the action switches to California, where everything is hard-edged and shiny, does Nicholson's preoccupation with Englishness become properly apparent. America's motel-culture and flat-pack mails are transient, disposable without the grace of even a pretended faith in the future. Kelly feels more dislocated than ever in a country where her father's eccentricities are not seen as a flash of brilliance but a failure of professionalism.

Stripped of her last illusions about her father, Kelly may be wiser, but she is no sadder. True to form, she subverts our expectations and emerges feeling faintly liberated. Nicholson'a philosophy is dense but not all dark. In a world where all will come to dust, there are still some small redemptions. Female Ruins shows us how to wrest them from the wreckage.

NEW AUTHORS PUBLISH YOUR WORK ALL SUBJECTS CONSIDERED Fiction, Non-Fiction, Biography, Religious, Postry, Children's AUTHORS WORLDWIDE INVITED TE OR SEND YOUR MANUSCRIPT TO MINERVA PRESS 2 OLD BROMPTON RD. LONDON SW7 SDO

COVER STORIES

Can literature replace faith in a secular age? Michael Schmidt dissents from a critic's sermon

Religion of a novel kind

THE WEEKEND REVIEW

The Independent 27 February 1999

Most have an agenda but, as with other writers, that agenda evolves over time. James Wood, who was born in the mid-1960s, enjoyed an evangelical upbringing hut sang in the choir of Durham Cathedral. So he experienced faith in two very different forms, which in a sense propose distinct political and aesthetic as well as spiritual models. As a critic, he remains torn hetween the reticent and subtle on the one hand, the abundant and demonstrative on the other: the High and Low church.

Wood arranges his essays on writers in The Broken Estate according to a rough chronology of subject, from Thomas More to W G Sebald. The book concludes with four essays which explore "The Broken Estate" in an almost vulnerable spirit. What Wood does not tell us, and what we need to know, is when and on what occasion each essay was written.

In his essay on Virginia Woolf, be remarks that she was less interested in the fact of impressions, more in their nature. And Wood himself has a marked preference for writers who do not find the depths only on the surface hut manifest what he is pleased to call a "theology". In his sweet-andsour demonology, Flaubert the supreme stylist has a lot to

The first two literary esssys, on Jane Austen and Herman Melville, embody a contradiction that runs through the hook. Is the essay on Austen early, along with that on Virginia Woolf? They have a tiggerish, undergraduate air, triumpbantly inventing the almost-round wheel. "It is this innovation, the discovery of ness of the mind's communiconstitutes [Austen's] radical-

ONE SHOULD leave one's

mark on everyone one loves,"

said Peggy Ramsay in a letter

to her lover, the actor/writer/director Simon Callow. Only he

and if it is a love story without

sex, it is only because one of the

participants was a 70-year-old

woman, the other a 30-year-old

The affair with Simon Callow

began with a coup de foudre.

homosexual man.



The Broken Estate: essays on literature and belief

by James Wood Jonathan Cape, £15.99, 384pp

inwardness that we get to know a character." There is no other way. Not even through action?

The elaborate rhetoric of the Melville essay feels different in kind; it is certainly different in rhetorical strategy. Is Wood, who subtitles this book "essays on bterature and belief", emerging from belief towards literature? Or is he torn between kinds of manifest belief? Wood, who received "a musical and religious education", can ask a book the wrong question, or else the right questions in the wrong way.

For instance, be is singularly uninterested in sex, yet the sexuality of a writer - as in Melville, Mann or Lawrence has a lot do with how that writer manifests "belief". I wish he was more alive to the libidos of writers, In Mann, Lawrence and others the "theology" (if the term must be applied) is genitally coloured, or genitally bleached. And how much more so with his contemporary

Wood's Melville essay begins: "When it come to language, all writers want to be billionaires. All long to possess so many words that using them is a fat charity. To be utterly free in language, to be absolute commander of what you do not own - this is the greatest desire of any writer." He has only just cation with itself, that enormous claim. "What writer does not dream of touching ism." Wood writes. This and every word in the lexicon

the 18th century, for starters. Wood discloses how Melville succumbs to the logic of a chosen metaphor. It can take

him, and his metaphysics, in curious directions. Language has its own dynamic, and a writer who gives it its head can be galloped off in unexpected directions. "The love of a metaphor literally leads Melville astray theologically." And a love of theology - broadly construed

- can lead James Wood astray.

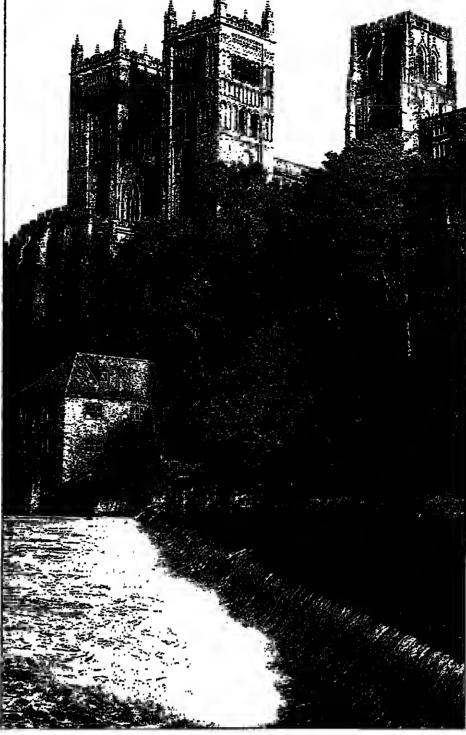
Wood is at his best when en-

gaging a writer like Gogol, whose life and work propose vertiginous paradoxes. He is at his most predictable with "one of the century's greatest religious writers", DH Lawrence, "one of those greatest mystical texts" turns out to be the awful The Woman Who Rode Away. He is at his worst when riled, trying to be even-banded. Reading Anthony Julius's book on TS Eliot's anhi-Semitism "is like watching a maniac trying to calm a hysteric". This is wrong on both counts, and silly. Am I the only reader trou-

hled by the juxtaposition of Wood's exoneration of Eliot. and his wilful assault on George Steiner's Real Presences and Steiner's oeuvre as a whole? It is facile to parody Steiner's style, or to patronise him. The substance of Steiner's argument eludes Wood, hut it sbouldn't. Real Presences and The Broken Estate hoe the same stony field.

But Steiner's title is a red rag to a (once-Christian) bull. Steiner, he complains, has appropriated and applied a term with specific, sacramental meanings. By the same token, Wood consistently misuses the term "allegory", a specific mode in Christian writing that depends

on a spiritual commonality. The Broken Estate is a miscellany; and the introduction attempts to yoke the pieces together. Wood discovers a conis not alone in refuting his gruence between the religious and the novelistic impulse. of a story as an enigma." He "The real, in fiction, is always a matter of belief, and is there-



Durham Cathedral seen from the River Weir

magic: it is a magic whose existence it is up to us, as readers, to validate and confirm." "The real" here is less philosophically complex than Steiner's idea of the "real". If Wood's rhetoric is less emphatic than Steiner's, it is no subtler. Note the pompous commas around "as readers", underlining a tautology. And "discretionary magic" - is there room for

magic in this kind of criticism? "Chekhov thinks of detail, even visual detail, as a story," Wood writes, and this is wonderful; but he adds "and thinks pushes too far. "From the various memoirs by relatives and nothing else. "It is through once?" Almost any writer of fore a kind of discretionary friends, we can imagine decidedly mainstream, impa-

[Chekhov as] a man who always seemed a little older than himself," This is vivid; hut then Chekhov is seen as "older than anyone he met, as if be were living more than one life". Wood is carried away from sense

As for the notion that "the real" exists outside the language that constructs it, so that language can confidently refer to it, this begs a question or two. Wood's is manifestly impatient with writers who reify their medium, such as Georges tine Brooke-Rose, B S Johnson or Michael Westlake?). He is tient of experiment, but dissatisfied that the mainstream - in the Britain of the writers he discusses - should flow so shallowly today. Wood evinces time and again

the caustic intelligence that reminds us of F R Leavis and his Scrutiny disciples. He is a critic hungry for something. He knows when he hasn't found it. When he does find it in adequate measure, be will be a formidable advocate.

Michael Schmidt's book "The Lives of the Poets" is pub-(what would he make of Chris- lished by Weidenfeld & Nicolson; he is Director of the Writing School at Manchester Metropolitan University

Brain storms in a test tube

EVER SINCE Stephen Hawking sought to peer into "the mind of God" and watched his sales shoot through the stratosphere heady speculation hy leading scientists has picked up an impregoable prestige. From the neo-Darwinists who plant the seed of market forces in our genes to the digital wizards who find paradise on-line, tall tales from some copper-bottomed scientific source always draw a crowd. Pundits bus during this year's National Science Week (from 12 March) will give thanks for those titans of the lah who deign to share their wit and

wisdom with the plebs. Up to a point, Lord Bragg. Expert guesswork is all very well; hut when top names on one patch spin yarns about a subject far beyond their ken, nasty accidents can happen on the page. And they will not, in this galaxy or the next, come much nastier than Dancing Naked in the Mind Field by Kary Mullis

(Bloomsbury, £12.99). Dr Mullis won a Nobel Prize for chemistry in 1993. At the Cetus biotechnology corporation in California, he devised the polymerase chain reaction (PCR). It allows the isolation and fast replication of DNA sequences in vitro: a monumental breakthrough that lies behind genetic research into heritable diseases, the use of DNA evidence in solving crimes, the search for a clearer map of buman evolution even the central conceit of Jurassic Park. Hoffmann-La Roche thought PCR important enough to pay Cetus \$300 million for the patent. Mullis pocketed a \$10,000 bonus for his pains So far, so heroic, Big

Science oever sounded higger. In his laid-back, ageless-hipple style, Mullis a celebrated surfer, jester and all-round party animal explains the birth of PCR with charm and zest. He offers a riveting ringsideseat account of the LAPD's DNA-sample fiascos in the O J Simpson trial. What be truly knows, be knows (and

tells) wonderfully well. But the bulk of these beyond DNA or PCR. Mullis is a knee-jerk contrarian: sbow him the orthodoxy on someone else's turf, and he will want

WINNER OF THE 1998

WHITBREAD FIRST NOVEL AWARD

A WEEK IN BOOKS



BOYD TONKIN

Why respect scientists who peddle silly myths?

to stand it on its head. Add a strong dose of New Age credulity, with a gallon of anti-government hile, and the results range from the ditsy to the plain dismal.

"Hunter S Thompson meets Stephen Hawking" shouts the cover. In your dreams (formerly LSDassisted be admits). Dr Mullis. "Dsvid Icke meets Julie Burchill" might he much nearer the mark.

Mullis believes that global warming and ozone depletion are urban myths cooked up by hureaucrats in search of fat grants. He helieves that a girlfriend saved him from a near-fatal overdose of laughing gas hy travelling to him on the astral plane". He believes astrology is simply "true" if you have your horoscope "cast by a computer". And be believes (as you may have surmised) that he was abducted by aliens from his cabin in the woods.

Then the giggles have to stop. Inevitably, Mullis is also convinced that HIV infection does not cause Aids; but that a sex- and drug-induced viral overload does. He insuits and libels the 99-per-cent majority of responsible researchers wbo disagree ("They are still making payments on their new BMWs out of your pocket"), and equates his band of heretics with Galileo contra the Church.

Now, if HTV really is a harmless virus, it matters not a lot if you transmit or acquire lt. Bloomsbury (of all publishers) is promoting this daft hook on the back of its author's status as a Nobel laureate. If his tiny sect is wrong, and the consensus right, it could prove fatal to its readers.

In the afterword, Kary Mullis proudly calls the Nobel "a free pass for the rest of your life". Hold on a minute there, pal. I think your pass just ran out.

Sept September wasn't her lover exactly: more, as the sublitle of his book suggests, a "passionate friend" which is a euphemism that denies the book its most fascinating aspect. It is a love story.

WAT YOU

* ****

7 A 25 22 13

Special ---

Sept - Vis

C. Likelin

MAN ...

Par Verriter ...

inter the site in the

L'agent de la company :

tions with the

A STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF

g traceple .

and their distance

Street Trans

in the state of the state of

Space with the results

. The all State East الماج وسينج

King and the second الما جهور أوا الدفاع براويو

where were finished to

Barrell Company of the Fig. we there is no

का पुरस्कारक जन्म जन्म

1. M. A. A. A.

Fine art of friendship

Richard Eyre acclaims a memoir of the agent who outshone her stars



by Simon Callow Nick Hern Books, £14.99, 214pp

They met by chance, they talked without drawing breath. they exchanged letters, she watched him act, she became his patron, he became her "Puppy". To him she sacrificed the thing she beld dearest: her

She found in him energy, youth and unambiguous pas-sion for the things abe cared about most: Life and Art – but not in that order. For Art everything had to give way: friendship, comfort, marriage. "Expect nothing," she said,

Love is Where it Fails

"and everything becomes a apparent she expected everything of him, and in his way he gave her everything he could. He gave her love without desire.

Peggy Ramsay was a literary agent, who dealt exclusively with writers who wrote for the stage and - much less important to her-for the screen. She

all of whom at some time or other, however briefly, she was infatuated with: David Hare, Christopher Hampton, Robert Bolt, Alan Aykbourn, John Mortimer, Joe Orton, Edward Bond, Caryl Churchill, Willy Russell, John McGrath, Howard Brenton, Peter Nichols and more. She had what Simon Callow

described as an "amorous" re-

lationship with all her authors; she identified something in benus". With Simon it became their work that she wholly admired, pursued them, represented them, encouraged them, and was almost invariably disappointed by them. She judged ber clients by comparison with dead authors ("Is he as good as Shakespeare, dear?") and would say to one client of another "Do you think he'll write

left her mark on all her writers. anything really good, dear?". She provoked strong feelings in what one client decribed to

me as ber "menagerie". They wanted to be loved by her, and were sometimes hurt by her contempt, or exasperated by ber exacting standards. When I took over the National Theatre, she said to me: "Dear, I bope you'll have the courage to be unpopular."

Most of what one knew of Peggy was legend: her age, her lovers (who possibly included Beckett, and certainly Ionesco), her background, her acting career, her home life - if one could ever have imagined Peggy being so bourgeois. It's shocking to discover the factual detail: her mother, her husband, her abortions, and the solitariness of a life in which the

company of books was almost invariably preferable to people. Except when it came to Simon. with whom she desperately craved companionship. "Should we adopt a child, you and I?" she said, and he, for once, was silenced with amazement.

Peggy was a good deal larger than life - or life was a good deal smaller than Peggy, which is why it's possible to write about this hook and ignore the fact that Callow's love story is a triangular one. Through most of the years of his "affair" with Peggy, he was having an affair with a rich, handsome, sad (and suicidal) Egyptian boy.

Callow has a brilliant eye and ear. No photograph could do justice to Peggy. A very good portrait painter might have painted her over many sittings if she

had ever had the patience, but unless she had been listening to Schubert or Strauss she wouldn't have stopped talking. Callow brilliantly captures ber gloriously idiosyncratic conversation, larded with epigrams: ber flights of smoothly modulated sentences interrupted by italicised attacks on words, her voice swooping like herons diving for fish.

At the end of her life and the onset of Alzheimer's, the droll gave way to the tragic, and she became as small as life. As David Hare said, she became just like a human being. She was frail, needing reassurance, needing to be convinced that her life had mattered, and Callow describes this painful decline with an immensely touching fastidiousness. If she hadn't been its subject, she would have loved this book; it is about everything that mattered to her. "It's frightfully well-written, dear," she would have said. And it is.

Sir Richard Eyre was Director of the Royal National Theatre

the of thrilling trainediacy

A swampy tale deep in the heart of Essex

James Urquhart can't find the focus of a bold voyage from colonial forests to the ruins of Stansted Airport



by Jay Merrick Fourth Estate, £10.99, 276pp JAY MERRICK'S dehut novel spins an engrossing yarn of selfdiscovery that reaches into the murky backwaters of colonial administration in 1930s South America. Despatched from London to make his way at the Roraima offices of Spivey & Co. Shipping Agents, James Freyn glides easily into the pukkah social circles of the expat Tembari Club. But a public slip of eti-

fetch two horses from the mys- terrorist cell. Cowley is en- the inveiging allure of Conrad's overpower Freyn are almost abterious Luchenne's ranch in the tranced by Freyn's lucid recall forest reveal to Frevn how brittle the civilised veneer really is. Freyn is now 106, and living

in a cardboard box in the Delta when the young scientist, Walter Cowley, happens upon him. squat of outcasts scraping a living on what remains of Stansted Airport after it was de- er fashion hostage crises of New Orleans. But the experiquette and a commission to stroyed by an architectural- 2006". Yet Freyn's voice shares ences of good and evil that tudes remains just out of focus.

of events, and transcribes it. Merrick is a confident story-

teller, but his style seems consciously resonant of other works. He has great fun creating Demcorp, the Orwellian state authority presiding over all in 2021; and plausibly hints at events such as "the design-

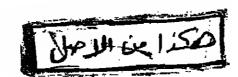
sea-tales; there is an easy comparison between Horse Latitudes and Heart of Darkness. Merrick huilds the novel's

sensations steadily from Freyn's ostracism through his unsettling encounter with the Kurtz-like Luchenne, his malaria-ridden return with the horses, and his embarcation for

stract, lacking the substance to haunt him over 80 years.

Either Merrick is flattering by imitation, or Freyn is a front for Merrick's own fulminations on the chimerical nature of history, memory and sanity. While the first-hand account of the distressing transport of the borses is sharp and exciting, taken as a whole, Horse Lati-





INSPIRATIONS

The music I wrote a long novel in 1969 called A Start in Life while listening to Handel's Messich playing over and over again. I had begun my book as a short story but must have been carried away, or inspired, by the music.

The play The language and tension in many of Harold Pinter's plays enthralls me.

The place Nottingham, where I was brought up, has always seemed an interesting and lively town to me. On visits there to see my two brothers we go round the pubs we have known all our lives, and by the end of the evening I have enough stories to last for as long as I can go on writing.

The film As a youth I saw George Arliss starring in Alfred E Green's Disraeli and in



adversary was making a speech. This struck me as an effective ploy when dealing with rivals. The artwork Constable, Turner, and Delacroix. The illustrated

Phaidon Press pocket books on Constable and Delacroix which came out around the end of the Second World War have given much solace on my travels. And the beautiful and sensitive figures of sculptor Bernard Sindall.

Alan Sillitoe's new novel "The Broken Chariot" is published by Flamingo (£16.99)

SPOKEN WORD



The Morte D'Arthur read by Derek Jacobi Highbridge, 9hrs, £23

A PERSONAL obsession with Malory has taught me something that I hope will be of use to audiobook enthusiasts who want a good overview. Look up any author you fancy hearing read aloud on the amazon co.uk website and it will tell you what is available both here and in the US. This American production is wonderful: Jacobi treats it as a thriller, his voice altering in an instant to make Gawaine a thug, Lancelot a dreamer, Merlin a menace and Arthur

gullible, solemn or weary.



Armadillo read by Simon Shepherd Chivers, 11hrs, £16.95

ANOTHER TELEPHONIC source of good things is the competitively priced, unabridged audiobooks from Chivers (only by mail order: 0800 136919). At this price there seems no reason not to opt for the full version of William Boyd's new novel rather than the two-cassette version from Penguin (3hrs, £8.99). Half the charm of this weirdly fascinating book is its eccentric hero's manic attention to detail. Simon Shepherd gets across both his canniness and his romantic insecurity.



PEFLY MOVING AND FUNNY CAKIOUN ACCOUNT OF THE FIRS ! FEW SECONDS OF THE UNIVERSE.

PAPERBACKS

BY EMMA HAGESTADT AND CHRISTOPHER HIRST



Osbert Sitwell by Philip Ziegler, Philico, £14,

SCARCELY READ now, Sir Osbert was the most talented of the Sitwell trio. Yet even Ziegler is lukewarm about his poetry, while Sir Osbert deliberately made his autobiography, inexplicably a bestseller, "old-fashioned and extravagant". So why did this lacklustre talent attract one of the best biographers around? Moving in the irresistible milieu of Waugh and Connolly, Sitwell displayed an oddly contrary character, combining aggression and racism with generosity and tenderness. Despite his bluff façade he wrote to his male lover "without you, even life is death".

Araby

by Gretta

RORY KEENAN has spent his life being

embarrassed by his loud Irish mother

memories of his Sixties childhood, Rory

tries to pull together the few remaining

strands of family history. A pleasure to

read, this unsentimental London-Irish

novel bristles with uncomfortable

moments between mother and son.

Mulrooney

Flamingo, £6.99,

The House Gun by Nadine Gordimer

Bloomsbury, £6.99, HARALD AND Claudia are white middle-class professionals whose world is smashed to pieces when their only son is arrested for murder. More interested in mapping the shock waves that reverberate through their marriage than in the courtroom drama, Gordiner describes with exactitude every nuance of the couple's relationship as they

South Africa, and the boy's parents

the hands of a black attorney - the

A Defence of

Masochism

by Anita Phillips,

Faber, £6.99,

165pp

SKATING ON thin ice, Phillips views

masochism as self-abegnation, catharsis.

(apathetic liberals) find themselves in

convincingly drawn Hamilton Motsami.



search for explanations. This is the new

VENTERSON and Other by Jeanette Winterson, Vintage, £6.99.

A BOOK of take-offs with an occasional crash landing. All are a joy to read, but sometimes the debts in Winterson's glittering fictional fragments are a little obvious. A hybrid of Swift and Calvino, "Turn of the World" concerns an imaginary island where "the richest women wear. coal necklaces... while modest people sit by their fires, poking their diamonds." But the feather-light "Poetics of Sex" could be by no one else: "Beneath the sheets we practise Montparnasse, that is Picasso offers to paint me but we have sex instead." Picasso, of course, is female.



Delphinium Blues Hodder, £9.99. 282pp



WHEN HER husband leaves her for a course in "Advanced Shagging" with a young redhead, Jess is left with two children, a huge mortgage and a very pretty cottage garden. Based on her Independent column "Beloved and Bonk", Stevie Morgan's comic novel about surviving the first year of divorce breathes with a chatty intimacy. Good tips on how to avoid membership of the local "deserted wives club" and look soignée at the school gate. Before you can say "decree nisi", Morgan's ecofriendly heroine gets her life back on





...

100

12.27

 $\phi(x) \in \mathbb{R}_{+}$

157 1111

F1, 11,

. . . .

13 7 1 1 1 1

eranger of

4000

Agrees some

A 12.0

. .

412011

State of the

REPAIRS AT A

476,417

fine strangers

BROWN STARTS his gnostic wanderings in north London, where he visits a swami who generates quantities of vibruti. a powdery ectoplasm. It is hard to disagree with the pithy view of Brown's companion, a singer he calls Var: "What a fookin' joker." This is by way of preamble to a prowl round the great spiritual supermarket of India. The author's search is genuine, but he never leaves his appraising intelligence behind. Visiting a guru called Sai Baba, Brown declares himself "purified", but in the next paragraph he feels "betrayed, foolish". A deeply felt, superbly crafted account.

an enormous woman who sang out loud replacing "bad blood with new blood". It is on buses and dressed her family in not the opposite of sadism: "The perfect charity shop cast-offs. Now on her death choice (of partner) may be another bed, she is every bit as annoying, loudly masochist." Her fetters do not prevent requesting boiled eggs and ham and intellectual gymnastics. On page 15 she quotes Genet, "it is important to get down making rude remarks about the other parients on the ward. Beseiged by

into the dirt", but this turns out to be a . metaphor on page 130, where she advocates bathing as part of the masochistic ritual "to purify the ego". Roping in such unlikely supporters as St Theresa and Simone Weil, the argument is more vertiginous than seductive.

Little Sister by Carol Birch. Virago, £6.99.

BEING AN ageing hippy in the north of England doesn't sound too jolly, if Carol Birch's latest novel is anything to go by. Cashy Wren, writer of children's books, is eating a plate of Havarti cheese and . contemplating suicide when she receives the news that her younger sister is dying from Aids. Even when it comes to death, it seems, her sister is going to pip her to the post. Just where the oddly named Veronica Karen has chosen to die is a mystery, though, and Cathy, accompanied by her sister's old boyfriend, is forced to tour the surrounding hills and dales in her orange Mini in search of her.

Romantic revelations as she lay dying

Mary Flanagan encounters the New England nobs and admires a lyrical turn from an elegant stylist

EVENING IS Susan Minot's fifth and ambitious. Her protagonist, Ann Lord, is described by a friend as "like any other woman only more stylish". She grew up in the late 1950s before feminism, sexual liberation and radical politics had transformed American society. Despite three marriages and five children, she has lived a life of comfort and privilege centered on maternity, houses, cocktail parties, golf clubs, holidays and clothes. She confesses to having "let men take over my life many times", paying the price of social and financial security.

Now 65 and a widow, she is dying of cancer in her elegant Cambridge house, her son and three daughters in anxious and irritated attendance. There are bedside visits from old friends and a trusted nurse to administer injections.

Ann lies helpless, overwhelmed alternately by pain and her teeming hallucinogenic memories. Gradually she disengages from her familiar surroundings, amazed to discover that the review of one's life which accompanies dying is not a linear pro-



Even)ng by Susan Minot Chatto & Windus, £15.99, 264pp

gression but a "snowfall of images". Her most vivid memory is of a weekend in Maine 40 years before when she was a bridesmaid at her best friend's lavish wedding. There she met and fell passionately in love with the dazzling Harris Arden, both choosing to ignore the imminent arrival of Maria, his fog-bound fiancée.

However, she more than compensates with a new lyricism, a broadened scope and the brilliant management

of a complex structure. Vintage has just reissued her earher books to coincide with Evening. In Monkeys, her first novel, she proved herself an acute observer of family dynamics. The novel is lean and edgy, full of stinging insights and free of authorial excursions. It's point of view is fresh and close-up.

Lust, however, is urban and cynical. These stories of self-destructive young women tell of good fortune squandered and freedom badly used. Folly, a clever if tepid period piece with pretentions to Edith Wharton, is a kind of dress rehearsal for Evening.

Both novels involve rich Bostonians whose exclusive milieu admits no rebels, eccentrics, artists, members of the working class: no one who has had to struggle with much of anything besides their own emotions.

Minot is keenly aware of the tacit faria, his fog-bound fiancée. pressures exerted by the group upon The account of their brief affair is the individual Both Ann, and Lilian quite mesmerising, though it can sail in Folly, bravely flap their wings, but

queasily close to Mills and Boon. in the end they choose safety over sent suffering with imagined exin the codes of their class.

> At 25, Ann is bright and genuine, if somewhat naive, aspiring to inde-pendence and untainted by hypocrise She also has a lovely voice but stops singing as she grows older. She senses that something

precious has been lost, her soul, perhaps, her true self. The group wins. The self is banished or buried and then forgotten. Both heroines lapse into conformity, not so much unhappy as unrealised.

Ann associates Harris with the discovery of that self, though he is lost forever at the very moment he becomes hers. Nobly or foolishly, she releases him, while the reader is given a more objective glimpse of his character. Is his inability to leave Maria motivated by loyalty

or secret relief? Minot is particularly good on the evocative power of objects. She is rhapsodic without losing control of her formal elements and Evening is a beautifully plaited and convincing

litamies are reminiscent of her abandoned Catholicism and of William Faulker's streams of consciousness. Faulkner also provides the epigraph, directing us to another who once lay dying.

Initially, Minot's new lyricism seems too genteel and the privilege she affects to disparage is rendered very seductively.

Yet her poetic style lends import to the trivial and transitory and to what would otherwise be a shallow life. It allows her into previously unexplored human territories, and to a condition of benign nihilism, in which nothing is without significance, though the significance is impossible to define.

When her daughter asks who is the Harris of her mother's ravings, Ann answers, "Harris is myself". She was fully alive in his embrace as she is fully alive in her final moments. The two experiences are similarly described That "true self" that she had forgotten or assumed that he had lost whole. Memory fragments are interiors recaptured and restored, on the cut with the wedding story and pre- very brink of its annihilation.

XTHE INDEPENDEN

TINE GARDEN CULTIVATOR

just £19.95 inc p&p - £15 OFF R.R.P. Working and turning the soil with conventional garden forks and spades has its disadvantages, Bending and lifting are just two. Then

there is always the danger of disturbing or uprooting neighbouring plants and seedlings - and burying valuable top soil where it becomes least effective. The Tine Cultivator on offer today weighs in at around 42oz and features beavy duty steel prongs, angled to break up soil precisely where it's needed to be worked. A simple push and twist and what might have been an

otherwise ardnous task suddenly effective. Rubberised handles provide excellent grip and this wonderfully versatile tool is also

ideal for mixing compost, manure and fertiliser - again, where it's needed - as well as for dislodging weeds and aerating the soil

An essential tool for any gardener, the Tine Cultivator measures some 37ins (94cm) in length and is on offer for just £19.95 including postage and packing, a saving of £15 off the R.R.P. of £34.95.

Independent Newspapers (UK) and Registered in England No. 1908967

BOW TO ORDER (For UK readers only) Fill in the coupon quoting your ACCESS/VISA card number, or send with cheque or postal orders. NO THE INDEPENDENT CULTIVATOR OFFER, TRUEBELL HOUSE, LOMBARD

ROAD, LONDON SWIP 3TZ CREDIT CARD ORDER HOTLINE ON 9181 540 9696 ACCESS/VISA welcome. Ple

ref:IND318. Allow 28 days for delivery. Subject to availability, If you are not fully satisfied return within 7 days

€ £19.95 each inc p&p enclose a crossed chaque/PQ for (address on back) made payable to ient Newspapers (UK) Ltd (ND312 or debit my Access/Visa account by this mount. My card rember is: ADDRESS

Send to:

THE PURPONENT CHILITY ATOR OFFER. Truckell House, Lamburd Road, London SW19 372.

BESTSELLERS

Catherine Cookson's popularity is undimmed. The Thursday Priend has gone straight into the top five and her fans will be pleased to know that her estate will publish new novels well

Into 2801. No change at the top of the non-fiction list this week. Artnchair gardeners are seeking inspiration from irrepressible Alan Titchmarsh

wilderness outside - perhaps they hope they'll doze off and awake to find their gardens miraculously transformed. More armchair activity.

heralded by Bruce Jones's Official ITV For anda One Guide. Compiled by Bookwatch on sales over seven days ending 21 February 1999 © Beokwatch Ltd, 1999

although not quite as peaceful. is

ORIGINAL FICTION

The Testament:	John Grisham (Century)	£16.99
Come Together	Josie Lloyd & Emiyn Rees (Arrow)	£5.99 8.5
Single & Single	John le Carré (Hodder)	£16.99 4,50
The Thursday Friend	Catherine Cookson (Bantam)	£16.99 2.30
Messlah	Boris Starting (HarperCollins)	E5.99 1.70
Southern Cross	- Patricia D Cornwell (Little, Brown)	£16.99
it Means Mischief	Kate Thompson (Bantam)	£5.99
Liar Birds	Lucy Fitzgerald (Black Swan)	£5.99
The Death of Amy Parris	TR Bowen (Penguin)	£5.99 1,00
City Girl	Patricia Scanlan (Bantam)	£5:99° 95
	5	STREET AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE
	ORIGINAL NON-FIC	TION
TITLE	ASTROR/PUBLISHER	PRICE WALLY SAL
Station X: the codebrankers	Michael Smith (Channel 4)	£14.99
Men Are From Mars	John Gray (Thorsons)	£8.99 3,33
The Year 1000	Robert Lacey & Danny Danziger (Little, Brown	
Little Book of Feng Shiri	Lillian Too (Element)	£1,99
Birthday Letters	Ted Hughes (Faber)	£14.99
Ground Force Workbook	Alan Titchmarsh (BBC)	£9.99
Seafood Odyssey	Rick Stein (SBC)	£18.99
The Little Book of Calm	Paul Wilson (Penguin)	£1,99
Official ITV Formula One Guide		£9.99 1.09

Delphinium

WHEN HELD HE

The Spiritual

Tourist

Biues

COUNTRY & GARDEN

A little shady practice

Many shrubs thrive on sheltered north- and east-facing walls. Anna Pavord chooses the most spectacular

hade is too often treated as the gardener's whipping boy. In truth, it is not half as bad as it is made out to be. Shady walls and fences can be othed as elegantly as sunny ones, rovided that the shade is caused by ck of sun, not lack of light. A hefty camore, dripping over your ience, ill create problems, particularly if is not your tree. Lifting the canopy that is, taking off a few of the lowst branches - can improve the enironment dramatically for plants nderneath. The problem will be to ersuade your neighbour to coperate. Wine often helps. Without the putative sycamore,

orth- and east-facing walls present w problems, though you may not as colourful a display as on any walls. Foliage will be excellent. worth walls are almost easier than ast. They get no direct sun at all, hough in summer a few slanting eams may drop in at the beginning and the end of the day. In a new garen, you need to spend some time vatching walls and the amount of fight they get before you start plantng anything at all.

East walls are more treacherous. They are cold, but get a burst of sun, there is any, at the beginning of the rlay - fatal to plants frosted overnight. Most people know that east walls are bad news for camelias. Other plants can react just as badly. Cells that may be frozen need to thaw out gently just like water pipes. An early blast of sunshine may cause too quick a thaw, rupturing cell walls. Plants collapse and may die. I lost a 30-ft 'Mermaid' rose on an east wall, though it had a trunk as thick as my arm and seemed invinfible. Chaenomeles and pyracantha have never been affected. More surprisingly, neither has the evergreen shrub piptanthus, with its fine, hand-shaped leaves.

The chaenomeles (japonica) is already in bloom, with blood-red flowers on dark wood. I like them spreadeagled oo a wall, pinned flat and pruned fairly severely after flowering to eliminate twigs that try to push forward. This makes it easier to grow other things in front, but also seems to give it a more oriental air, like the t.vo-dimensional branches of japonica you see in a Japanese print or a piece of fabric. 'Crimson and Gold' is the one to

go for if you like your colours rich and uncompromising. It will not grow much beyond 4ft. 'Knap Hill Scarlet' spection is more your thing, choose loosei', fast-growing, wide-spreading,



Pyracantha Flava, one of the wows of James I's garden

as broad as that.

Pyracantha is also best when it gets some corrective training. Some time ago, I planted one on our east wall, to the right-hand side of the kitchen window, a biggish window of old-fashioned, small square panes. Over the years I've trained the pyracantha to make another "window". alongside, the branches criss-crossing to make "panes" against the walls. It's slightly dotty, but it makes me smile when I turn in at our gate. The blackbirds like it, too.

Pyracantha was one of the wows is equally brilliant. If gentle intro- of James I's garden, when it was a rarity newly brought in from the east. the gentle, pink-and-white Moer- It is very popular now, and deservedly, as happy on a north wall

of 8ft, though its spread may be twice and gives two meaty performances year. I prefer it in berry to when it is in flower. Bees think otherwise, It is spiny but not viciously so, and is not difficult to handle.

The blossom is the same on all varieties, white with a heavy, musty scent. Berries can be yellow ('Flava' or 'Soleil d'Or'), orange ('Orange Glow' or 'Orange Charmer') or red ('Dart's Red' or 'Watereri'). I am not fussy about the times I trim pyracanthas to shape, leaping in with the secateurs whenever the whiskers of growth start to get in the way of the chequerboard pattern.

I started by training one stem up the side of the window, then choosing horizontal branches to train out from that main stem. You have to

themselves, but pyracantha is so vigorous that that is rarely a problem. When there were six or seven stems stretched out parallel at about 15-in intervals against the wall. I started looking for upright growths sprouting from the horizontals that would turn the straight lines into a series of squares. It is far more complicated to describe than it is to do.

Fire blight, a fungal disease that floats in on the air and ravages the. foliage, is pyracantha's worst enemy. There is no cure. But don't lie awake worrying about this scourge. It may never happen.

Because rain tends to come in from the south and the west, northand east-facing walls and fences act as barriers, preventing the ground

wetted. Wall shrubs oo any aspect pleasures to be indulged. Here is an · do better if they are planted a little excellent pleasure for an indulgent distance - say, 18in - out from the north wall; Azara microphylla. This wall. The ground will also retain shrub has small dark, shining, evermore moisture if you dig in a good green leaves and powdery tufts of quantity of manure and compost bebright yellow flowers that smell fore you plant, Mulch all wall shrubs

strongly of vanilla.

It will not do well oo excessively

limey soils and may keel over com-

pletely in a tough winter. In pam-

pered city gardens, wrapped in the

central heating that escapes

through windows and doors, it will

thrive. It flowers in March, needs no

pruning and suffers from no partic-

wind, the twining climber Celastrus

Where there is some shelter from

ular nervous tics - a paragon.

There has been oo lack of water this winter, but drought is not just a summer problem. East and north walls face winter's coldest and most drying winds. Evergreens suffer more than deciduous shrubs. Foliage loses moisture faster than the roots can take it up. Leaves turn brown and die.

regularly in autumn and spring.

This gloomy scenario need not worry us this year, at least. Too often soundens will perform well oo a gardening is seen as a series of prob- north or east wall. Its season is

CLIMBERS

A BOOK OF

ANYONE WITH a bare wall to fill should get hold of Creative Climbers by Paul Williams (Conran Octopus, £12.99). Mr Williams is bead gardener at one of mv favourite gardens, Bourton House, Bourton-on-the-Hill in Gloucestershire, which I've written about before. Here is a writer you can trust. All the information is practical and relevant. There is a brief but inspiring directory of interesting climbers, such as Aconitum hemsleyanum, a lovely climbing monkshood that has hooded mauve flowers in late summer.

Throughout the book are practical projects, designed to find solutions for a wide range of garden problems. What should you grow on a balcony's trellis divider? White-flowered solanum, with rhodochiton and oldfashioned, scented sweet peas, suggests Mr Williams. What can you use to support scrambling pumpkins in a vegetable garden? Blue plastic water pipe, threaded through with thin dowel is the answer. The pipe, strengthened by the wooden dowel, can be bent into a semicircular igloo which will support climbing Freoch beans and tomatoes as well as squashes.

Some of the projects are too fanciful to take seriously. If I had a stepladder as good as the one shown oo pages 66 67 of this book, I would not leave it awkwardly abandoned in the middle of a flower border, even to support a clematis as lovely as the 'Duchess of Albany'. But that is a quibble. The book is as instructive as it is beautiful.

vessels produced from insignificant flowers explode to expose startling red seeds. It is very vigorous; it likes a good mouthful of fence or porch to get its teeth into. Once established, it needs little nannying.
All these plants will give brilliance

to shade. If you want something cooler, choose the white-flowered climbing Hydrangea petiolaris. Or plant the compact upright shrub Euonymus fortunei 'Silver Queen', with its fine variegated leaves. When it is established, thread it through with a pale clematis such as 'Marie Boisselot' or 'Lady Northcliffe'. Variegated Cotoneaster hori-

zontalis is another great beauty that thrives in shade. Make it the mantra for the year:

TEL: 0171 293 2222

GARDENING

FAX: 0171 293 2505

Cut high cost

of Tree Surgery

PROFESSIONAL

COMPLETE OUTFIT NOW £29.95 + 16

OUTREACHES & UNDERPRICES



WOOLMANS

DO YOUR BIT!

(21) 0800 216990 for a free Home Guide.

V 1 5

8

THE TURTLE DIRT TRAPPER THE DOOR MAT THAT REALLY WORKS E Souls up well and day dirt from lent

 Unique absorbent cottoe plie
 Hon-site latur backing
 Fully machine westhable at 40°C E Protects floors and carpets ● 75 x 50cm £19.95 Plus @ 75 x 190cm £38.95 £3.50 P&P

patio plants

Chelsea Plant

Stand

PHONE: 01386 833022

or write to:

FREEPOST SWC2282 EVESHAM, WR11 5ZD

WOOLMANS, DEPT IN

● 75 x 150cm £54.85 Per met Hipe * Green * Black/Wells * Farm * Dark Grey * Saal Brown * Black/Brown Also available in Gricoer Back for carpets. For Gripper prices piesse ring: FREEPHONE 0800 072 2300 - FAX 0800 072 2900

Turtle And Company Rose 92A Kings Road, Kingston, Surrey KT2 SHT (Dept SAT) 27(02) (JH & C Turbs)

CONSERVATORY TOO HOT? Solution-EXTERNAL ROOF BLINDS Keeps out Heat & Glare - but allows light in! Suitable for all types of conservatory 5 yr Guarantee
 Free Installation

Telephone 07071 223 629 NOW for information pack or to arrange for a no obligation survey & quotation

Inshade Awnings Led Pantiles Chambers 85 High Street Tunbridge Wells TN1 1YG

A 56 page, full colour illustrated catalogue

tive and brand-name

gardening products.

For a FREE copy phone 01432 830015 or contact

Queenswood Garden Centre, FREEPOST HR138, Hereford HR4 8BR

Seed Trays Femiliaen p. Wood Kriton

GREEN For a FREE copy SENGLE ENOWDROPS (4.00 per 30, 27.00 per 300 DOUBLE ENOWDROPS (5.50 per 50, £10.00 per 100 of our new catalogue of Queenswood Chrysanthemums. Dahlias, **PRODUCTS** Geraniums, mail order Fuchsias, Pinks and many new catalogue

> The strongest • The lightest • The Best Total gardening enjoyment comes free with these no-hassie work horses built with uncompromising excellence in both design and materials:

> Indestructible, yet lightweight hopper -- will never rust, buckle or break
> hot-dip gelvanised, 30mm tubular steel chassis -- robust and superbly large, heavy-duty tyres, complete with roller bearings -- smooth. effortiess rolling.
>
> all fittings in statiniess steel —

BOULDER BARROWS

nothing will rust or deteriorate

PO Box 40, Welting, Surrey Sit22 7YU Tel: (91483) 727 888 - Fax: (91483) 727 828

To advertise in this section please



CONSERVATORIES at affordable prices

Wood or UPVc > Free Planning Family owned Company No gimmicks, just low Prices → Our own fitters & builders

→ Full Ten Year Guarantee PHONE NOW FOR FREE QUOTE S. L. CONSERVATORIES ☎0800 073 5741



OUTREACHES & UNDERPRICES
OTHER MODELS
Robust top quality Teflon coated steel PRUNER
cleanly cuts through 1" branches using superior
bypass sticing action. Perfectly angled full length
SAW (14") cuts smoothly through thicker, tougher
branches removing dangerous live or dead wood as
easily as a knife through butter. Clamps securely onto
sturdy aluminium poles - three 4ft sections supplied
(use 4ft, 8ft or 12ft). Provides maximum 18FT REACH
(inc. own height) from ground safety. Effortless pusely
lever action. Packs to 4ft for compact storage. PRUNER
AND POLES with 14" SAW ATTACHMENT NOW
ONLY E29.95 plus £4.95 safety pkg & carr. PLUS
FREE ILLUSTRATED HINTS ON SUCCESSFUL
PRUNING. Also FRUIT PICKER PRUNING. Also FRUIT PICKER
PRUNIER ATTACHMENT. Screws to poles.
S soft padded 'fingers' gently and securely pick even topmost fruit 25.95 axtra.
Money refunded without question if not satisfied. 72 HOUR DESPATCH.
Send Cheruse O's or Credit Card purples. Send Cheque/P.O.'s or Credit Card number. MASTERCARDIVISA on 01536 720130 (Dept HP9) anytime 88 Station Road, Burton Latimer, NORTHANTS NN15 5JW. JUSTOOLS





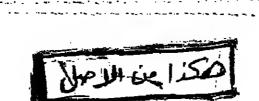
Interval Systems Ltd PO BOX 40 - WOKING SURREY GU22 7YU

Fax: 01483 727 828

decking, and other beautifully finished products impregnated Baltic Redwood character of

screens, arches,

bespoke carpentry - at down-to-earth Drices.





المستعلقية

W. Amades in a 12 to 12 to

Sales and the few years of the

- A MARKET AND THE PARTY AND A held there will be · (中央) W. W. 100 100 100 THE PROPERTY OF

The English hedgerow massacre

Mark : 1'CA

COUNTRY **MATTERS**



DUFF HART-DAVIS

he hedge that separ-ates our lowest field from our next-door neighbour had grown into a formidable barrier of hazel, hawthorn. elder and bramble, with a few young elms rising above the thicket. For 12 years we had deliberately left the hedge untrimmed, letting it increase in height and width so that it made a good wind-break and gave our animals shelter from the westerly gales that roar up the valley.

Then, alas, the elms began to die. They had looked extremely promising, and had reached a height of maybe 20ft; but I had feared all along that they were doomed, because it is common knowledge that once young trees become big enough to act as hosts, the beetle bearing Dutch elm disease returns to infest them. Sure enough, by last summer our new elms were moribund, and now they are dead as dodos.

Our only option is to fell and hurn them - a melancholy task, on which we are now engaged. At the same time, we are cutting back the under-brush to the line of the fence, which had become deeply huried. Not owning a flail mower, we are

tackling the job on foot, I wielding a chain-saw, my wife peeling away swaths of intertwined hranch and bramble as I cut them free. The trunks of the elms are at most six inches in diameter, so that they are easily sawn through; but the fact that they rise through mounds of thorns and spikes makes them uncomfortable fellows to tackle.

Several times I have been forced to my knees by a tree keeling over and squashing a mass of brambles down on top of me - an event that puts me into intimate contact with the hedge and encourages me to think about field boundaries in general. One obvious fact is that, quite apart from their primary functions stock, they make tremendous havens for wildlife.

The one we are pruning is home to numerous rabbits, and its dense foliage contains many old nests of blackbirds, chaffinches, tits and so on. In autumn, blackberries, elderberries and hawthorn berries provide birds with food. At several points, badgers and foxes have forced passages under the sheepwire, and at low level there is a mass of the dead wood and litter beloved of entomologists (hawthorn is believed to support more than 200 species of insect: blackthorn over 150). As for shelter - the grass on the first five yards above the leeward side always grows more lushly than

that farther up the field. For the past half century, hedges have had a bad time: many thousands of miles have been grubbed out in the name of agricultural efficiency and thousands more spoilt by neglect. Between 1984 and 1990 alone, 75,000 miles disappeared; from 1990 to 1993 the loss continued



at the rate of 11,000 miles a year. This massacre caused widespread public outcry. People clearly feel in their bones that hedges are part of our history, an essential feature of the English landscape. Countless fields were created by the of defining property and controlling Enclosures Acts of the 18th and 19th centuries, when millions of seedling thorn hushes were planted, especially in the Midlands.

Regular shapes, square or rectangular, are likely to date from that time; but there is ample evidence to show that many hedges are far older, some dating back at least a thousand years. A celebrated formula lays down that the number of woody species found in every 30-yard stretch approximates the age of the hedge in centuries.

It is criminal that farmers have so abused an ancient asset. Now, though, there are signs that the tide is burning. The main agent for improvement has been the Hedgerow Regulations issued by the Department of the Environment during the summer of 1997. These rules require anyone wishing to remove a hedge to get permission from their local authority. Anybody who does grub out a hedge without leave may race an unlimited fine, and may also be required to reinstate the barrier.

was done in the months preceding a six-yard-wide "conservation headthe new legislation, when farmers, anticipating the changes ahead, amalgamated small fields or straightened out awkward boundaries. But now that several people have been fined, the rules do seem to be working - especially as their prohibitions are reinforced by incentives in the form of grants for restoring and creating hedges and walls. These can be obtained under the Country Stewardship scheme run by the Ministry of Agriculture. Fisheries and Food (Maff), or the

Here in the Cotswolds, ESA field boundaries consist of walls (on top of the hills, where stone abounds) and hedges (in the valleys, where far less stone is readily available). We can now get a grant of £4 per metre for planting a new hedge and £28 per metre for building a field wall - sums that probably cover about half the costs involved. As a result, an en-

scheme for Environmentally Sens-

couraging amount of walling and hedging is in progress. Along with enlightened government policy on boundaries has come a better understanding of the benefits that well-managed field margins offer to agriculture and wildlife. Research hy the Game

land" round the edge of an arable field, which is then selectively sprayed so as to leave some broadleaved weeds and the insects associated with them, is of incalculable benefit to birds such as partridges largely on protein from insects in their first few weeks of life.

Similarly, a 460-yard beetle bank earth heaped up in a line across a field, and planted with long, tussocky grass, costing altogether about £80 to create - can harbour so many beneficial, aphid-eating insects that it may save the farmer £300 a year in labour and pesticides, and earn him the same again in extra grain

In this climate, it is no surprise to find that the South of England Hedge-Laying Society is flourishing as never before. At its launch in 1984 it had 10 members; now it has 124. The National Hedge-laying Society has more than 200 members, and so many people want to go in for each year's national competition that it has become difficult to find long enough runs of hedge on which to let entrants loose. With 100 entrants tackling 10 yards each, 1,000 yards are needed - and bucky is the owner who sets all that expertly cut and laid

NATURE NOTES

ALREADY, EARLIER than ever shooting up in the woods on the escarpment. At the moment they are only three or four inches high, but the plants will soon create a dense carpet nearly a foot deep, and in April they will throw out a mass of star-shaped white flowers.

I have often wondered what wild creatures make of this sudden change in their

environment Badgers, in particular, must find it rather bewildering. One week they are going about their nocturnal business over a bare, grey-brown woodland floor. The next, they are pushing through bead-high, dark-green

vegetation. Colour is certainly less important to them than smell for they operate mostly in the dark, and see largely in black and white. But as their sense of smell is reckoned to be at least



Wild garlic is sprouting early this year

500 times as acute as that of a human being, what on earth do they make of wild garlic, which has an overpowering scent? So strong is the tang that it penetrates even into the eggs of chickens which peck out bulbs,

and farmers' wives used to say that a rabbit that had run through garlic could go into the pot without salt or pepper, as it came into the kitchen fully

XTHE INDEPENDENT

SPICE ISLANDS CRUISE PLUS **KENYA BEACH & SAFARI**

15 NIGHTS FROM £1,176 PER PERSON DEPARTING 2ND MAY 1999



holiday at an exceptional price which combines the dream of a leisurely cruise islands in the Indian Ocean with a stay on Kenva's giorious coral reeled coast with a fabulous

fer to the stylish Flamingo Beach Hotel, situated amid acres of leish ropical gardens on palm fringed Shanzu Beach for a 1 night stay.

loining the four star yacht-like 5,600 ton MS Royal Star on day 3 you'll set sail for the 7 night cruise experience you've always dreamed about. A bost of facilities on board include a pool, fitness room, 3 bars, a brustique and an elegant restaurant. The course meal there is music and entertainment to enjoy with new found friends. Paradise awaits at each port of call. Visit the excitang harbour of Zunzibar, but with buzzars and returning remenders of its exonic 'space island' history. Then the resque island of Mayorie, encircled by a vast lagoon and boasting spectacular and dramatic scenery. Novy Be, Madagasear, is an island of contrasts from volcanic scenery and deheate blossoms to smart shops. And finally Shungu Mbih. a tany atoll and the epitome of a tropical island to snorkel, swim, relax and enjoy a barberne. Cruise back to Mombasa for your 6 night stay at the fabulous Flamingo Beach Hotel before your return daytime flight direct to London. Gatweck or

Manchester and Mombasa direct. @ 7 nights full board accommodation at the Flamingo Beach Hotel and 1 night on Safari. ● 7 nights full board accommodate on MS Royal Star. • Coach transfers throughout. • All port and amport taxes.

A 30% SAVING ON THE BROCHURE PRICE. Other cabin grades are

available, ask for details.

Optional Safari trip to the Tsave vational Park available for just FOR FULL DETAILS & A **BOOKING FORM** ele the coupon in block capita

THE INDEPENDENT SPICE ISLANDS CRUSSE AFRICAN SAFARI CLUB, 33-37 EAST STREET. BROMLEY, KENT BRI IQU.

Or coll the HOLIDAY BROCHURE HOTLINE ON 0181 466 0014 This holiday is operated by African Safari Club Ltd. ABTA V4000 ATOL 2313

Please send me further details of this stic Space Islands Croke

Send to THE INDEPENDENT SPICE ISLANDS CRUISE AFRICAN SAFARI CLUB, 31-37 EAST It may be muddy, but living in the country gives you plenty of elbow room. By Celestria Noel

WHEN WE moved to the coun- out them, or people like them, cated company in the form of able restaurant on Manhattry last year our friends react- must be unbearably boring. the man who used to manage tan's Upper East Side once was their dream and how lucky no one amusing to we were to be able to manage it. The others were aghast and prophesied disaster

"No one will want to come and see you camping miserably in some freezing dump," said my friend the historian Adam Zamoyski encouragingly. "You'll go mad." A very chic Parisian PR,

with whom I had had friendly professional dealings over five vears of working on a glossy magazine, said: "For a break, perhaps?" But when I told her it was permanent and that I was not even going to have a flat in London, she just looked from me to my new business card with a mixture of horror and pity. She left it on the table and I had to remind her to take it. The idea of calling someone in Shropshire was clearly beyond her.

Of course, when people ask you: "How you can stand living in the country?" what they re-Knightsbridge, and sophisti-

ed two ways. One group said it The assumption is that there is Mortimers, the ultra-fashion-favoured by the likes of Bianca see outside London This is particularly untrue where are. Ludlow and the Welsh Marches have always attracted writers and artists, which is not to say that there are not perfectly interesting people farming and running small businesses as well who have been here for generations. As for romance, as July Cooper realised long since, there is

shopping but marvelled at both the antiques and the array of butchers shops. On a practical level the best thing is the space. To have this much elbow room in London, you would need to be a billionaire. Simple things make so nothing like fresh air for much difference. I love restoring the glint to the eye. having a utility room with As for urban comforts, when a second downstairs sink my fussy New York friend Marso that buckets of dirty water from washing the ianne came un, we were able to floor do not have to go down the kitchen sink provide her with her morning cappuccino and all the newspapers at the Cookhouse, a forand there is somemer pub now run by the team where to wash the who used to own Waltons in boots, children and

room to leave the ironing board up. I can hang things to dry in the garden on a line. There is Jagger and Jackie space for a second fridge, kept Onassis. He now exclusively for drinks. Most has a tree nursery. luxurious of all, there is box room for the junk I should have She winced at the clothes got rid off when we moved but didn't and a shed for all my new that people toys like the utterly useless leaf picker-upper bought by ing to go mail order in a fit of gardening enthusiasm last autumn

I admit it is muddy. I need gumboots even to walk down the lane to the post office in the village a mile and a half away. It is also smelly - the cattle are m for the winter and they still go in for muck-spreading round here. But the lane has been there since Neolithic times. part of the network of green lanes which linked Wales to the Roman road system to the east and its bedgerows are showing new signs of spring

When we lived in London, I thought February was the time to jet off to Barbados. Now I could not bear the thought of missing the primroses.

animals. There is

7 772

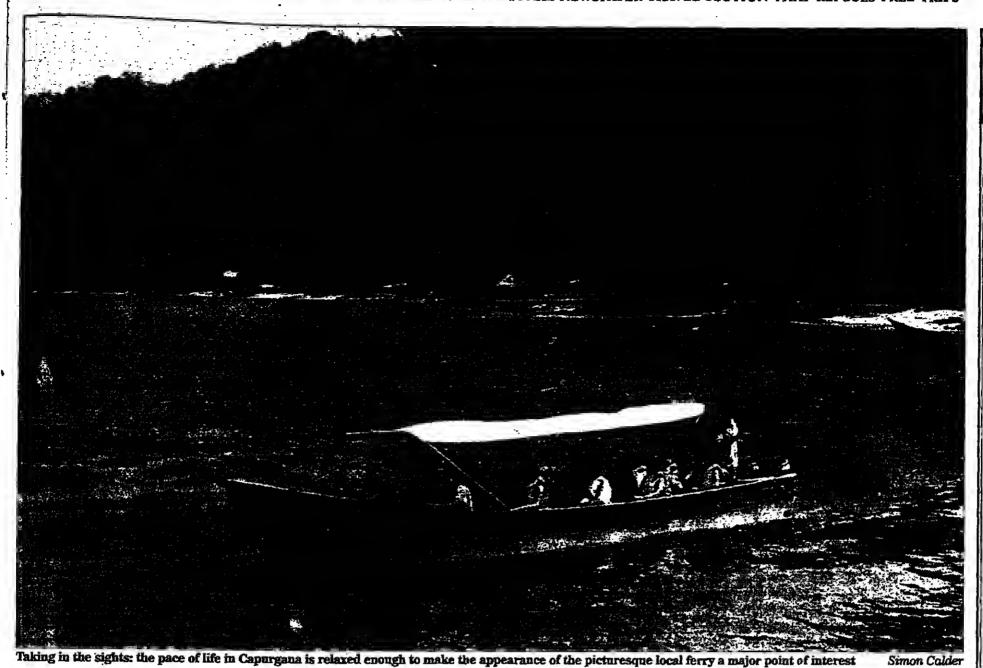
. . .

.

.

SCANET

A considerable amount of damage Conservancy Trust has shown that Space age in the provinces



To the ends of the earth

A hair-raising flight over forests and mountains deposits you in the remote Colombian town of Capurgana, an undiscovered paradise on the edge of the last great wilderness. By Simon Calder

adore fellow passengers? As the tiny (and tinny) Twin Otter swooped and swerved into the aviation equivalent of a three-point turn, the besuited businessman next to me yelled above the third most dangerous airport in Colombia."

Sec. 201

Thanks, pal. We were heading straight for a mountainside draped in rich forest whose precise arboreal composition I was about to become alarmingly familiar with. I wondered. whether to ask the obvious brought the aircraft under question about which two other airports could possibly be more dangerous than this.

. But I contented myself with gripping the armrests, gritting my teeth and gulping pitifully as the wheels scraped the treetops. We performed an ungainly U-turn moments before making contact with one of the most beautiful backdrops anywhere in the Caribbean.

That's the thing about Colombia: South America's modeseductive nation satiates all your travel desires, but only after making you suffer. To get this far, I had flown from Britain on one of the world's more dangerous airlines to Bogota where dozens of European tourists had died last year when their plane slammed into a mountain near the Colombian capital; hopped from there to Pereira, in a region devastated a month ago by an earthquake; overnighted in Medellin, spiritual home of the world's cocaine industry, and climbed aboard a dodgy-looking plane with a dodgier-looking crew, all sunglasses and hyperactivity, to an area where narco-traffickers,



Marxist guerrillas and trigger happy soldiers coalesce into a

pilots, not the armed gangs), mind, after they successfully aome sort of control and bounced into land on a space cared-for than a supermarket car park. My fellow passenger looked serene; maybe he was on some kind of medication, I speculated. I glowered at him anyway, and then promptly

try in the world. nightmare of violence.

I wouldn't hear a word said against these fine fellows (the that looked smaller and less

is soft. The warm air envelops you with comforting caresses that ease away the cold sweat of fear. Instead of sweating across Tarmac, your feet melt with great delight into the streets of Capurgana - which

cheered up when I observed

that the airport bus was, in fact,

and beautiful locations that has

the good fortune to be washed

by the gentle Caribbean Sea,

there is little need for transport.

This is Capurgana, the last

outpost of the most mixed-up,

Everything about the place

In one of the most peaceful

a denkey and wagon.

turn out to be paved with sand (if that is not a civil-engineering impossibility). And the people who inhabit the town at the end of the world are gently welcoming and intensely jolly.

Since heading into the almost-sheer rock face that overhangs Capurgana is not a rescued by a Polar beer, salad

towards the sea. Follow any of them, and you reach a broad arc of shore. The beach is a sandy trampoline billowing out to meet the Caribbean then retreating playfully from the stewardess carried it like a toy preposterously blue sea. All and dropped it in the hold with the colours seem to have been the rest of the luggage. How artificially enhanced in order to was it Gabriel Garcia Marquez brochures. But the tourist hordes have yet to materialise. Hungry? A fair crowd gath-

viable option, every path aims and the surroundings. You

ers at the only functioning restaurant in town, which sprawls out on a pier striped in deck-chair pastels. The confidence of your swagger towards a table is only momentarily dented by the sight of a fence made from the flattened fuse lage of a Cessua that clearly didn't make the turn in time.

Whatever you want, Capurgana will deliver. So long, that is, as what you want is red snapper grilled to imperfection but

might reflect back to the flight ends and the umbilical of Panama begins. Indeed, should you here, or more particularly the ever tire of this Impressionist point on boarding when a revolver was taken from the rendering of bliss, you can albothersome passenger, the ways go to another country: Panama is just a walk away. "Most of the time the path follows the coast," advises one guidebook, "Go at a leisurely Oh yes: "One of the least secure scenery," recommends another. and most disordered countries "The hills are alive with the in the world." Yet I dare you not sound of bandidos," is the summary offered by your lunch to be entranced by the sheer beauty of Colombia and smitten companions, one of whom

rancy of the people. Also, it's fun - and affordable. Life in Colombia might be cheap, but so is the cost of living. As you watch the unwittingly picturesque ferry that serves as the local hus drift off along the coast, content yourself with the knowledge that few people will ever experience the sultry side of life at this particular point seven degrees north

with the eloquence and vib-

odds and advice, to take the high trail towards the Panamanian border, then seek local help. A 10-year-old called William will escort you to an improbable-looking gap in the for-est. He will scrawl a map that, were it remotely legible, would certainly turn out to be fanciful. Offer him a few thousand pesos, then stagger, sweat and swear through the undergrowth until you reach a hilltop tablet announcing you are entering the Republic of Panama.

of the Equator, where Colombia

turned out to be the chap in the

suit from the plane. (Those

two more dangerous airports,

by the way, are Popayan and

If you decide, against the

Manzinales.)

You could, at this point, retrace your steps. But a wild scream stops you dead. It turns out to be the afternoon flight from Medellin making the usual approach. There must be some other way out of here, but it turns out to be to press on across one of the world's last great wildernesses - the Darien Gap.

For the further adventures of Simon Calder, listen to BBC Radio 4 tomorrow at noon, for the first of three parts of the series Bridging the Gop'

The problem with freebies

SIMON CALDER

People send me free travel offers all the

time. Here's why I

always decline them

IF BOOKS and arcane

publications don't sound

much like presents, how about this: free travel

for you and your family,

fare-paying passengers

have crowded on to my

travel policy. This could be

desk this week, an

insurance company

offered me an annual

handy for journalists

planning to take a whole

family to Alton Towers

children will beg to visit") or travelling by train in

France ("complimentary or discounted travel, in

some complex discussions

consumer issue, an airline

PR suddenly said: "How do

Monserrat?" - something

of a non security because

passenger service charges

Strangest of all is the

airline that wrote to travel editors offering free

top-grade membership of

its frequent-flyer club.

This doesn't just allow

hacks to relax with the

help of a drink or two in

lounge; it also guarantees

a seat on a flight which is

impressed would you be if

the airport executive

nuny hooked. Just hov

you were humped from

your reserved seat on a

travel journalist?

only a week earlier

flight to make room for a

I shall be declining all

these offers, even though

the very same airline had

demoted me to the lowest

grade of its frequent-flyer

scheme because I had

failed to score enough

Airlines, hotels and

tourist offices don't offer

all these freebies just

because they're nice

points over the year.

we were discussing the

at the time, rather than

dream islands in the

return for editorial"). Then, halfway through

about an important

you fancy a week in

separation-out of

Caribbean,

Hotel ("the place your

Among the freebies that

the chance to bump

free insurance, and even

THE THING about normal jobs is that people rarely send you presents. The thing about travel journalism is that people send you stuff all the time books for review, copies of specialist journals and offers of free travel. This week, I propose to conduct a ramble through this

week's postbag. First, you will know that good reviews in newspapers sell books. With this in mind, the travel desk of The Independent is circumspect about reviews

for guidebooks. Only when a travel guide has been thoroughly tested will we venture a strong opinion on it; I think the last to benefit was Frewin Poffley's invaluable and hilarious Greek Island Hopping (and yes, Thomas Cook Publishing, you can quote us on that).

This year promises to be quite a bruiser for travel guidebooks. In a few weeks, AA Publishing will move into the independent travellers' market. In the summer, Virgin is expected to resuscitate its city guide series. And this week. Footprint Guides unveiled a fresh paperback format, sending Journalists books oo Singapore, Peru and Andalucia

What intrigued me most was an effusive quote on the back of the Andalucia guide attributed to The Independent, A check failed to identify any such review - for the simple reason that it was not printed in this newspaper but in Saga Magazine. I don't know whether to be more alarmed at the erroneous credit or the implication that our pages are hard to distinguish from a publication aimed at more mature travellers.

DO YOU recall a shortlived experiment on the short-lived airline Dan-Air where meals for both outward and return flights were installed in the uk irays! Ne L but it was alluded to this week in AITO News, a publication for members of the Association of Independent Tour Operators. "Some of us will no doubt still remember Dan-Air introducing seatback catering on their BAC 1-11 fleet," writes Alan Murray of Viking Aviation. He then reveals: With the ingenious use of a nail file or coin, one could open the inbound meal and have seconds." I'm trying to visualise how this worked. Can anyone explain, and

MICKEY MOUSE and his spouse could, according to the latest edition of USA Now, be making for Manhattan. Or at least that's what I infer from the assertion that the recently opened New York Convention and Visitors' Bureau in London "will help tour operators concentrating on MICE

of them about the meaning



FACT FILE



During the dry season, between December and April - anyone

other times of the year will have a miserable time. Getting there Simon Calder paid £422 for a return flight from London to Bogota through South American Experience (0171-976 5511), and a further £120 for flights onwards to Pereira, Medellin and Capurgana, At present, Journey Latin America

seeking to make this trip at (0181-747 3108) has some

excellent fares on the Colombian airline Avianca to a range of destinations. British travellers do not require visas to visit either

Colombia or Panama, . although you can expect a comprehensive going-over from both sets of immigration officials. And if you think that's bad, wait until you arrive back in Britain from Colombia. Medical care The main threat is from mosquito-borne diseases. A strain of malaria resistant to

chloroquine and paludrine

has been reported.

is a growing threat in tropical regions. It is therefore tremendously convenient to avoid being hitten by mosquitos. Consult a travel medicine specialist such as Masta (0891 224100) for up-to-date advice. Travel advice The Foreign Office issued this warning one month ago: "Violence and kidnapping are serious problems in urban Colombia. In rural areas there is a risk of being caught up in guerrilla or paramilitary attacks, or opportunistic kidnapping.

The border area with

Furthermore, dengue fever

especially high risk, as are other areas outside government control. Visitors should not stray away from major urban areas or from established tourist routes and should be aware that even these can become dangerous, usually without warning. It is often safer to travel by air than to risk a road journey. Road travel after dark is extremely dangerous. Visitors should consult the British Embassy in Bogota (tel 317 6690) and the local authorities before finalising their travel plans."

Panama and the Uraba

region of Antioquia are

SOMETHING TO DECLARE

NEWS FROM THE TRAVEL WORLD

With-frills air travel for silly Since Air UK was taken over by

the Dutch national airline and rebranded KLMuk, it has borne the brunt of new competition from no-frills airlines. Almost every route on which it flies from its home base of Stansted faces competition from BA's offshoot, Go, based at the same airport, or Debonair and easyfrom nearby Luton.

Muk has responded by cutting fares to no-frill's levels. Bargain of the week 2: while still offering frills such as Paris or Amsterdam for £10

Jersey, Manchester, Newcastle, Amsterdam, Frankfurt and Paris cost £48 return, while Rome and Milan are £79. You may book direct with KLMuk on 0990 074 074 or - unlike most nofrills airlines - through a travel agent. Best of all, the offer is valid until the end of Septemher. The catch? No travel on Fridays or Sundays, and you must stay away for two nights.

Eurolines (0990 143 219) has extended its silly-deal strategy to include Paris and Amsterdam by coach for a tenner (each way). You must book a fortnight in advance and complete travel by 28 March.

A likely story: "Prices include tax and new UK Passenger Service Charge" - Debonair advertisement The prices are good: Barceloua,

"new UK Passenger Service story we have been monitoring closely for several weeks: there is no new charge. British airlines are pretend-

ing that there is, but in fact it is simply one of the existing payments made by airlines to airports. Neither have the airports increased their fees to airlines, but carriers are pre-tending that they have. It will Madrid, Rome or Munich for be interesting to see if the £99, through the Luton-based Chancellor notes how easily

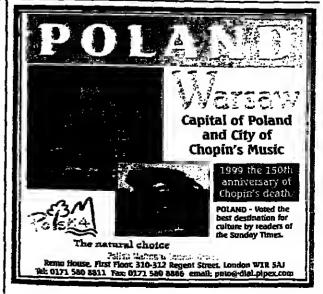
Bargain of the week 1: free snacks and drinks. Aber- After our story last week on low-fare airline (0541 500 300). the airlines seem to have got with frills air travel for silly deen, Edinburgh, Glasgow, London to Dublin for £9.99, But the assertion about the away with back-door fare in-3. Rum to the side, or jump upcreases, and decides to raise Charge" is tosh. To reiterate the more revenue by increasing Air Passenger Duty in the Budget on 9 March.

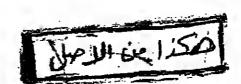
> an avalanche Defensive action is difficult, but advice from the International Mountain Rescue Handbook (Constable, £18.99) may help to save your life: 1. Plunge an ice axe into the

undersurface, to keep you near the top of the slide.

2. Shout; others may hear or see you.

slope above the fracture. 4. If the avalanche includes a hard slab, try to stay on top. 5. Get rid of rucksacks, skis etc. Trouble spots: How to survive 6. Try to roll out of the debris. Swimming motions sometimes help, sometimes not. Keep a hand over your nose and mouth, to help you to breathe 8. As the avalanche slows, you may be able to get some purchase on the debris. Make a desperate effort at least to get a hand through the surface.





First Licensed house in Wales - 1573

The Groes Inn has kept the spirit of hospitality alive for more than

four centuries. Its character is timeless, only its facilities

have been carefully and sensitively updated to

provide exceptional standards of service.

An historic Inn, first class restaurant, country hideway hotel.

The Groes, is all of these and more.

All the fourteen en suite bedrooms are luxuriously equipped,

each one with stunning views over the Snowdonia mountains

and River Conwy.

SPECIAL BREAKS OFTEN AVAILABLE

For a brochure and tariff:-

THE GROES INN

Tyn-y-Groes, Nr. Conwy, North Wales LL32 8TN

Telephone: 01492 650545 Fax: 01492 650855

www.btinternet.com/-thegroesinn

NORTH WALES. 1,000 cottages.

Tourist Services, 01758 701 702.

HIGH TREK SNOWDONIA

(www.hightreic.co.uid) Walld

Menal Holiday Cottages for 2-20.

RECON BEACONS Levely well

toose in this unworld No

Park. 01874 678446

tion of over 200 well catering cot

Resette 73% WTB *** Magnifi-cent peaceful location. Colour brochure. Tempting breaks.

Dolgarau Half, Dolgatian 01341

Spring in Snowdonia!

Stay at Maes-y-Neuadd, the best Country House Hotel in the region, amongst the Daffordles and New Born Lambs. Five course Gourmet Dinners,

delicious breakfasts and luturious rooms. From £59.00 per person per night to include Five Course Dinner, Room and Full Breakfast.

Tel: 01766 780200 email maes@neuadd.com

Visit our Web site www.neuadd.com

Yorkshire & The Dales

Holiday

Cottages

in the Yerkshire Dales, Yerk, Coast, Mours, Peak & Lake District

27 (81756) 768872

SUPERB Cottages. York Deles, Northumbris, Lakes, Peaks, Bykes Cottages 01244 345700

OfficeHire DALES Walcome Cot-teget. Free 1999 has colour brochers, 01736 702209

Portugal

ALGARVE 200 Villes, Apts, Hotels.
Coints to Lago, Vale do Lobo etc.

TEL: 0171 293 2222

UK, OVERSEAS

UK Travel PAGEANT HOTELS A selection of individually styled country house hotels offering superb locations and traditional surroundings, Pageaut Hotels invite you to take advantage of a most attractive offer. Take advantage of a 2-night stay at any of our hotels, dinner bed & breakfast and receive your third night completely free of charge. Please contact individual hotel for price and availability If you simply require further information on Pageant Hotely please call us for a brochure on 01234 363281 quoting reference IND Lightly Hall though bed and oreniges and

N. Bedford, Hedfordshire
A seclared period manor house set in acres
of weoded grounds, Stylish turrishings and
open time plus an awarded restaurant
offering the best in quality custive. Located
us 2 miles from the centre of Bedford in the
village of Claphant, easily accessible from
the M1 motorway. Tet: 01234 363281



Lower Beeding Sussex moves as 'Harrods in the C Tel: 01403 891216

£19.93

pppn Bed &

Breakfast

Dinner from

 ± 9.95

pppn extra

FOWNER

For Brochure. Further Detai

 $0\,1\,9\,0\,5$

29990

HISTORIC COACHING INNS

& ELEGANT COUNTRY HOUSES

in wonderful locations.

South Coast - Ideal for

ports, Cotswolds & Malverns ~ tranquil old

villages. Home Counties

and Heart of England ~

ural Bucks and Berkshire

Downs. Warwickshire ~

Shakespeare Country.

ries qualed and per pursus per might, personam ? might sitt ert to straffelighter Sapphoner's may apply to strafe rooms.

0181 577 7187

www.sherpe-waitung-holidays.co.uk

CHILDREN

Stay Free of Charge of sharing adults room.)

NOM BOOKING

FOR EASTER

Special Interest Holidays

For 27 years we have offered a comprehensive range

destination is France! Our most popular holiday in

Atrica

Central/South America

Himalaya

Plus China, South East Asia,

Australia and India

Planning to Travel...?

The UK's Premier Independent Travel Show

ndependent traveller's world

RBA & 01373-858956 24srs Regard to State 10000

1998 was to a little known Spanish Island.

For details of over 100 superb walking holidays

worldwide to suit walkers of all abilities call:

Walking Holiday Specialists

BREAKS

w Forest and old fishing



WOODLANDS MANOR HOTEL

LLYNDIR HALL HOTEL Receit. No. Chester & Wretham Llyman Hall Hotel is set in acress of per alul parkland and is breated mickey between Chester & Wretham. A drive in the centre of either tooks will take voly 10 minutes. With keisure Luchtuse including pool, steam room, spa bath and gom. Livedir Hall Hotel offers a returnished brawerie, comfortable image areas and Live-table. Tel: 01244 571648



✓ Lodges & Holiday Parks BLAKES Holdays in Britain Call now for your PREE brochure 08700 70 80 99 Garang Park BN2247



LODGES & HOLIDAY PARKS Your widest choice of HOSEASONS

STONEHOUSE COURT HOTEL Standause, Gloucesterdure
An idyllic 17th Century country house, wi
highly activined and award winning
restaurant which overlooks acres of respondent gardens.
Sumedouse Court provides the ideal base from which to explore the many beautiful vallages of the Cotswolds. Tel: 01453 825155

UK Travel

THE WILD BOAR HOTEL

Tel: 01829 260309 WITTAGE HOLLINGS
SUMMER '99
SEPOCHURE OUT NOW
West COuntry, Dorset, Cotsworks,
Burfolk, Water, Peaks, Dales, Mours,
Lakes, Northembergand, Scotland THE AND IN SET E79 50 01756 702200 Activity Holidays CTIVITIES Femilies, Couples, Ski-gles & Groups, 150 trings to do, Millerium Dome & Bresks, Acom

Millenium Dome & Brosles. Acom Activities 01432 830083 SUPFOLK CYCLE BREAKS. Qual-ty holidays with full backup. Wyends or longer, Broch: 01449 721555 LOST: Summer Holiday bardedont Idde love Camp Beatemont The original British Summer Camp. Superb locations for 6-16's in UK. & France. 017'1 822 1234 (24 brs) PGL ACTIVITY HOLIDAYS for 6-15's. Adventure holidays for 6-15's. IS. Adventure holidays for chi-dren & seenagers pecked hall of fun, suchament & new iriends - & under the supervision of fully brained staff. Call FREE for brachure: 0500 749147

Holidays Afloat UK Award winning Tourist 8. Inspected nerrowhoats. 0121 445 2909 BRITAIN'S BEST Self Drive narrowhoats holidays. Wideas choics. 9 beaes. Bogirnors very welcome. 01905 610097 BEAUTHFUL WATERNYAY; Surrey/Hants. Lox boets. (01256) 703691.

Cotswolds 201 SWELCOME COT-from own 150 comages up we -725 CHC278 COTSWOLDS WELCOME COT-YAGES 1899 full colour brochure. Special Interest Holidays Self Catering UK

Country Cottages wood

Welcome HOLDAYS BROCHURE OUT ROW. West Country, Durset, Cotsividide.

Roofide, Wases, Peaks, Dales, Moors,
Lakes, Mortnumbertano, Scotland

IRELAND or larn 179-50

1 ringle, all company 179-50

1 ringle, company 179-50 01756 702200

Derbyshire WEEKEND RETREAT GLIDE M action & Releasem satisfied Med-country setting. Trans Buckinise Centre, Derbyehire, 12th - 14th Merch, 250 - 590. For details (1257-73233) Devon & Cornwall

Cornish D Extensive selection of quality properties in beautiful rural, consult and extensive sections, se

D1325 56-1992
S. ... IF 01326 573903
DEVON Specialists. Choose from over 300 colleges 68707 728 725
CHV278
A FINE SELECTION of Colleges on both coasts of Comwell and on Scilly, Comish Traditional Colleges. 01208 821668. 7 day personal service Sem-Son. sonal service Sem-Spm CORNWALL & DEVON 300 Cot-CORNWALL, & DEVON 301 Certages throughout, 01752 260711, CORNWALL, Specialists. Choose from over 400 cottages 08/00 725 725 CHS27B FOWEY/POLINUAN, Charming waterside cottages. Superbviews. Capral benting, Dingsless available, Pata welcorne, 01579 344867 LONG 19 DOCUMENT CONTROL CONTRO

344867
LOVELY PROPERTIES Countri and rural Tel 01548 550964 www.devonconnection.co.uk www.devoncommention.co.us SALCOMRE or beach, Stamming views. Awal 1/2 term/leases 3 and properties, Sips 4-20, 0171 727-1005 OUALITY DEVON COTTAGES Free 4000 full colour brochure, Phone 1989 full colour brochure. Phone now!! 91756 702203
WONDERFUL CORNISH COTTAGES, 1999 best ever full colour brochure. 01756 702201

Dorset UPERB DORSET COTTAGES Free 1999 full colour brochu Phone now!! 01756 702204 IARN CONVERSION in supe

worldwide

A unique selection of small group exploratory

holidays from the UK's leading

adventure tour company.

Rambles, Hikes & Treks - Alps, Picos, Sierra Nevada,

Peloponnese, Cappadocia, Atlas, Kilimanjaro, Himalayas,

Tien Shan, Rockies, Sierra Madre, Andes.

Wildlife Safaris - Kenya, Tanzania, Botswana,

Nepal, Borneo, Canada, Costa Rica, Galapagos.

Zimbabwe, Ghana, South Africa, Madagascar, India.

River Journeys & Sea Treks - Dordogne, Aegean,

Nile, Niger, Okavango, Ganges, Yangtse, East Indies,

Persepolis, Carthage, Timbuktu, Samarkand, Xian,

Angkor, Chichen Itza, Tikal, Machu Piochu.

Latin America

Lost Cities & Aucient Worlds - Delphi, Luxor, Petra,

Choose from over 200 tours in 96 countries.

Tours from 8 days to 4 weeks.

Prices from under £400 to over £2000.

Call 01252 760 100 for your free copy of our colour brochure Explore Worldwide HN), Aldershot GU11 HJ; systematic Fully bonded ATTO/ATOL 259

Amazon, Orinoco, Chilean Fjords, South Pacific.

East Anglia tages, Froe 180 page 1989 colour brochure. 01766 702206

Norfolk

Northumbria

Scotland

SELF CATERING CONSULT THE EXPERTS

Over 2,000 self-catering

properties in all areas from luxury houses to

croft cottages.

Write or phone for brochure

AA

PEMBROKESHIRE

to the highest startum.

Phone now for fire colour brochure

01239-881397

WALES Cottage

HOLIDAYS

155 of the best throughout Wales www.wales-holdings.co.ok

01686 625267

PECIAL WINTER WIE & SHORT

BREAKS , in lovely cottages i Brecon Bascons. Some aloop 10 Sult 2 families, 01874 678446

OYLLIC N. Wales Cottages, 1999 colour brochure. Phone powl

COASTAL & COUNTRY COT-

THE ONLY ALL WALES

acee The

Ireland

Ire West Country, Dorset, Cotswoods, Rorfold, Rober, Pedit, Dates, Moor, Lales, Rortisontherised, Scotland
1881 AND 1r. have 779-50
17 opts Commodation
1882 AND 1882 AND

MAZING VALUE From 690 pps too rtm. Flights to Shemoon plus 2nts. BAB 3" & 4" hotels. L. clube & gelt. Car hirs frm. £15 per day. TB appred. ATOL. \$122. Free cal broc. 0800 018 5559 SUPERS Cottages. Northumbris, York Dales, Laises, Peaks. Sykes Cottages tri 244 348700 IDYLLIG, Oxfet Country Estate in Herbarn, Lodges stp 2/8. Book now tot Spring Brests, Easter & Summer. 01494 673270 broc. 0800 018 5559
RENT AN IRISH COTTAGE and discover the beauty of West Cork. Tel: 00 389 0141 1109 for brochists
KERRY I.B. approved cottage. Scanic coastal area or Kanners-Aug booked. C145-195.
00253 8483150

maru-Mag Dookset, 1,45-19500253 8483750
IRISH COUNTRY HOLIDAYS
Chose from over 200 delightful
cottages. Touring, boating and
horse drawn correvars. For your
hree brochuse call 01502 550688
(24 tras)
HILL WALK All day. Return to lancry in Cashal House Hotel, and
gardens. Cornemers. Co. Gatway. Tet. (0035395) 31001. Fex
31007.
SHAMROCK COTTAGES. 296
select Individual cottages in
superb locations. Disc tares.
ATTO. Colour Brochure. 01822
681060. www.shamrockotttages.co.uk

Isle of Wight Country Cottages MARCH SPECIAL in Scotland

3 nights from £79

Sed, breaking & reening med.

Large surfect hotel, exercisins conindoor pool, jacuni, sunta · FREE CAR FERRY · Sendringham Hotel Sentron, Sentrona, his of Wight Tel: 01983 406653 3 nights April from £89 Easter Special £139 COTTAGES & HOUSES In South Scotland. From the cost his. For his colour brock The Lake District

BUPER LAKE DISTRICT College 1999 colour brochure, 0175 702208

LIDURY Pine lodges & carevant on the shores of Lake Winder mers. Full restaurent, bar, shop of merina facilities. White Cross Re Leisura Park. Booking/ 015394 43937 London

NI BAKER STREET Quality ing. Continental breakfar ble 080, 0171 224 2890. The Peak District

Overseas

Holidays

continue on

page 24.

Corsica

CORSICAN) PLACES

01424 460046

PREE COLOUR GUIDE to the 500 best value cottages in Devon (01271) 374322 CLASSIC COTTAGES, 400 select constel and country cottages in the West Country for the disc ing, www.chamic.co.uk Brock tel 01326 565556 North West

Overseas Travel

Now we have Captured your attention.

DINDERFUL SCOTTISH COT TAGES 1899 colour broch Phone now!! 01756 702213

from over 555 cottages 06700 725 725 CHS278

Sussex

BRICKWALL, HOTEL Nr Batti Tudor Manor in beautiful villag

2 nts £96 inc 4 course dinner. AA & RAC, 01424 870253

West Country

TAGES, on Soowdonie's unspolit coast - the Lleyn Perinsula, Nelyn Holidwys, 01798 720674 North West

Capture the choice that is ...

Overseas Travel



Germany

EXCLUSIVE

ITALY

troughout Ital

each proper

VILLAS WITH POOLS Algarye • Costa Blanca Majorca • Menorca Corfu • Cyprus • Corsica Gozo • Lanzarote Northern Portugal Costa del Soi • Italy Sardinia • France



EASTER HOLIDAY OFFERS EILAT

ICELAND Eastern Europe TURKEY 0181 744 0474

Italy



OGEWATER'S Idyliic Italy. 26 ceny, Umbris, Lake Gerds, Rome. ABTA D0219 Tel 0161 707 9795. Htp://www.bridgewater.

YCLING IN ITALY. Fine tood, triendly hotels, bags moved for you. Headwater 01606 813340

SURVIL DISCOVERY. Flexible fly-drives to Tuscarry & Umbrie. Character 55 accom. Plus Sicily.

A BELLA TOSCANA Very specie farminets, villas i apts in i around enchanting medieval San - 1990 broch, 0181 42

Serdinis. Discover the won

airway noish gaven

VINTIAGE PORTUGAL, Country houses with pools in The Misho & Costs Verde, 01954 281431 ATO ATOL 2287 ABTA SURVIL DISCOVERY, Flexible Bydrives north to south, Character BS Poussches, Manor houses, Plus Azores, Madelra, 0181 847 4748 ATO ATOLSOS

Skiing Holidays

PIERRE & VACANCES

trua Lon 120 CHURE: 0171 584 7820 RESERVACIONS: 0171 584 2841



Spain



ANDALUCIA - From the Costa de le Luz to the Costa Almeria and the most charming white weshed vil-lague in between. Choose from a write range of rural villes and hotels, holidesy ballormade to your taste, Call Simply Spain 0181 995 9929 ASTA V1337 ATOL. 1922 INTAGE SPAIN Country houses with pools in unspoilt areas of Catalunya & Andelucia, 01854

Catalunya & Andelacia. o1854
251431 ATOL 2787 AITO
GUIDED AND INDEPENDENT
waiting in Andatucia, the Pyronees and Mallores. Tel Headwater Drains assessed. valuations, from the Pyrenees to the vibrant city of Barcolona, de-covering the hiddes charms of the rugged coast and hinterfund in between. Private villes and hotels to suit all bases combine to make the portect heavening hot.

allorca Wite state of appropriate to case and possessions CANADA hodges, nature reserve 4748 ATO ATOLBOS TUSCANY NOW ALL types of holiday AKE GARDA, Como & Mogo Cai now by our 139 drug and choose you ideal boxics apas & hotels, also alles, Lakes Mountains 01329 844405, AITO Cyprus Azores ALL CANADA TRAVEL Sky Holidays ्रीतिक अपने गाँकियुर क्रियक्त विकास अस्त्रत The Canada Sp Enter countries of the state in TASTE OF TUSGANY VIEW, DO PAKISTAI SOTTAGES 01293 433258 PECIALIST HE AZORES TO CASTLES. on 0181 291 1450 YPRUS USA ...presents the choice collection ALKING IN ITALY. Fine for Biking Heads high Tel: **017687 73966** Many have a private pool. hand-picked hotels, excellen value for money prices. Guideo and independent choices - beg GALAPAGOS ... YEW ENGLAND Wide w hel while entities, walking, couldn't train-stand ross. properties in Italy sleeping parties of parties of 2-22. moved for you. Tel Has 01606 013340 2412 ATOL mont. Bridgewater Travel ABTA D0219 Tol 0181 707 8794 ISNEY/FLORIDA Lucury 3 bed, 2 bath other to one system begand Far East 0181-847 4748 1181-847 4748 Australia For ser 1999 brockers cells 01622 726883 SUNVIL DISCOVERY. The hila, par hire, llydrive. Brochure Sardetur (171 242 2455 Am) 2563

Balearies

 Over 200 specialist travel exhibitors • Specialist equipment & health advice Over 130 FREE travel talks Job opportunities atroad Excellent value flights One-stop travel WHICH ONE WILL YOU CHOOSE vaccination clinic' Travel Writing & Photography workshops KYROS The Holladis Experienc In Greece & the Caribbean, 01: 284-3085 or www.siryros.com/ Tipkking, peparitions & Adventure Starts Here... Women & Travel Seminar CYCLING & WALKING HOSCEYS Gmerican the UK. Brochure from Wheely Wonderful Cycling 01568 770 755 CYCLING IN UNDISCOVERED Europe, Fire food, Mandy hotels. all droup Adventure the world at your fingariips 5-7 February 1999 27-25 February 1999 call for a brechure WALKING IN UNDISCOVERED Europe, Fine tood, hend-picked hotels, excellent value for money prices. Guided and independent choices - bags moved for you. Tel Headwater 01696 813337 2412 ATOL. \$1892 51270¢ 6-7 Match 1500 er. G-Mar Centre

Canada

freephane: 0800 328 0888 delaits

Big-drives for individual 817-4748 AITO ATOLEOS





THE MILLS

Growes J_{hh}

A PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE

建筑是建筑区(11)

明行**達成 本体では**ないのは、1940年

新教教教教的

実料窓 GROFへ 1へ、

Snowdonia may be very cold and wet in winter but it's a magnificently desolate and invigorating place. By Laura Ivill

Stairway to Welsh heaven

s we pulled into the deserted car park opposite the end of the Watkin path leading up to Snowdon, I pulled on my layers of winter walking gear. As my Brasher horas went over fluffy socks, I thought back to the last time I was here, in 1993. I had hobbled down the path after climbing Snowdon in complete agony, my Nike so-called walking boots (which I'd bought to go clubbing in) having rubbed my heals raw. Unbelievably, I then took them to the Lake District the following New Year and twisted my ankle leaping across a snow-covered stream. It was at this point that I invested £100 or so in a pair of boots that are so light and comfortable you'd hardly know you had them on.

I decided to try them out on an offseason weekend break to Snowdonia with my boyfriend, Tim. At this time, the roads are almost empty. and the countryside is not jammed with day trippers. The weather can ner you can. In this lonely landscape be unpredictable, but when you end up in a hostelry with a blazing log fire and a glass of good stout after a day in magnificently desolate, a steeply rising pass: waterfalls on wild terrain, you'll vow never to go in hummer again.

Our first day's climb to the summit of Yr Aran at 2,451ft (747 metres), was a delight. First the gentle stone Watkin path led upwards past a stream and a waterfall; then, in an

instant, we were into the barely lifting, thick morning mist. We had springy grass underfoot all the way and suddenly, at around 1,500ft, we popped up through the mist to witness stunning views of the Snowdon Massif, right across to Crib Goch; a rare treat since Snowdon is almost invariably shrouded in clouds.

The next day's walking couldn't have been more different. We were promised rain, rain and more rain, with 35 knots of wind, and sleet on higher ground. Undeterred, we planned to climb Glyder Fawr at 3,278ft (999 metres). Thanks to an EU-funded enterprise to create a nature reserve here, some kind souls had laid a granite path around the lake and part-way up the mountain. Although you get a good grip walking on granite, it hurts like bell if you bang a shin or an elbow on it. An elbow? Well yes, the path gets so steep in places that you have to clamber up and down great stone we were both reminded of the stone stairways in The Hobbit.

We approached Glyder Fawr via either side cascaded down the sheer cliffs like great weeping wounds. Standing on huge boulders with the water crashing down around us we paused to admire the drama of the moment - and, more imexpectedly, the smell of toast. Even in such a



The rocky Watkin path leads you gently past stream and waterfall to the springy grass beyond and a great view of the Snowdon Massif

wild sort of place as this, the smell separated and lost is a real threat was so distinctive that we knew it must really have been someone making toast. Sure enough, further on a huddle of walkers had found a cavern, and were sheltering from the wind and rain enjoying a snack.

As we ascended higher, past another tiny tarn, the ambience quickly changed as we found ourselves in thick, eerie cloud. In fierce conditions such as these, with bitter cold from the extra height, deteriorating visibility and the possibility of exhaustion, you suddenly become a winter mountaineer. The danger of getting

and I had to call out to Tim to slow down before he disappeared into the swirling clouds. I was struggling, the mountain was steep and featureless: the wind was driving freezing rain right through my ancient Gore-Tex jacket and stabbing at my exposed face. We passed a few anooymous waterproofed bods, and I thought that if couples enjoy this kind of leisure activity together they're

Tim and I are incompatible walkers in this respect; I like to spend a little time, at least, looking around

probably very well suited.

at the view, whereas he measures the success of a trip by its time-todistance ratio. Mostly be remains just within shouting distance ahead. But, to be fair, today there was no view, except of his faint outline.

The worst thing for me about climbing in cloud is not just that you can't see where you're going; it's that you can't see how far it is to the top. As I became exhausted on Glyder Fawr, determination was the only thing that kept me going - that and the fact that Tim had the compass. the water and the chocolate. Dragging myself up through the driving

rain. I knew that the summit must be near. For the last half an hour I'd been wondering how much further it could be. Surely it must be here? Then I saw a huge dark object looming out of the cloud, and my heart

Jarvis Cocker, a Sheffield rock icon. The National

Centre for Popular Music (above and below) Guzelian

A great jumble of boulders marked the dramatic top of the mountain, As I poked my head up over the top, the clouds roared in my face like the steam from a great boiling vat. Huddling behind these rocks

sank. "No." I gasped. "It goes on and

on. I'm oot going any further."

"We're here," Tim shouted back. And

we finished the water and crunched on cold chocolate. That evening we dined in the Ty Gwyn restaurant. I felt I had spent the better part of the day inside a washing machine, but it bad certainly been invigorating.

Laura and Tim stayed in the Snowdonia National Park at Aberconwy House in Betws-y-coed (01690 710202). B&B accommodation costs £20-£26 per person per night. The Ty Gwyn Hotel & Restaurant can be contacted on 01690 710383. For information call the Wales Tourist Board on 01222 499909

Rhythms of the steel city

Sheffield, site of the new National Centre for Popular Music, has a rich rock'n'roll

heritage. David Sandhu takes a tour of some of the city's musical landmarks

"Oh we don't look the same as you, we don't do the things you do, but we live round here too." ("Mis-

I SPOTTED it - couldn't miss it, really - immediately after exiting Sheffield station: a metallic mothership docked in the city centre. The National Centre for Popular Music, which opens on Monday, consists of four stainless steel "drums", each containing an interactive pop "experience". There was nothing like this when I was a student at Sheffield Poly (1987-90). In my day, we had to invent our own interactive

pop experiences. The National Centre should certainly be top of the pops for school trips, but I was more interested in reacquainting myself with the rich vein of musical talent mined in Sheffield over the years. They built this city not just on steel and coal. but also on rock'n'roll.

. P. .

Opposite the National Centre is AVEC complex which bouses Red Tape Studios, financed by Sheffield City Council as a kind of Open University for local music wannabes tit gave BabyBird their first start!; Steelworks recording studio. used hy luminaries such as The Spice Girls, Bryan Adams and Robbie Williams; and the HL (Human League) studios.

Just around the corner, The Leadmill's eau de stale ale recalled memories of undergraduate excess. This converted flourmill (a waterwheel remains heneath the club) is



the city's best-known venue. Back in the early Sixties, The Esquire Club hosted the likes of Clapton, Hendrix and Jagger upstairs in what are now the Leadmill offices. It was the first venture by a Mr Peter Stringfellow and you can almost still smell lingering traces of the Sheffield impresario's aftershave.

Shaun Ryder of Happy Mondays cited The Leadmill as the venue of one of the best gigs he ever played. However I remember it as home of one of the best gigs he never played. The Mondays' hedonistic nature got the better of them backstage one night and they forgot to play, somehow carousing their way bome before anybody noticed.

More drunken foolishness occurred above the Sven sex shop (now Private 68) on trendy Division Street in 1985. It was at this ironically hardcore location that Pulp's Jarvis

Cocker fell from a second-storey window while attempting to impress a

girl at a party. He fractured his pelvis, broke his wrist and ankle and spent six weeks recuperating in hospital, perhaps figuring that becoming famous might be a less painful seduction tactic. But that would take a further eight years to achieve.

A hundred yards away, on West

Street. The Hallamshire Hotel, once

a lively drinking den that hosted many of Pulp's early gigs, remains in name, if not in spirit. The Beehive, the hunker from where ABC, Heaven 17, Thompson Twins, Cabaret Voltaire and Human League would plot world dominance, is now a Firkin pub. And The Limit, a tiny subterranean club that was pivotal to Sheffield's golden epoch of electronica (1979-1984), is no more, demolished and replaced by a Job Centre. Throughout the Eighties,

The Limit hosted embryonic line-ups of local heroes as well as guests such as U2, Simple Minds and Orange played while still in his wheelchair.

A Limit tribute night takes place every Thursday at the Casbah (formerly The Wapentake), itself a rock pilgrimage site for long-haired lovers of the city's biggest music exports, Def Leppard, and run by an ex-roadie of the heavy metal gods.

Passing the pleasantly dull Cavells pub on High Street (where at the then Crazy Daisy disco in 1980, Phil Oakey recruited two under-age girls, Susan and Joanne, to the Human League), you reach the Goth-black Boardwalk on Snig Hill. The Boardwalk (then known as The Black Swan and nicknamed "The Murky Duck") saw The Clasb's début gig in 1976. Judging by its forthcoming attractions (Spear of Destiny, The Meteors), old punks never die on Snig Hill. And to include the Boardwalk's owner Herbie Armstrong among these rock relics may be a bit harsh - hut then he is the

ex-guitarist of Van Morrison's band. The career of Joe Cocker, ooe of the city's veteran rockers, took off after supporting the Rolling Stones (as Vance Arnold & The Avengers) in 1963 at Sheffield City Hall on Barker's Pool, a taupe-coloured Art Deco colossus. The austerity of the huilding has always been tempered by the reams of fan graffiti adorning its exterior I recall that Bros played their first major gig here in 1988, turning Sheffield into a pre-pubescent



Nuremberg rally, and covering the City Hall in marker pen and lipstick. A mile or so east, the undulating

landscape of Weston Park is familiar to both myself and Jarvis Cocker: he famously lost his virginity among the daisies and L anonymously, used to revise on the benches. Old boys from nearby Sheffield University include Martin Fry of ABC and the comedian Eddie Izzard.

And so to the Washington. A decade ago this hack-street boozer was home to a crowd of NME-reading students like myself, and amiable old men drinking mild. Now the venue, part-owned by the Pulp drummer Nick Banks, has become what the Beehive was back in the early Eighties - both nerve-centre

for networking muso types, and a relaxed place to enjoy a pint of Tetleys. Robbie Williams has been known to throw an occasional dart here and pop memorahilia, mostly local, cheers its walls - but Hard Rock

Café this isn't. After six hours of vicarious pop thrills, I mused that Sheffield's village-like atmosphere, its friendliness, informality and overall tolerance, must have helped fuel the city's musical success. The lineage cootinues with Gomez, former Hallam University students who, after taking a demo tape into the Record Collector shop on Fulwood Road, Broomhill, were rewarded last year

with the Mercury Music Prize.

Where else in the country would

a student (me, 1989) regularly bump into a pop star (Phil Oakey of Human League) in the local chip shop (off

Eccleshall Road)? The National

Centre for Popular Music may have

found the perfect locale: The National Centre for Popular Music opens on 1 March, Call 0114-296 6060 for information, 0114-296 2626 for bookings. There is a two-tier system for admission prices: the standard rate is for weekends. bank holidays and July and August: the off-peak rate (in brackets) applies at all other times. Adults £7.25 (£5.95); under 16s £4.50 (£4); students £5.50 (£4.75); families (two adults. two children) £21 (£18). Open 10am-6pm daily, last admission 3.30pm

THE PYRAMIDS & THE NILE

Thanks to a special flight arrangement with British Airways we are able to offer a direct non-stup wide-bodied Boeing 747 from London Heathrow to Cairo for the Pyramids at Giza and onward internal connections to the Nile at exceptionally advantageous prices. The arrangement includes full brand and excursions whilst on the MS Serenade, transportation throughout, mom and hreakfast at the 5-star Mena House at the Pyramids. excursions to the Pyramids, the Great Sphire and the Egyptian Museum to inspect the treasures of Tutankhamun.

3 days at the Pyramids & 4-day Nile Cruise
ltinerary. Ply London to Cairo with British Airways
for the Pyramids at Giza (3 nights at the Hotel Mena
House including excursion to the Pyramids. Great Sohires and Egyptian Museum housing the treasures of Tutankhamumi, internal flight to Luxor (4-day Nile cruise on board the 5-star MS Severade, visiting Nite cruise or todard use the ancient sites at Asvan, Kom Ombo. Edfu and the Valley of Kings and Queens at Luxort return via Aswan to Cairo for the Saturday morning British Airways flight to London Heathrow.

3-day Nile Cruise, 4 days at the Pyramids. Sphare, Cairo & Alexandría hineran: Fly London to Cairo and connect directly to Aswan and board the MS Sererade for a three-day Nile cruise (visiting Aswan, Kom Ombo, Edfu, Luxor



and the Valley of the Kings and Queens). Fly Luxor to Cairo for four days at the Mena House, Giza, at the Pyramids, visit the House, Giza, at the ryramius, visit the Pyramids. Great Sphinx and Egyptian Museum, visit to Alexandria by express train to see the famous Corniche, the site of Alexander's Lighthouse, and newly discovered area of Cleopatra finds. Return to the Mena House in the evening by express

train and fly on Saturday morning from Cairo to London Heathrow with British Airways. **DEPARTURE DATES & PRICES**

March 5, 12, 19, 26 - 557 5.00 April 9, 16, 23, 30 - 562 5.00 May 7, 14, 21, 28 - £595,00 July 2, 9, 16, 23, 30 - £595,01 August 6, 13, 20, 27 - £595,00 Single Supplement £195.00 Upper decks supplement £55.00

legisded: transportation throughout, full board and expensions while on cruise, from and breakder at the Muro House Hotel Pyranish execution, (IX departure to. Not included: morel insurance, vis. procurement, topping. Our current conditions of Broking inn request shall apply to all reservations.

0171-616 1000 VOYAGES JULES VERNE

21 Dorset Square, London t AVI 60G Internet http://www.ijv.co.ok कार्य ताजा नाम हिम्मा क्षेत्र होती है। जा स्थाप कार्य स्थाप नाम के उत्पर्धन होता है। उन उन्ने नीता के उत्पर्धन होती हैं। कहाई को बादी बागत के उत्पर्धन होता है। होता स्टार्थनेना बादों या बादर यह बाध से स्टीध कर बावस्ता

JASPER REES



Most of Britain's worst pet owners have dogs. One had fed her Pomeranian to four times its natural body weight. The only thing it will now cross the room for is food. It is taken for walks in a push chair

IN THE WEEKEND REVIEW PAGE 32



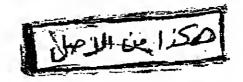
Ireland Live a different life

HOLIDAYS '99

From B&B's to castles, from long weekends to weeks on end. you'll find Ireland's world famous welcome is now warmer than ever. For our full colour brochures, call us free on

0800 55 55 99.

www.irelandholidays.co.uk



Take a ride on a magic carpet

You can follow an instructor down the slopes of Vail, Colorado,

without ever leaving London. By Stephen Wood

is dreadfully silly. caught the early where Arnold Schwarzenegger escapes through a forest from gunslinging snow-mobilers and skiers. During the sequence, the camera seems to run alongside Schwarzenegger; in fact it ran along a suspended line of cahle, a piece of cinematic with a video system which

SKI HOTLINE

Detailed Independent snow and

First, obtain the access code for

the resort of your choice, Phone or Fax 0870 51 00 843

To listen to the latest snow and

weather report: Phone 0901 47 70 051 + code

For a fax copy of the latest snow

Fax 0906 55 00 086 + code

SKI HOTLINE SNAPSHOT

A detailed four-page summary of conditions in 180 resorts Fax **0906 55 00 601**

Helpline: 0870 51 33 345

devised by an American cam- structor". Rodnunsky erected eraman, Jim Rodnunsky. What does this have to do Rodnunsky adapted his Cablecam technique for an

recently arrived in the United Kingdom. Rodnunsky's Metroski simulator combines a skiing surface, on a platform whose pitch is controlled by hydraulic rams,

shows footage of a "ski-in-

SNOW REPORTS in association with WorldCover Direct

AUSTRIA

Arabba...

SCOTLAND

Glencoe 100% BULGARIA

Pamporovo 100%

St Maritz 100%

On or off piste, with WorldCover you're covered.

SWITZERLAND

Calls to 0901 cost 60p per min, 0906 cost £1 per min. 0870 calls are standard national rate

ambitious ski- and snowboard-

cable runs at the resort of Vail in Colorado, and a camera with skiing? The answer is that attached to them was used to film skiers - from behind - as they went down the piste. These sequences, shown on a tuition machine, which has screen in front of the platform, allow pupils to follow the skier and imitate his technique just as they would a ski-instructor

on the slopes.

The simulator will be formally launched in the UK at next week's European Fitness Convention at Earls Court, But

WORLDCOVER

THE ROUTE TO A

during the first two months of this year it was installed at the Chiswick Riverside health and sports club; while it was there I took the opportunity to ski down the slopes of Vail.

Beginners start on the

smaller of two platforms, a sort

Mark . L'CA

of nursery slope which pitches forward to create the angle of "descent"; having mastered the skills involved, pupils move on to the red run, a bigger platform which can also pitch laterally. Before climbing up on to the beginners' platform I put on boots and skis and was strapped into a harness: this attaches to a cable hung above the Metroski and, in the event of a fail, the tug on the cable automatically stops the machine and returns the platform to a level position.

The platforms are covered with carpet it is fine, silky stuff hut since it has far more grip than snow, the skis have a special coating to belp them glide over it. At the centre the carpet is a continuous roll; and when my instructor - Peter Walker, marketing director of Metroski UK and a former member of the British ski-racing team switched on the machine, the platform slowly pitched forward and the carpet began to roll up the slope.

Skiing in the same spot while the earth moves for you is not a natural sensation. But cajoled by Mr Walker, I began to experiment with a snowplough position, until I found one which kept me sliding downwards at the same speed as that of the carpet coming up. By the time Mr Walker had switched on the videc, I was doing "turns" from side to side of the carpet roll, beginning to appreciate the virtues of the Metroski.

Like other artificial surfaces, creased my anxiety, particularly the carpet is less forgiving than when Mr Walker selected a



snow but responds well to good · dramatic downhill sequence, technique. Mr Walker set about and set the carpet roll to "fast". perfecting mine: to stress the I couldn't keep up with the onneed to keep my upper body facing down the slope while my skis moved diagonally in front lateral pitching is co-ordinated of me, he advised that in the with the instructor's turns. correct position "you don't crap on your skis". Perhaps it was a metaphor; or perhaps I just looked more alarmed than I was. The big platform in- slope, there were no real-resort

screen instructor - a problem with the big platform, since its

At the time, the lateral pitching seemed quite natural; later it occurred to me that while the forward pitch did simulate a ski pitch replicated. Mr Walker ex-

plained that "the skis don't bite " into this surface as sharp edges will in snow, so the surface has to be tipped from side to side".

The technology to do that and the Metroski's other tricks - costs a lot of money: Metro- True Lies. ski UK is selling the simulators in Europe for £75,000. A lesson on the Metroski doesn't come cheap either, at £34.99 for an hour. Is it worth it? If the alconditions which the lateral ternative is a dry ski slope, the (0171-323 0240) Ski heliday advice, page answer is yes. ...

If you want to try it, there be a Metroski at the Riversid Club in Northwood, Middlesex from 6 March, And I can at leas guarantee that you will find i more fun than sitting throug

The Riverside Club, North trood (01923 848000); the Me roski is available for use t non-members. Metroski U

£67.75

£36.00 £56.00 €48.00

£43.50

£36.50

£31.20 £28.00 £19.99 £28.00 £27.20

£32.00

C25.60

£28.80

€26.00

£32.00 £19.99 £19.99

£19.98

£32.00

E38.00

£25.40

£28.00 £29.60

£24.00

227.20

€29.60

£25.60

£25.60

£34.00

DISCOVER Capture some priceless moments at the weekend

AWARD WINNING CRUISE-FERRIES

TO BRITTANY. NORMANDY & SPAIN

SAVE MILES OF DRIVING

SAIL BY DAY OR OVERNIGHT

GREAT CHOICE OF HOLIDAYS



Sailing with your car to Holiday France or Spains

Why drive the long way round when you can sail with us, direct to Brutany. Normandy and Spain? Our modern cruise-ferries, with their award-winning service and value. land you closer to where you'd like to be, saving you wasted fuel and effort.

And our huge range of self-catering and self-drive holidays and breaks offer you all the finest pleasures of Holiday France and Spain.

Brochures: Ferry Guide - Gite Holidays - Holiday Homes in France & Spain Golf Breaks . Hotel Breaks

BROCHURES 0990 143 537 RESERVATIONS 0990 360 360 OR SEE YOUR TRAVEL AGENT

Visit us at: www.hrittany-ferries.com



They say you can't put a price on happiness. But on a Hilton Weekend it starts from just £19.99 per person per night. A surprisingly small price to pay for a well furnished en-suite room in a superb hotel. "A Weekend Host who'll provide you with discounts at local attractions. Ti Free use of a superbly equipped leisure centre at most of our hotels. And all the priceless moments you could wish for. Plus these great family offers:

- Children 0-16 years stay free when sharing their parent's room (breaklast extra) - Children in their own room are charged 50% of the standard weekend (breakfast included). except Park Lane and Langham where the price is 75% of the standard weekend rate.** - Children 0.5 years eat free and chadren 5-16 years eat at 50% of the normal rate

TO BOOK CALL FREE

It happens at the Hilton.

Hilton London Recents Pa

Hilton London Heather

Hilton National Coverto

Hitton National East Midland

Iton National Edinburgh

Hitton National Leeds Garlos

Hilton National London Olympia

Histor National Milton Keynes

Hitton National Stansted Airport Hilton National Se

Hilton National Portemouth

Hitton National Swindon

Hitma National Wentle

The Pakins Hotel, Hornchus

The Sherlack Halmes Hotel, Landon

Hulton National Livingston

Hilton National Crowd

For UK special offers see Teletext page 248 - for overseas offers see page 209, For Worldwide offers see the Internet http://www.hilton.com

995 9323

Take Off

C-RUISES

42-50 EARLS COURT ROAD LONDON W8 AF

194 KENSINGTON HIGH STREET LONDON W8 7PG LONGHAUL TRAVEL: 0171-938 3939

215 KENSINGTON HIGH STREET LONDON W8 6BD

22-24 THE PRIORY OUEENSWAY BIRMINGHAM B4 AL

WORLDWIDE TRAVEL: 0121-236 1234

AB CORN STREET BRISTOL BS1 1HQ

PANSATI ANTIC & FUROPEAN: 0171-937 5400



0171 730 3402

52 Grosvenor Gardens, London SW1 (opp Victoria +

8715tol 0117 929 2494

D1273 578 228

TRAVEL ARCADE

136 115

Madrid

Marseille

New York

San Francisco

Snockholm

Toronto

DISCERNING TRAVELLER 0181 995 9323

www.simply-travel.com

Nice Oslo

Pisa

Rome

D121 414 1848

Bordeanx

Frankfort

Faro

Boston

0171 730 2101

112

140

93

189 97

255 65

RAILFINDERS £274 £305 £224 £342 £268 £411 LOWEST FARES TO AUSTRALIA £231 £301 ON QUALITY SCHEDULED AIRLINES £231 £285 £143 £195 FROM £469 RETURN PLUS AU\$50 WORTH OF TRAVEL VOUCHERS TO SPEND IN AUSTRALIA

Take Off

HOTELS

THE TRAVEL EXPERTS **FOR YOUR** FREE COPY OF THE TRAILFINDER MAGAZINE CALL 0171 938 3366

Take Off

ANYTIME

ALGE TABLE BATH WATER SWATE

WORLDWIDE TRAVEL: 0117-929 9000 254-284 SAUCHIEHALL STREET GLASGOW GZ 3EH WORLDWIDE TRAVEL: 0141-353 2224 FIRST & BUSINESS CLASS: 0141-353 2400 58 DEANSGATE MANCHESTER M3 2

WORLDWIDE TRAVEL: 0161-839 6969 FIRST & BUSINESS CLASS: 0161-839 3434 7.9 RIDLEY PLACE NEWCASTLE NET 8.6 WORLDWIDE TRAVEL: 0191-261 2345

OUR TRAVEL CENTRES ARE OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK NO INSURANCE FEE FOR FULL PROTECTION AGAINST AIRLINE INSULVENCY - CAR APPROVED

201420-88724 | 0171-497 0515) ALTON: 12 High Street, Alton, Hampshire GU34 1BN Fax: 01420-82133 OPEN 7 DAYS

SINGLE TRIPILONG STAY

BUDGET BACKPACKERS WIDE ANNUAL FR £65

COMP, SKI FR £17

01458 833767

Who insures all your family holidays for

less...

CGU Direct

Pay just £99.88 and a family of four is

covered for as many

Our Specialist Travel Consultants tailor Hineraries to your exact wishes

LONDON: 52 Regent Street, London, W1R 6DX Fax, 0171-287 4522 United Airlines

Sat 9am to 5pm

~ Special Travel Offer ~

With Monet-mania sweeping across the UK, what could be better than popping over to Paris for a bargain break in the capital of impressionist art.

This fabulous offer from Leisure Direction features a great choice of botels at a price that won't break the bank.

Paris, one of the loveliest, most romantic and historical cities in Europe. A city full of charm, where medieval streets contrast with grand boulevards. A city for art lovers of all tastes, from the Mona Lisa in the Louvre, to the Impressionists in the Musee d'Orsay. A city for romance in the cosy bistros of the Latin Quarter and Montmarte or on a candlelit cruise on a bateau mouche. At night Paris comes to life. Choose from a whole host of restaurants, international cabarets, including the Lido and Moulin Rouge, and the lively bars of the Left Bank. Music and opera lovers can enjoy performances of the highest standards. Sophisticated and seductive, there is a Paris for everyone and you will discover a different Paris every time you return.

A Great Choice of Hotel: We have taken care to select a great range of hotels offering the right combination of comfort, convenience and value.

Full details of your hotel choices will be given at the time of

Grade A: Comfortable 2 star hotels in a variety of locations in and around Paris. Room-only basis.

Grade B: Comfortable 2 & 3 star hotels in popular locations with better amenities. B&B Grade C: Very comfortable 3 star hotels in the most popular

locations, B&B Grade D: Superior 4 star hotels with excellent amenities and

a high degree of comfort. B&B Our Offer Includes: Comfortable hotel with private shower/bathroom & wc for 2 nights. Continental breakfasts (where specified). Return Channel crossing with your car. Car route

Afternatively: The option to travel direct to Paris via Eurostar high speed train when you pay the special Eurostar price. Or Travel direct to Paris via scheduled air when you pay the special

Just One Call To Book: Call our reservations hotline now to reserve your special offer short break Offer valid until 31st march 1999.

Lines are open Mon-Fri 8.30am-8pm. Saturday 9am-5.30pm and Sunday 10am-4pm. Our friendly & efficient staff will guide you through the booking process.

Extra Nt from £51 £58 £54 £135 £17 Apr-Jun/Sep-Oct Jul-Aug £137 £133 £138 £17 £23 £24 £27 Apr-Jun/Sep-Oct Jul-Aug £25 £34 £29 Apr-Jun/Sep-Oct Jul-Aug £49 £64 Apr-Jun/Sep-Oct Jul-Aug £59

AITO Brochures: - Sunday 21 March

NB We can offer a vast range of short break only destinations at promotional prices including Paris, Assterdam, Brusnels, Bruges, Astronep. Great, Lille, Disneytand® Paris, Barcelona, Machad, Seriffe, Buckspess, Proque, Gork, Dublin, Florence, Brune, Venice and Vienna. We also offer self-drive hotel breaks throughout France and ski holidays in the Alps. All hotel ratings are local, Sandard nerms and conditions of Leisure Direction Led apply to all hookings. Hotel parking is possible locally

TRAVEL FEATURES FOR MARCH 1999 Cornwall Feature: Sunday 14 March

Travel Brochures: - Saturday 6 March Spain Feature: - Saturday 20 March



de responsable week has given a constitute

医环境 计数字 医电影 法不上

The state of the s

The second of the second of the second Amerika Die

養養養 かいをおおり ごは せんかい

and the second second second second

建筑性等 以 分 。 一 : -

All Prices include Airport Tax Quote: PRS020 0171 734 5873 Open 7 days a week 0870 606 4316 EUROPE: 0171 361 6161, WORLDWIDE: 0171 361 6262, 0161 834 0668 (Manchester) DATION - INSURANCE - TOURS: 0171 361 6166 + EUROSTAR: 0171 361 6143 tory Act PT, 40 Broads S WCL III Enton M. HRT, 17 Goodys S PT and 86 CM Bayayton Sd 5477 Layder = 77 Depart 38 March St. Margistry - 184 Stress Rd. Charges - 30 Upperfestigate, Abendeen - 37 Fayort Band, Edithorph OW COST FLIGHTS STA TRAVEL USA CANADA AUSTRALIA NEW ZEALAND SOUTH AMERICA MIDDLE EAST AFFICA PLATINUM ₹ TRAVEL THRIFTWAY TRAVEL 0171 490 1490 Travel Services -CURRENT BEST BUYS - SPECIAL OFFER OW RIN AUSTRALIA INSURANCE ft. £899 ANAS i days £18 LONDON - BALL - CAIRNS everland to SYDNEY -AUCKLAND - FIJI - LOS ANGELES - LONDON 4699 10 days £22 17 days £28 52 EARLS COURT ROAD, KENSINGTON, LONDON W8 68 OPEN: MONDAY TO FRIDAY BAM-6PM, SATURDAY 10AM-2PM City Breaks France and City Breaks SIMPLY TRAVEL'S eurotours LUXURY SHORT BREAKS TO EUROPE £169 £25 £229 £30 £229 £30 FOR THE PARIS NICE

suggestions and GB sticker.

Air price.

CANNES

ANTIBES £279 £45 DIJON £195 £26

Take Off

TEL: 0171 293 2222

81-847-4748

ESCAPE PACKAGES
Mainly Mainland &
Unusual Islands



AUSTRALIA

FROM £599

4 NIGHTS

MIAMI £305

www.flightbookers.net

Credit card surcharges.

Monet

& Van Goch 3 nights in Picardy Chateau with indoor pool

Avail fm April, Many more! Details - no obligation

01492 535 535

FRANCE, SPAIN

and ITALY

Guality Self-Drive, Camping, Mobile Home & Apartment Holidays! 7eli 01288 629950

Villas&

FREE en route hotel.

Coast and country.

PHONE FOR A BROCHURE ON 0845 070 1100

Cottages Many with poots.

MANUAL PSA



bilbao from £80rtn first flight 20 may

Take Off



the new low cost airline from british airways minimum 2 night stay call 0845 60 54321 or book online at www.go-fly.com



From all over the UK, to all over the world.

Book by 03/03/99 for travel before 30/09/99. Flights are from London meksd antifor City, dependent on destination. Pares are relum and include all airport taxes. Saver feres apply to selected dates and flights only — autifoct to availability and testrictions — and must include a two night

FLIGHTS DIRECT

LOS ANGELES £232 BANGKOK

SAN FRANCISCO £232 SINGAPORE

£239 JO'BURG

CAR HIRE . INSURANCE **HOTELS • AUSTRALIAN VISAS**

0870 7500 140

FIND THE BEST FLIGHT

FLIGHTBOOKERS

Flights BOSTON fr

LAS VEGAS

3 NIGHTS

7 NIGHTS

7 NIGHTS

Gatwick Branch

NEW YORK

ORLANDO

£164 AUSTRALIA fr £454 £207 NEW ZEALAND £443

£337

@£259 a

6-£315 22

@£495 p

0800 700 737

No need to **Compromise**

Turkey

Take Off 0181 785 1234 Advertising also appears on

TENE as many times as you like

There are still bits of Greece ust waiting to be discovered.

nts in the vitnoes o

Charming villes & goen house. erfid hotels & a warm welcom sixland Greece and the Sparades. 0181 995 9323 ABTA VI337 ATOL 1922

Greek Islands Club Villa holidays for those who want to escape the growds n style and comfort. COS - TENCA - CENHONA

or a brochure relections 0181 568 6838 p://www.ych.co.uk/vBlas/ BTA V3953 ATOL BAS AFFO

To advertise in this section please call the

Travel Team on 0171 293 2336.

From London-Luton

FOR A FREE COLOUR **BROCHURE PHONE**

🗎 🕁 🚨 OPEN 7 DAYS 🕿 0870 010 1033

SELECT FROM 400 VILLAS

01235 824320

Renta

FRENCH Affair

0171 381 8519

SuperSites
POBLIA BOMES
Top crestal sites.
West Coast & Med
Low Prices.
Priced F. ROP A

0845 070 2244

01235 824325

Independent Newspapers UK Lid regrets that although every sonable precaution is taken no responsibility can be accepted for flights and/or

THE INDEPENDENT

01293 568 300

necessary precautions before entening into any travel

01452 501978

FRANCE

Continental Campsite Holidays '99

LET yourselves **GO!**

for up to 6 people for 7 nights*

ARCHAEOLOGY & HISTORY

in FRANCE

PROVENCE, Permi's First Province - with Dr Domie Alleit - May MEGALITHIC BRITTAPIY - with Dr Authory Borl - June REMANISSQUE in QUERCIY - with judie Hestersood - July CAYE ART of DORLOGYE - with Prof Pad Mellion - July PYRENEAN CAYE PAINTENCS with Dr Paul Billin - September

ANDANTE TRAVELS

Fore to Statistics by Europea from (45 th Statistics or under 25) from (45 th Statistics or under 25) for 125 th one 25 to 10 people to galler EUROSTARI michaelet + 24th "Photol in PARS from 1236 STATISTIC michaelet + 24th "Photol in AMSTERIOAN from 1236 in AMSTERIOAN from 1236

ALSO

STA Belts to Yout Student Part Parties for all European Courties large J Carps

Deves and

Millenium

Vallee du Loir, France. - 7nights. Max 50 pers

Hamlet of luxury Gites Gala NYE private dinner, Wine & Champagne

£499pp recluding travel

01492 535 535

Camping & Mobile

Homes in Europe

FRANCE - SPAIN

ITALY - HOLLAND

Inchaire self drive.

Id nights

Inchaired # 55

Part of the Group

0870 513 4748

GENTLE WALKING

IN GASCONY

Retax, unwind and walk in peaceful, unspolit Gescony. Small guided groups keen to texplore local woodlands, lakes and foothills of Pyreneas. One week holidays in our traditional farmhouse. Fully Inclusive. Eleginning May '99.

For info/broch-tei/fax

01503 230983

FRANCE

A superior choice of over

700 traditional French

TOU traditional Prench
holiday properties.
FREE COLOUR BROCKURE
RING 08790 780 180
CODITE REF F191
VACANCES EN
CAMPAGNE
F1225CG #4.30

CAMPING WEST FRANCE

Lucury Tents & Mobile House

- Excellent sites with pools (higher's entirelies - Self-Site

, Under 18's go Free

Escape to

Jnspoilt Turkey..

01242 240 310

Bowhills QUALITY VILLAS &

FARMHOUSES ALL OVER FRANCE SLEEPS 2-21 © 01489 878567 Fax 01489 877872 Fac: security € country (c) (c) Tatemet — word@schills country

FRANCE

Villas, conages, farmbouses apartments and chateaus, throughout France, Mauv wi private or shared pool, or other walking distance of the beach. Great value ferry inclusive prices.

or your brochure phone no

See in luxury The ECLIPSE REMS: 10-12 Aug \$9

Champagne tour & tasting 4 museums & Cathedral FREE Champagne & 2 nights hotel Self-drive incl ferry 129_{pp} EUROSTAR *199_{PP.}

O 1432 333 333 NCHMANDY 360 year old 1/2 importanthouse, fully rest country terrifet, core. Describe, Hondeur, Paris. Stating reson, letteren. 3 bods, 3 bettles, well equip, large pretty garden. Fall owner 01 is 940 2260(b) or 01753 62127 (ostice) A SUPERS COLLECTION of Exquisible villes with private poole in the South Of France. Chat. maid grafiable. Quality villes 01142 870055 Walting in France. Fins tood, 01442 870055
Walking in France . Fine tood,
trand-picked botele, excellent
value for money prices, Guidad
and Independent choices - bags
moved for you. Tel Headwaler
01608 813338 2412 ATOL

SANDPIPER HOLIDAYS

and the control of th

Tel: 01746 785100 24hm SRITTANY Derdogue & more. Wide selection of villas, most new sea or with pools. Surpselect Villas ASTA V7278 Brochure G1296 CALL NOW FOR OUR FETS THE SOLUTION OF THE HOUSE SOLUTION OF THE HO

01242 240 310

entoly Campingwith Advention for the and more: all with malth instruction. Ardèche Gorge, French Med, Costa Brava. Full board Self drive or coach Two roomy tents per family. Brochure: 0800 074 9791
www.ambrit.co.uk/acorn
acony araves
Family
Dynatives

VacansOleil Self-drive holidays in luxury mobile homes and deluxe tents on over 200 campsites. Family of 6 for 7 nights in peak season from E277 including ferry.

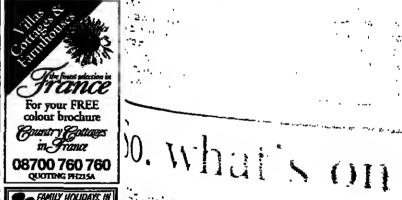
08700 778 779 The Best of France

Exclusive holidays to top Châteaux hotels and other hotels of excellence. 01582 83 4400

FRENCH RIVIERA Affordable hots in FRENCH TRAVEL SERVICE Great value for money staying at our own Frentour Hotels & Hotel Chuba. 7755 by air in 2229. Car & Rail swall, 0171 902 7472 ASTA

NORMANDY - Coestal & rural cot-tages. Broch 01922 725705 AVORIAZ -Marzine chelet steep 6/7

441970
COTE D'AZUR & PROYENCE
Unique collection of coeste villes
& country houses with pools. Bellow frames 01199 407920.
BRETON COUNTRY Cottages.
Custify accommodation for 2-10
in the heart of BRITTANY, close to
coest and lates. Presponsi service, 16(00)33297396742.



08700 760 760

FRANCE Mobile homes on top class coastal sites Children under 18 · FREE Also leny/campelle reservation service for caravan owners FOUR SEASONS

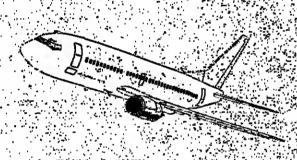
Minney, Vender Charlings & South of Presiden Breigh Camping & Malife Hames Tents in they fo SAT per family per wie Parely insurance from gol. Self Drive to 4 Star Countri Stars with Pecia



÷- γ.-2...,

PROVENCE ALPS Datached st.
clic. Quiet villope. Sips 4. Vardo
Gorge/Lec St. Crots. Season.
swimming & walking. Avail a
year. E105-0200pm. 01832 71022





2 daily flights to Aberdeen

From Liverpool

From London-Luton

Aberdeen - Amsterdam - Athens - Barcelona - Belfast Edinburgh · Geneva · Glasgow · Inverness · Madrid Nice - Palma de Mallorca - Zurich

From Liverpool Amsterdam - Barcelona - Belfast - Geneva - Malaga - Nice:



Special Interest Holidays

Trekking - Climbing - Mountain Biking Culture Tours - Rafting Nepal - Pakistan - India - Tibet -Chile - Bhutan - China - Bolivia Kırghizstan - Puru - Tarizania -Kazakhstan - Kenya - Ecuador -Argentina - Alaska

K. E. Adventure Travel Tel: 017687 73966

16 years experience in organising exploratory holidays world-wide

Ð



avolna e

WALKING holidous in Barana and Austria.
Free braching from
Benn Burde & Walling Tours
Service & Walling Tours
Service & Walling Tours
Service & Walling Tours

ATIO ATOL 7867-Special Interest Holidays also appear on page 20.



Self Catering Self Drive Holidays

FRANCE & EUROPE

"Cap Esterel" and many other

ACTIVITY PACKED VILLAGES

Station or apartments, Best of family fart with swimming, watersports, terris, extensionment etc, Chiches, Children's & Teerager's Activity Chi

BEACHSIDE APARTMENTS

dantic or Mediterranean, with pools, bars, restaurants, and lots of sur

COUNTRYSEDE, GOLF, ALPINE

Apartments in peaceful locations with activities available.

or just enjoy walking, cycling, horseriding and swimming pool

GRAN DORADO VILLAGES

In Holland & Germany where all year round Indoor subtropical water paradises complement the superb Indoor and outdoor sports facilities

Brochure Hotline **01 606 78 77 75**





Ç 200 © ●

CYCLING IN FRANCE Fine foo

THENILL

th or book online at with the

Following in Sartre's footsteps

A black polo neck and a map is all you need to make this philosophy pilgrimage around Paris's Left Bank. By Julian Baggini

long with the artists of Montmartre, the Eiffel Tower and Notre Dame, one of the most enduring images of Paris is the cafe dwelling, black-clad existentialist, smoking Gauloises and offering up the occasional bon mot. But there's more to Paris and philosophy than existentialism and some overpriced cafés. If you're planning a trip to Paris and want to find out more, set aside a few hours for a walk along the philosophers' Rive Gauche.

Begin at place Saint Germaindes-Prés, easily reached by the Métro station of the same name. This square lies on boulevard Saint-Germain, whose cafes were once the prime meeting-places of philo-sophers and intellectuals, but which now, sadly, is more renowned for its traffic and tourists. On the north-east hide of the square lies Les Deux Magots, possibly the most famous café in Paris, and one-time favourite haunt of the French intelligentsia. The café's reputation is a little misleading, however, for existentialists such as Jean-Paul Sartre (1905-1980) and Simone de Beauvoir (1908-1986) in fact preferred to take their caffeine next door, at the Cafe de Flore. And far from being idle chatterers, philosophy's glamour couple sat at separate tables, diligently writing their influential works. Philosophy of sorts still happens here during the monthly Englishlanguage cofé philosophique, where anyone can walk in and take part in a philosophical discussion.

Given the prices, this is perhaps not the best place for a rest, so cross over the square to Paris's oldest church, Saint Germain-des-Prés, which dates back to 542, though most of its features, including the tower were added in the 12th century, It contains the tomb of René Descartes (1596-1650), arguably the most important figure in modern western philosophy. The interior of the church is relentlessly gloomy, and the monument to Descartes surprisingly modest.

Opposite the church, walk along rue Bonaparte for a few minutes until you get to place Saint-Sulpice. Here you will find Visconti's fountain and, more pertinently, the Café de la Mairie, Sartre and Albert Camus (1913-60) met here for the last time in 1951. Having worked together on the radical left-wing newspaper Combat, the two fell out, never to many literary émigrés, such as Hemingway, Fitzgerald and Beckett.

Walk around to the back of the de Seine, crossing boulevard Saint-Germain, until you come to another from the Beaux Arts school since the beginning of the century, this was another favourite of Sartre and de Beauvoir. Set on a reasonably quiet



If all this talk of philosophy leaves you reaching for a coffee and a packet of Gauloises, head to Café de Flore to join in the monthly discussions

of the historical cafés to stop off at, especially if you get one of the outside tables. Any café you stop at is going to be pricey, and this is about as atmospheric as you're going to get on the modern-day Left Bank.

Continue along rue Callot and meet again. The cafe was also at then turn back towards boulevard or rue des Ecoles. Apart from the favourite meeting-place for Paris's Saint-Germain along rue de l'Ancienne-Comédie. Here you'll find Paris' oldest café, La Procope, which first opened in 1686. This became a square and then turn left down rue enlightenment, foremost among them Denis Diderot (1713-84). Influenced by the English empiricist café, La Palette. A haunt of students John Locke, Diderot's radical ideas foreshadowed much later theories such as evolution and eliminative materialism, and it was here at La

Encyclopédie, a landmark in scholarship but also a challenge to the authority of the Catholic church,

Rejoining the boulevard Saint-Germain, continue along, before branching off to the right along the rue Ecole de Mede, turning into the gloriously tacky Boutique Descartes. you will come to the Sorbonne, one of Europe's oldest and most distinguished universities, where students.

Turn right on to the rue Saint-Jacques and continue up until you come to the rue Soufflot. At the end of this road stands the imposing sight of the Panthéon. Originally Procope that 'Diderot and completion in 1790 it was turned into

good by the Revolutionary Assem- outside, as ignoble a site to

of the political philosopher, author of The Social Contract and guiding here include Voltaire and Zola. light of the French Revolution, Jeancommissioned as a church, on its Jacques Rousseau (1712-78). A statue of Rousseau also stands,

bly. The crypt contains the remains remember him as the Panthéon itself is impressive. Others buried

Walk away from the Panthéon, to the right, until you get to rue de PEstrapada. Follow this along to the cross-roads, this is one of the better D'Alembert first conceived the a shrine for France's great and incongruously, in the car park left for a few minutes and you will ar-

rive at the place de la Contrescarpe. the narrow green stretch of avenue This delightful square, with a calmde l'Observatoire. When it turns to ing central fountain, is quieter than road, carry along and then turn right a lot of the more central locations and along the impressive boulevard du provides the ideal spot to sit around Montparnasse. and soak up the atmosphere.

A left turn along rue Huygens at You may wish to end your tour the junction with boulevard Raspail here, but one sight remains which will take you to the entrance of the the dedicated philosophy pilgrim cemetery, where a free map is would not want to leave out: the joint available at the warden's lodge. To grave of Sartre and de Beauvoir. Hop find Sartre and de Beauvoir's on the Métro and make your way to modest gravestone, just turn right il station, or you can wall the green and pleasant Jardin du barely half-a-dozen graves along. Luxembourg. Tracing your steps back to the Panthéon, follow the rue The walk starts at Métro St-Soufflot to the boulevard Saint-

Germain-des-Près (line 13) and Michel. Turn left along this road for should take between two hours and a whole day depending on how long entrance to the Jardin on your right. you stop off along the way and whether you decide to walk to the opposite end from the Palais, follow Cimitiere Montparnasse

So, what's on the menu in Paris?

One of the best reasons for a trip to the French capital is that it's usually punctuated by unforgettably delicious meals. But just think if you could reproduce them on your return... By Margaret St John

IN THE middle of my first cookery lesson with Françoise Meunier in Paris, Miko, a Japanese "office girl" escaping the drudgery of her job in Tokyo, clasped her hands across her chest and squealed in halting French: "I am so happy!" Her friend giggled in a shy, embarrassed way and then quickly took her camera out of her bag to capture a picture of the pot-au-feu (stew) on the table. Picture taken, we all sat down to eat the three-course lunch that we had prepared, each armed, of course, with a glass of wine.

Having lived in Paris for two years, I was bored with cooking the same old staples but, not a naturally gifted cook, I was looking for inspiration. The whole concept of Françoise's courses really appealed. A bit like going into someone else's kitchen and learning from the cook, it is relaxed and informal. Although the lessons were conducted in French, Françoise speaks good English and happily translated for

us as we went along. The other advantage is that there are never more than six to a class (and more often just three or four). Françoise is popular among groups of friends who want to organise a lunch or an evening in advance. The Saturday hinch course, for example, is ideal for a group of friends visiting Paris for the weekend. The lunch will be delicious and the premises are conveniently located near the Bourse, within walking distance of many of the sights.

The menus are flexible and you can suggest particular dishes. On one occasion, Françoise received a fex from a group of friends wanting to do all the Indian cuisine reviews

that had been printed in a newspaper's colour supplement, and she happily obliged. Another group, of Americans, booked an evening devoted to the scary topic of souffles.

The mission is to plan a balanced meal with simple dishes, made with quality ingredients, served hot, on time and presented in an appetising way. To achieve this, though, a few hasics must first be tackled. A generation ago, in France as in Britain, families passed on basic kitchen skills but sadly, modern life means that there is a substantial number of men and women who have had no such opportunities.

ITALIAN COOKERY Weeks run

between May and October at

three locations in Italy. How

much cooking you do is your

insurance, flights, transfers, seven nights' full-board

accommodation and tuition.

There are also one-day courses

at the Cirio Italian Kitchen in

London, for £55. Call 0181-208

COFFEE ADDICTS will love the

Coffee College in London. For

£50 you learn about the origins

and production of coffee (with

tastings) before moving on to

learning how to make the

making up your own blends and

half-day course at the Costa Real

0112, or visit www.italian-

cookery-weeks.co.uk.

choice, and outings are included. The cost of £1,190 also includes

In this era of the supermarket, we have forgotten to ask for advice from the butcher or fishmonger down the street and Françoise stressed how important it is to have "a good relationship with the butcher". Unsurprisingly, she organises trips to the local markets and has

lists of favourite specialist shops. A typical lesson lasts three hours and all students are introduced to each other. Your apron and dishcloth are waiting for you, along with a printed menu of recipes. Each dish and its ingredients are discussed in detail and then the three-course

a tour of the roastery and hunch,

and you get a goody bag to take

Thailand to its range of cookery

September at the Laem Set Inn,

Koh Samui. Prices start at £1,200

home. Call 0171-840 2085.

long courses in May and

including tuition, full-board

accommodation and airport

transfers but not flights. Call

COOKING WITH Class Ltd is run

0171-460 0077 or visit

www.tastingplaces.com

by Victoria O'Neill at Pyon

day-long courses include

House in Herefordshire. Her

Australian cuisine, cookery for

kids (or for men) and Classic

TASTING PLACES has added

courses and now offers week-

for cutting and peeling, whisk the egg white and cook the entire meal. While students are expected to do their share of tidying up and clearing away, there is no heavy-duty cleaning or washing-up. Françoise moved the business out of her home as it grew, so the new, purpose-built kitchen is bright and airy and she has an enviable set of pots, pans and utensils, and a larder of herbs and spices to die for.

and measure, use the correct knife

Although I knew how to chop an onion, I learnt how to present things better - to top-and-tail and peel

meal is prepared. Students weigh potatoes, turnips and carrots in a

SIX OF THE BEST CULINARY COURSES

£25 for a kids' class, and there

April. Call 01432 830122.

will be b&b accommodation from

perfect cappuccino. Then there's French cooking. Prices start at

OWNED AND run by chefs, the Drambuie Scottish Chefs centre opened in March last year in a hotel in Glasgow. Courses run between March and November from two-bour demonstrations to week-long residential courses. Weekend courses cost £199. Fully booked until summer but, to book for later, call 0141-427 1106.

CLARIDGE'S BAR offers threehour cocktail master-classes. and there are still places in May, June, July and September. The price of £50 includes a cocktail shaker, recipe booklet and certificate. Call 0171-409 6307.

more uniform way so that they do look delicate and, as my daughter says, "prettier". I also picked up some tips on which wine to serve with which foods and I have some great new recipes that I am happy

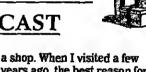
Françoise maintains you need to try a recipe about three times before you are familiar enough with it to be happy. Although nervous, I have in-vited four Parisians for dinner in two weeks' time. I wouldn't have dreamt of entertaining them before doing this course. I phoned Françoise this morning to ask her what she would suggest I serve with her un-beatable boeuf bourguignon. She suggested fennel with an orange vinaigrette and then to finish the meal off with a creme brûlee that has a hint of pistachio - all of which can be prepared the day before. Perfect.

to try at home.

The courses take place at 7, rue Paul Lelong, 75002 Paris (00 33 140 26 14 00) and cost Fr450 (about £45) per person, but Françoise is offering Independent readers a special reduced price until mid-July of Fr400 (£40), including lunch or dinner

Other suitable courses include La Toque d'Or, which is run by an Englishwoman, Sue Young, at 55 rue du Varennes, 75007 Paris (00 33 145 44 86 51) where prices are similar to those of Françoise Meunier and the classes are in English. Marie Blanche de Broglie runs n pricier version from her home at 18 avenue de la Motte Picquet, 75007 Paris (00 33 145 51 36 34). Each course costs F7700 (£70), but this does include n lesson on how to set the table





Journey to the source With its sweet-smelling hills, pretty towns, summery climate and sophisticated harbours, the Côte d'Azur is a favourite French holiday destination. If you are planning a trip to the area, then Grasse makes a welcome diversion from the bright lights of Cannes, Nice and Monaco, sitting propped up by rocky coastal hills and by the dramatic inland geography of the Gorges du Verdon.

about 500 yards until you see the

When you leave the Jardin at the

Supposedly the centre of the world's perfume industry since the 16th century, Grasse was also once a centre for leather tanning; history has It that the connections with perfume began when Catherine de Medici set a trend for scented leather gloves.

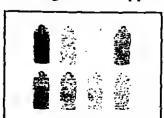
Today, the tanneries have gone but the perfume houses of Fragonard and Molinard remain, even if much of what they produce is made from imported flowers or chemical essences and the surrounding fields of lavender, mimosa, jasmine and roses have been sold to property developers.

Perfume-lovers should start their visit at the Musée Internationale de la Parfumerie (00 33 493 368020) and its garden of fragrant plants, but the public can also visit the Fragonard and Molinard factories to learn all about the perfume process and, of course, pick up some bargain essences if you can brave the coach parties, that is.

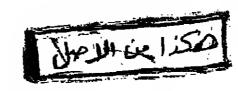
Fragonard is open 9am-12.45pm and 2pm-6pm daily and has free factory tours in all European languages (call 00 33 493 364465 for details) as well as

years ago, the best reason for being there was that many of the scents smelt very like popular commercial brands, but this is not an official strategy. If you want to buy perfume, Soleil is the latest Fragonard hlend to choose. In France, it costs from FF250 (about £26) for 100ml of eau de toilette, but you can also huy it via mail order in the UK (00 33 492 423434) for about £36, including packing. Buy 10 bottles in France, and you'll be able to use the £100 you save to treat yourself to a weekend away later on in the year, thanks to easyJet's (0870 6000 000) return fares of £90.20 to

Gadget of the week Advertised as the world's most advanced whistle, it costs \$2.99 a small price to pay for something that could help you



out of many a dangerous situation. The ultrasonic Fox 40 whistles are pea-less - which means that there are no moving parts to freeze or jam - and let out a piercing noise. They are already used by coastguards, skiers and mountain rescue teams, and are available in various colours from Ski Essentials (0171-831 5131). RHIANNON BATTEN



One land, two cultures, three cuisines

The Alsace's troubled history of occupation by both France and Germany has produced a distinctive culture to match its mountain scenery. By Margaret Campbell

first arrived in Alsace on a cold January morning many years ago, en route from the winter sun of Nice to the joy of a friend's new baby in Stuttgart. Stumbling from the stuffiness of the night train into the frosty streets of Strasbourg, I headed for the cathedral and began to think I had missed the stop and was already in Germany. With the city's medieval, half-timbered buildings and bilingual street names, this was not the way France was meant to look.

Since then, I have got to know the area better and, as always, the reality is more complex. Geographical location and a troubled history combine to give Alsace and its people (some of whom have had to change nationality three times this century) a character all their own: France's third most important winegrowing region is where the "Marseillaise", that most Gallic of tunes, was composed in 1792, but it is also where the French government has transferred part of the prestigious ENA, Alma Mater of many a senior politician, from Paris, It has the highest number of gourmet restaurants of any French region but a Germanic reputation for hard work; most confusing of all, you regularly hear people start a sentence in Alsatian (the local Germanic dialect) then finisb the thought in French.

Stretching south in a narrow strip from Germany to Switzerland. Alsace's natural borders are formed by the Vosges mountains and the Rhine, If you're travelling without a car, seeing the sights will take a little planning, but there are regular rail services to many of the small villages. Bikes can be rented in Strasbourg, and Alsace has more than 750 miles of cycle tracks.

A good place to start is Saverne, a small town just south of the Hagenau Forest and the North Vosges natural park. The centre boasts one of Alsace's prettiest houses, the restaurant Katz on Grande Rue. From there, you can cycle along a canal to Strasbourg.



Some people have changed nationality three times this century; sentences often start in the local German dialect and end in French

The city is home to a Gothic cathedrai dating back to the 13th century, a host of museums fincluding a major new Museum of Modern and Contemporary Art), and a picturesque district known as "La Pehte France". Take a boat along the canals, try rowing or stork-watching in the Park de l'Orangerie, or stand on the Barage Vauban for a superb

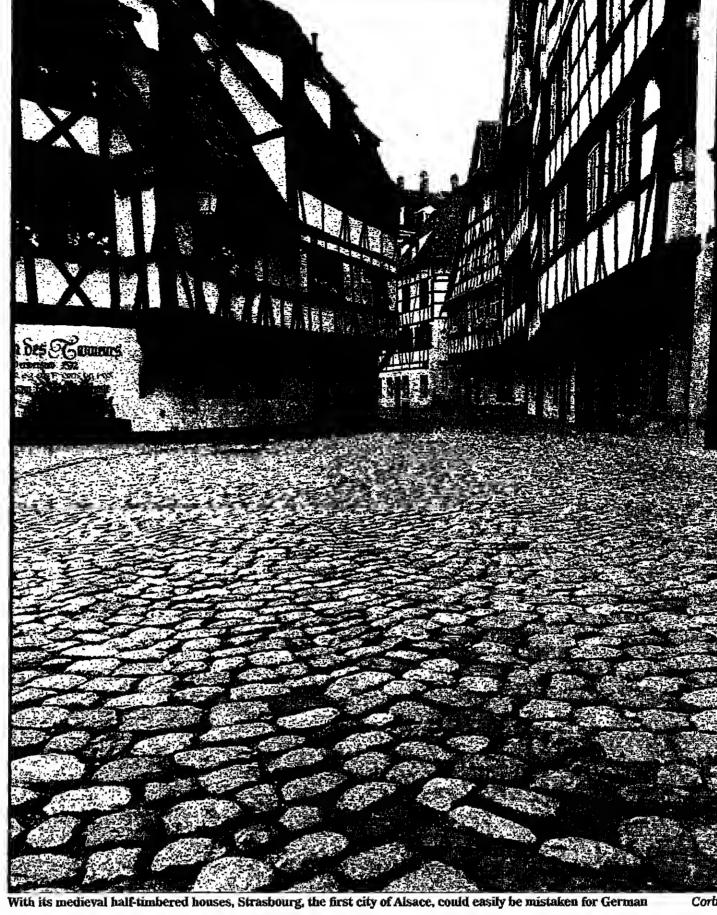
and bead for the countryside again. a gateway to the Vosges mountains. Once the bome of the dukes of Alsace, it has preserved a large part semicircular tours, and the distinctive Corn Market. The tourist office provides details of well-signposted mountain walks nearby, graded for length and difficulty. One of the most popular leads to Mont St Odile. named after the daughter of a ninth-

century duke of Alsace who built a convent for ber bere. It eventually became an abbey and place of pilgrimage. You'll find excellent views and a modestly priced hostellerie, run by a group of nuns.

Alsace has a strong ecology movement, and attempts are made to limit the effects of mass tourism on the mountains, particularly through its two nature parks, the Regional Nature Park in the north trecognised as a World Biosphere Reserve by Unesco) and the Ballons des Vosges Nature Park, However, both downhill and cross-country skiing are possible, particularly around Champ du Feu. If the snow has melted by the time you get here there are ample opportunities for riding, rambling and other outof-doors activities.

Back on the plain, the Route des Vins runs from Marlenheim, just west of Strasbourg, to Thann in the south - miles of fortified towns, beautifully kept villages, wine-tasting in small caves, and row upon row of vines. Seven types of wine are produced in Alsace's vineyards, including riesling, gewürzraminer and Tokay pinot gris, as well as sparkling cremant, and highlights of the route include Molsheim (where Bugatti cars were once crafted), the brightly coloured villages of Ribeauvillé and Riquewihr (to be avoided at weekends, but too beautiful to miss), and the Château of Haut Koenigsbourg, which sits perched almost 750 metres above

Alsace's second city is Colmar, view of the city, then turn your back less imposing than Strasbourg but perhaps more accessible. Some of The village of Obernai serves as the cobbled medieval streets are divided up into neighbourhoods named after the professional guilds that once ran them. Birtbplace of of its ancient ramparts with their Frédéric Bartholdi, who designed the Statue of Liberty, Colmar's "must see" is in the Unterlinden Museum, housed in a 13th-century Dominican monastery. I had seen pictures of the Issenheim Altarpiece, hut its violent details are even more striking at close range.



musée d'Alsace (Ungersheim). popular with children. More than 50 structures from all mantled piece by piece, moved from them were threatened with destruction) and carefully reconstructed here. Regular workshops demonstrate traditional crafts and

Light relief awaits in France's skills of the countryside, and the largest open-air museum, the Eco-museum has proved to be especially

Further south, Mulhouse is a over Alsace, including a fairground more industrial town than Colmar, merry-go-round, have been dis- and is dubbed the French Manchester owing to its textile factories. their original sites (where many of The model housing and pioneering welfare system are more reminis cent of New Lanark. Nowadays the town is worth visiting for its museums (printed textiles, the Musée

National de l'Automobile, fire-fighting, railways, wallpaper...).

No description of France would be complete without mentioning the local cuisine. Here traditional fare tends to be hearty and filling: backeoffe is a marinated stew with vegetables and three kinds of meat, or choucroute. Tarte flambée is a lighter snack, and kougloff a sweet cake. All best washed down with a chill glass of Riesling from the

Route des Vins, of course. Perhaps Alsace isn't so different after all...

Spring is celebrated in Strasbourg on 14 March, with floats, music and merry-making. Many other towns have carnivals too. For information on Alsace contact the Comité Régionale du Tourisme at 6 avenue de la Marseillaise, BP 219, 67005 Strasbourg (00 33 3 88 25 01 66)" or www.tourismealsace.com

The lake in the Landes with the unlikely name

The Lake of Biscarrosse-Parentis is dotted with oil platforms and seaplanes buzz overhead, but it's also a kind of paradise. By John Watkins

A BACK-TO-NATURE holiday on a lake dotted with 28 oil platforms might seem like rather a perverse idea, but the Lake of Biscarrosse-Parentis in south-west France has never been shy of mixing its business with its pleasure.

Biscarrosse and Parentis-en-Born, the two Gascon towns that give the lake its cumbersome name, are pretty places; both have pedestrianised centres, and are well-stocked with shops, cafés and bars. Both also have significant industrial pedigrees.

In the Thirties, seaplanes operated by Air France Transatlantique took off from Biscarrosse for the 60-hour flight to New York, and the town remains an important centre for what the French call hydroviation. When oil came in the Fifties, Parentis-en-Born, on the eastern shore, became an oil town. Add to that a western coastline reserved for the army, and you have a strange mix of industry, the military, and tourism all centred on the one take.

In fact, these un-touristy add-ons give the lake a welcome frisson and stop it from being too hland. If you lie on a quiet, sandy beach, you may hear the buzz of a seaplane; if you're out on the water on a wind-surfer or dingly, there's nothing to stop you setting a course for one of the oil platforms. If the weather should turn misty, as it does from time to time, you can take shelter in the Museum of Petrol at Parentis-en-Born or the Hydroplane Museum at Biscarrosse. Both are worth a visit.

Surrounded on all sides by pine forests, the hinterland is as flat as a crepe - the road from Parentis to Biscarrosse might as well have been drawn on the map with a ruler. Some people find the two-dimensional landscape off-putting but, personally. I rather like the unsettling uniformity. Although the forests are now criss-crossed with footpaths and cycle tracks, they too have their roots in commerce.

Until the middle of the last century, the Landes was a neglected, unvisited corner of France. Swampy, sandy and swept by gales, the land was so wet that the Landais



The Lake of Biscarrosse-Parentis in the Landes is surrounded on all sides by pine forests and a hinterland that is as flat as a crèpe

as a result of compulsory drainage and forestation, the Landes grew to become the largest pine forest in Europe, and resin from the trees, an ingredient in glue, made the area wealthy.

As demand for the commodity has rosse-Parentis has dozens of campsites

promotes itself as the ultimate outdoor playground, and its forests and lakes are ideal for hunting, fishing, cycling, swimming, walking, sailing and ponytrekking. In turn, the Lake of Biscar-

more than a thousand pitches. If we parents had had our way, we might

يعييه والمنتسبية فسيته فللمناء والمنتق والم

have chosen a smaller site, but with children of an age to be scandalised by the mere thought of sitting in a field contemplating nature, we settled for La Réserve As demand for the commonly has been allowed around its shore, ranging from at Gastes. Its 628 emplacements make it lake. At night, Sunsites' red tents glow like you can have your duck and eat it.

shepherds used to go around on stilts. But, new world of leisure. The Landes now tiny aires naturelles to megasites with one of the largest campsites in Gascony and it functions like a village. Suburbs are made up of different companies' tents and static caravans, and La Réserve even has its own beach and marina.

Those who turn up with their own tents

brothels, but only Haven Europe has the nerve to give its tents names: Marge, Monica, Millie, in M-Section; Louisa, Larry and Lippy, in L. You can imagine the conversation back home: "Yes, we stayed with Marge this year, much more comfortable than Millie. We might try Monica next year - you know what they say, a change is as good as e rest."

On the plus side, hard-to-please children will approve of La Réserve's swimmingpools, crazy golf and the wide range of supervised sports on offer - be prepared to queue for the more popular ones. But it's at night when La Réserve really comes into its own. After the arguments over whose turn it is to wash up have subsided. the camp's large teenage population put on their glad rags and mingle outside the Salle des Jeux, At 9.30pm, there's a general

rush for seats for the evening show. But that's the great thing about the lake. You can have it both ways. If you crave company you can hang around the pool or book yourself on one of the organised activities. When you've had enough of human beings. you can disappear into the forest.

One Sunday morning, we drove up to Biscarrosse to gawp at Europe's jet set, burning across the lake as they competed in the European Speed Skiing Championship. Then back to Parentis, just in time for a more traditional (and sedate) celebration of French culture - the Sunday market offers everything from local wine and cheese to north African drums and lethal Chinese bangers. Try the potatoes cooked in chicken fat for a delicious snack.

Later, we got on our hikes and cycled to Ste Eulalie-en-Born, a tiny village at the southern end of the lake. Here we ate icecreams on a deserted beach, while ducks addled serenely in the reedy shallows. Then back to Gastes for supper at l'Estanquet (a reservation is essential during the summer) where we were served magrets de canard, a delicious Gascon speciality, duck cutlet in cream sauce. and camper-vans get pitches close to the Which just goes to show that in the Landes.



48 hours ... in Singapore

You need a break - and a shortcut to the soul of a great city. Culturally straddling the East and the West, Singapore, suggests Rick Bouwman, is the perfect stopover if you want to eat, drink and sleep well



Modern Singapore is a rich and fascinating mix of Chinese, Malay, Indian and Western culture. While it has more than its fair share of sterile shopping malls. It is also a place where you can travel easily. eat and drink fantastically well and sleep with fewer worries than in many large European or North American cities, let alone Asian ones. In other words, it's perfect for a stopover.

Get your bearings

Changi airport is a model of organisation. Tourist information is widely available. You can book a hotel at the Singapore Hotels Association booking desks in Terminals one and two. And there are free telephones which you can use to call anywhere in Singapore from the arrivals hall. English is spoken rictually everywhere. Take a taid from the airport - they're cheap (less

than SS20, about £7), and the ride in will get you

equainted with the Singapore skyline. The city also has a good bus system; many of the vehicles are air conditioned and the fares are cheap (one trip 70 cents, but make sure you have the correct change). The underground rallway (MRT) () is fast. frequent, clean and air conditioned, and covers most of the city. At any station after 10am you can buy a Tourist Souvenir Ticket for SS7 (£2.50) which will take you everywhere on the system.

Window Shopping

Singapore is a paradise for shoppers: the range is enormous, the prices are good, the shopping centres and mails can be jaw-droppingly mpressive. The main areas are Orchard Road, the Marina (where the Sun Tek Centre boasts the world's largest fountain, the Fountain of Wealth what else?), the Chinatown Centre, and Raffles Plaza. One highlight is the Lucky Plaza, 6 a huge collection of small shops right in the midst of the International-brand giltz of Orchard Road.

Beam down Between them, British Airways

(0345-222111), Qantas (0345-747767) and Singapore Airlines (0181-747 0007) offer six nontop 747s a day between Heathrow and Singapore, making it possible to fit a weekend in ingapore between finishing work on Friday and starding again on Monday. You should not need to pay more than £400 through discount agents; for better value still, get to Singapore en route to Australasia for no more than £600 erum. The cheanest deals are ikely to be on Royal Brunei

(0171-584 6660), which has a

veckly one-stop flight.

Take a hike to India

those who have.

Bracing brunch

Along Rocher Road, you will come across the

ultra-colourful entrance gate to Serangoon

most chaotic and colourful precinct of

give an idea of the atmosphere of the

If you have been to St Andrew's

Bakery offers an excellent nasi

Cathedral, It's just a short stroll to

Raffles Hotel arcade where Ah Teng

lemak, the classic Malay breakfast.

consisting of rice, preserved fish.

nuts and vegetables. They also have

a wide range of western cakes and pastries as well as good coffee and tea. Also nearby is the CHIJMES

centre. (B) where restaurants and

shops abound in a artfully restored

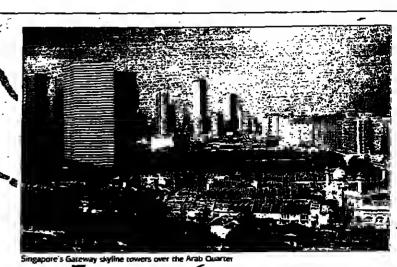
Singapore: a wander down Serangoon will

subcondinent for those who have never been

there, and a less stressful reminder of it for

Road, (2) the centre of Little India. This is the

While in Little India, visit the "Banana Leaf" restaurants 3 of Racecourse Road. Here you will find fish-head curry: a mountain of rice and pickles on a banana leaf, accompanied by a giant bowl of delectable curry sauce/ soup, in which sits the succulent head of sea bream. Not cheap (\$520, or about £7), but you'll never deprecate a fish head again. Elsewhere for rather, everywhere) In the city, regional Chinese cuisines (Hokkien, Teochew, Cantonese, Beiling, Szechuan), Malay and Indian food, as well as the local Peranakan or Nonya, are available. In Chinatown, the charming, open-air Maxwell Road Food Centre () (one of the few oldfashioned "hawker centres" still in existence) offers a mind-boggling range of snacks, meals, juices and desserts from breakfast to late night. A true treasur trove for fans of Asian food. Relax, experiment and enjoy



SINGAPORE

Take a hike to Arabia Singapore is not Parls. The climate and traffic make it unsuitable for strolling between neighbourhoods. But there are two historic, and newhat atypical, precincts where you can spend a fascinating hour or two soaking up the atmosphere on foot. From Busis Junction MRT, 2 pass along Rochor Road and head towards the striking twin towers of IM Pei's remarkable Gateway skyscraper: (3 turn left long Johor Road, and you will come to Arab Street. It's a remarkably well-preserved, oldfashioned shopping street and the centre of the Arab Quarter, Beautifully fitted old shops hold a rich array of silks and cottons from all SE Asia bargain buys include excellent quality "sarungs"

An aperitif

from India and Indonesia

The one and only place for an aperitif is the bar of Raffles Hotel (MRT Raffles Place). at 1. Beach Road (00 65 337 1886), The famous Singapore Sling (Invented in 1915 by a Hainanese barman at the hotel) will set you back S\$15 (about £5,50), but is worth it for the drink itself and the atmosphere of the venerable, but luxuriously renovated horel, Be arned though, surf shorts and flip-flops don't fit the dress code

A walk in the park

t's worth the trip to Jurong Bird Park, 20 hectares of

ingapore, which houses the largest collection of birds

(600 species) in South-east Asia, and one of the largest

n the world. Take the MRT to the end of the line at

Boon Lay, and then a short bus ride will get you there.

open space in the newly developed western area of

MARINA EAST

The icing on the cake If you are in Chinatown, one of the most amusing things to do is to visit

Eost Coast Park

one of the small pubs or bars and engage in a bit of karaoke - or at least listen. Don't visit the karaoke lounges", where a beer can cost you 520 (£7). The best places are the small bars in temple or pagoda streets, often run by Filipinos, which are friendly and informal, and serve excellent cold beer.



(Hindu) in Chinatow

Demare dinner The Blue Ginger (1) (97, Tanjong Pagar Road, 00 65 222 3928) is one of Singapore's best Peranakan restaurants. Peranakan or Nonya culsine developed from the combination of food of the early Chinese settlers and that of the indigenous Malay people. Signature dishes at the Blue Ginger include ikan masak asam gulal (fish cooked in tamarind curry). ayam buah keluak (braised chicken with tumeric. galanga), lemon grass and Indonesian black nuts) and babi pontay (stewed shoulder of pork cooked in preserved soy beans and tamarind with cinnamon (about £18-25), plus drinks. Otherwise, the

and bamboo shoots). A meal for two costs \$\$\$0-70 restaurants on the shoreline of the East Coast Park T provide superb seafood, with water views. Try the pepper crab.

MARINA

Artistic treat Although celebrations for Chinese New Year (16-17 Feb) and Celebration Singapore (which runs until 27 Feb) will have passed, there is still a plethora of cultural events to look forward to in 1999. Millennium Mania runs from June until well into next year, entailing a daily menu of special events. from art exhibitions and street festivals to Chinese opera. Details are available on the Singapore fourist Board's excellent website www.newasia-singapore.com).

WALES IS stuffed

to the hrim with

five-star rugby

players - recent

until the opening

of the St David's

Hotel and Spa in

Cardiff Bay at the

turn of the year, the principality

was as bereft of top-rated hotels

as the English are of Eisteddiod

establishment in the country is

also the first hotel run here by

Sir Rocco Forte and his family.

huilding is well-placed for the

Weish Assembly that will swing

into life in the middle of the year,

the weekend of the Rugby World

Designed by Sir Rocco's sister Aga, the hotel's décor is

minimalist white and, like the

hotel, seems to be aimed at the

business person. Documents to

scan at 3am? No problem! Need

a hotel with a Japanese cultural

liaison officer? Dim problem, as

eotertain? Could be bothersome.

And leave Rover chained to the

they say locally. Children to

and is already fully booked for

Cup Final in November.

The glass-and-white-metal

The first five-star-rated

gold medals.



GLOBAL AGENDA

Sunday morning: go to church

It is possible to visit Hindu, Buddhist and Taolst temples as well

as Christian churches. Unusually, visitors are also welcome at

mosques (though not at prayer dines) and most mosques will.

shoes before entering. Try St Andrew's Cathedral (1) in the

Thousand Lights (Buddhist), Singapore's largest temple,

featuring an eight-metre high Buddha (easily accessible by bus

along Orchard Road) and the Sri Mariamman Temple (

Colonial district for colonial ambience or visit The Temple of a

almost uniquely in the Muslim world, admit women. In all

religious buildings dress modesdy, and in mosques remove

Gelsenkirchen

If you missed out on Mervyn Peake's counter-culture trilogy Gormenghast in the Sixties. you've another chance to catch it in musical form in Gelsenkirchen this spring: Irmin Schmidt, founder of the avantgarde rock group CAN, has written a fantasy opera based on the trilogy, with a libretto by the English novelist Duncan Fallowell. Commissioned by the Wuppertal Opera, who premiered it last November, the three act work is performed in English and tells of the rise and fall of Steerpike, a clever and charming kitchen boy who machinates his way to becoming the murderous tyrant of Gormenghast Castle. Schillertheater NRW, Musiktheater Gelsenkirchen, Kennedyplatz, Gelsenkirchen, Germany (00 49 209 409 7200) to end of June, DM12-DM48

With a mission to "inspire. educate, entertain and empower" New England's Dance Umbrella company has brought some of the best contemporary dance from around the world to auditoriums in the region. Two highlights of the 1998-1999 season are Mark Morris's annual visit - with



accompaniment from the world-

famous cellist Yo-Yo Ma this year and Furioso, an evening-length work by Meryl Tankard, a former principal dancer with Pina Bausch's Tanztheater Wuppertal, who has been artistic director of the Australian Dance Theatre since 1993. Various venues, Boston, MA. USA (00 1 617 824 8000) Mark Morris and Yo-Yo Ma, today and tomorrow; Meryl Tankard Australian Dance Company, 11-14 March, \$23-\$45

To mark the centenary of the first exhibition by the Viennese Secessionists, the Fondazione Antonio Mazzotta has organised "Gustav Klimt and the Origins of the Wiener Secession", a show that celebrates the work of those artists who revolted against what they saw as the conservative and constraining style of the time. As well as

some 80 works by Klimt himself. there are nearly 200 works by such artists as Kolo Moser and Ferdinand Andri - plus works by some of the guest artists the Secessionists invited to participate in their shows, such as Toulouse-Lautrec, Van Gogh and Gauguin. Fondazione Antonio Mazzotta.

50 Foro Buonaparte, Milan. Italy (00 39 0287 8197) to 16 May,

The American video artist Bill Viola has consistently broken new ground with his tapes and installations, with many of his pieces being snapped up by museums around the world. Frankfurt has collated 25 of Viola's videotapes and 16 of his installations for this retrospective of 25 years' worth of his work, locating them at sites which have been selected because of their political, social or cultural significance. An added bonus is that all of the venues are within 10 minutes' walk of each other, giving a visitor to the city the perfect excuse for a foot-friendly museum-sightseeing tour. Various venues, Frankfurt, Germany (00 49 69 212 37953) to 25 April DM8-DM12 SHARON GETHINGS

ARE YOU LYING COMFORTABLY? Beds: 6ft long by 5ft 6in wide guests apparently remark on

railings outside.

how comfortable they are. The hotel has 118 rooms, plus 18 suites, the best being the master suites with separate work and

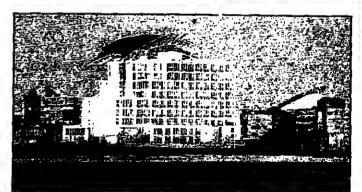
24-HOUR ROOM SERVICE: ST DAVID'S HOTEL

results aside - hut relaxation areas. Freebies: Toiletries by Quercus, plus fruit and flowers, minimalist of course - currently three tulips per room, so no chance of catching hay fever here. If you fancy a robe, it will cost £45. Temperature: A thermostat in every room.

Bathroom: The usual range of essential porcelain products, and the bath took four minutes to fill. Greater attention has been paid to the bathrooms in hedrooms for the disabled: a sit-down, walk-in shower is complemented by a special sink, a railed toilet and wered light fittings.

KEEPING IN TOUCH Television: The five main channels plus one Sky Sports channel, BBC News 24 and a movie channel. "We will have 40 channels of television by November 1999", says the hotel. Radio: Radios 2, 3, 4 and the local commercial station. Fax and Internet: A separate ISDN socket is provided near the desk in each room. Phone: All local calls are free

but a three-minute national rate call will set you back £1.17. Switchboard: Three calls at different times of day took 15 seconds or less to answer.



LOCATION, LOCATION. LOCATION

The St David's Hotel & Spa. Havannah Street, Cardiff Bay, Cardiff CF1 6SD (tel 01222 454045, fax 01222 487056, e-mail: reservations@fivestarhtl.wales.com)

Transport: A frequent bus service into the city centre runs from two minutes' walk away, but there is also a limousine service. Time to international airport: Cardiff Airport is 25 minutes drive away, with direct flights to Amsterdam, Brussels, Dublin and Paris.

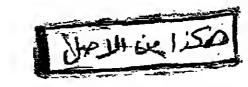
Trains: The London Paddingtoo to Cardiff Central service takes about two hours. The hotel is 10 minutes by taxi from the station.

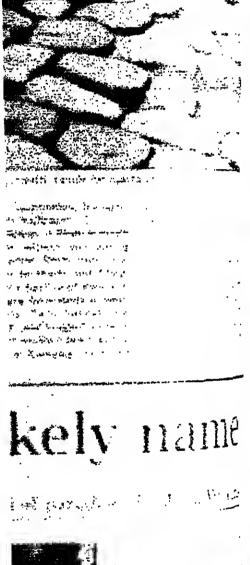
THE BOTTOM LINE A double room, including VAT and service, costs £124 per night,

with junior suites £250 and master suites £500. Breakfast costs from an extra £9.50 for Cootinental to £70 for a full champagne breakfast for two in your room. Dinner is taken in Tides Restaurant.

I'm not paying that: The special offer of £110 for single occupancy room with hreakfast. and £120 for double occupancy with breakfast is available until the end of April. When the Spa opens on Monday ISt David's Day), several other special packages will be introduced.

Still too much? The Cardiff Backnacker Centre on the other side of town (01222 345577) charges £12.50 per right for a space in the dormitory or £29 for two people in a private room. LAWRENCE HOURAHANE





135

715 · 276

****THE INDEPENDENT**

CALL:

0897554555 to respond to any ad. Calls cost the normal BT premium rate of £1 per minute at all times

ัล ช่องูป Live assistance avoidable



RESPONSIBLY HEDONISTIC 40. London, 125149 ARE YOU. ...tall, craggy, 50sh, adjacent to north Bucks, fit but not tenatic, sensitive and humor-ous? If you like to walk, talk,

this ansite and eclectic woman, needs some loving. 25:371
LATIN IS EXCITING?
Box 41:61? Take 100? I rang you too late, so please call met 27:5381
LOOKING
FOR ENRICHMENT
Sociable, engaging, warm-hearist male, 34:38, required tor sociable evenings, qualify conversation and meaningful company. London area.

conversation and meaningful company. London area. 25391

RIVESTIGATE LONDON From smoky pazz bars in muscy book shops. Female. 37, leading complicated life. seeks straightforward relationship, with chap. 40+. 25429

ARTISTIC

APTISTIC
Walt-travelled, mature female
student, blonde hair, effervescert personatily, seeks cultured male companion, 40-50,
with bald/short hair and
sparking eyes, who loves
ille/travel. Any nationality.
Surray based, 25-54-6
HI THERE!

HI THERE!
Altractive, dark, artistic, diructed lemale, young-looking 44, leaches, wrises, shops, angos good conversation, lood, travel, firms, theatre, music, varied testes, seeking a warm, lun, intelligent man, smaler aperinterests. S Wales based 25304
MAN FRIDAY
Attractive brunette, 27, enovs. man FHIDAY Attractive brunette, 27, enjoys conversation, theatre, music, cinema and good tood, is seeking an honest, caring male, aged 26-33, for new adventures, London based.

13:5389 HOLDING OUT MS-589

HOLDING OUT
Intelligent, attractive, sim, bubbly blonde, 30, 541, seeks skin, handsome, intelligent, sincere, honest, successiul, professional whate geniteman, 27-35, 6; athletic build, for happiness and tong-term relationship, Herts/Bucks area grelerably, 25-211

SEEKING MILLENNIUM MAN Attractive Midlands-based savyer, 38, into termis, dancing, cinema, theatra, seeks decent quy, who is interesting, lively and reasonably career-marded, to enouy life and laugh with, 25-518

EMETY FICOMS
Intelligent, blonds single mum, 515, graduate, sim build, emjoys scence fiction, rock music, offbeat humour, politics, arumals, home life, seekung a deep-thinking, melligent male, 35-45, for a fusion of minds. South Wales or anywhere. 275-582

ATTRACTIVE PROFESSION

ATTRACTIVE
PROFESSIONAL
Fun, serous, considered, retable lamale, 27, with GSOH, engy duning in or out, music, singing, heater, you name II by 4. I'm seeking a special main to enhance my lid.
London, 25311
FIRST-TIME ADVERTISEA
Attractive, educated black female, 37, NrS, likes travel and socialising, seeks tall 30-something male, any accentricinally, for infendship, possible romance. Must be genuline and carring, East Midlands orea, 25390
PERSONABLE
PROFESSIONAL
Sim, attractive lady, mid-40s, varied intonesis chemic, intervel, theatre, reasting, dinting out, seeking a genuleman. 48-55, symilar interests, for femoliship, possibly leading to more.
London'Surrey based, 12:3119
STRONG BUT SWEET
Attractive, simil, lively brunetie.
30, engy most things in like seeking a considerate and attractive man, to share evenings in out with London's Surrey 12:395
CREATIVE & ATTRACTIVE Intelligent female, mid-40s, green eyes, reddish har, frech-

CREATIVE & ATTRACTIVE Intelligent lemale, mid-40s, green eyes, recidish hier, freciles, seeks similar mate, for fun and henotohip Susse, based. 19520 DOES THIS SOUND LIKE YOU? Petre, professional lady. 30-, 5, GSOH, fun, lives, trainel, music, salsa, seeking a lurny, professional, conferent, caring gentleman. 30s-40s, 10 enjoy lile with. Cambridgestime area.

VINCE
Please call again, as details were lost. I would like to get in touch. Life's difficult in a call box. \$24364
PIRST-TIME ADVERTISEP
Professional, arrive single num. \$4*, NS, rethead, green eyes, likes outdoor pursuits. \$19*, critis, reading, the are, esting evous, seeks tall male. 45-55. N/S pretered.
GSCH, nice personality, for friendship, possible relationship. \$2276
SEEKING CREATIVE NAN.
Silm, attractive brunette, 45, \$4*, independent, genuine. fun, positive. London and Surrey preferred. \$2977
FRIENDLY
Practical, professional, petite temale, early 40s. GSCH, loves weekends, work, staying in, rights out, seeks happy, affectionare, intelligent, solvent male, for interesting, possibly teading to relationship. Southy central London area. \$25280
ATTRACTIVE & INTELLIGENT
Black woman, seeks man, 50-60, any nationality, who, like ma, teets at times it would be made to share the simple times. We eating together, theatre and tellung. Condon \$25257
SOUL MATE
FOR MILLENNIUM?

SOUL MATE FOR MILLENNIUM? Lvely, professional, single woman, mid-40s, seeks sorred man, 45-55, to shere various interests, such as whing, din-yng, cinema, countryside,

rig, cinema, countryside, books, inendahip and possible relationship. Cembridge area. resisons/rp. Camorioge sine. #55283
ROMANTIC LIBRAN
Female, N.S., no lice, solvent, into artiques, tims, yogu, loves file, travel, sunsets, seeks semi-retred, well-ba-anced mate, solvent, who's sim, presentable and enjoys life. London. #55162
ARAB MAN SOUGHT trailar, protessional Arab man, 30-35, prelerably trailar, Pakistani or Lebanses, for mendship and more, 755262

Lebansse, for mendship and more. 755/262
LOVELY LADY
Bath-based lady, aged 49, N/S, devorced, solvent, undomesticated, antistic, seeks caring, communicative, solvent male, 40-60, N/S, for walks, talks, sughs and cuddles, if you can cook, please ring me, 275/299
OXFORD BASED
Fall, retired lady, 60, seeks unattached, N/S gentleman, 57-69, with comfercable pleasyle, car owner, for friend-ship and outings, 725/281
H THERE
Genune, poline, attractive Genune, polite, attractive

LONDON LADY Good-looking female, just 45, 54", GSOH, light brown/blue. a a , usuri, light brown/blue self-amployed, various irrem-ests, likes classacti music, story-telling, theatre, travel, arts, swimming, horse nding, sailing, sports, seeks like-minded man, 255246 BLUE MOON Kind, knylon, sanethea

Kind, loving, sensitive, warm-nearted temale, 37, attractive. mate, of similar nature, 36-46, with GSOH, for special friendship/retationship. Herts area. EASTERN ENGLAND EASTERN ENGLAND Sim and altractive, independent woman, seeking a lively, energetic, professional man, N.S. into walking, countryside, saling, films, theatier, must be emotionally available, 50tsh.

London and eastern England. ORIENTAL SPICE
Chinese terrale, 35, student.
enjoys music, reading, firms,
travel, seeks a triend, 35-40,
tall, skin, N.S., well educated.
London area. 125102
BACK FROM ABROAD
intellectual, active musical journates, apec 36, slightly unconventional, Cambridge graduate,
likes to laugh, seeks postive,
well-travelled gent, similar age,
to explore the London. 13:4374
ABSOLUTELY FABULOUS
Anculate, athletic, artistic, ami-Amoutate, athletic, artistic, ami-able, attractive, professional women, who is a furny, N.S., many interests, seeks similar mate, in his 40s. West Midlands area preferred.

Now slightly taded, to amac-tive grandmother, 67, seeking a true mele mend, 650H, to share theatre. music, travel, metaphysics and a bellet in miracies. NW Manchester. 175039

GERMAN FEMALE
Warm, caring, reliable,
divorced lemale, young-looking
44, 577, medium build, copperfoliue, attractive, two childran, into reacting, music,
countryside, arrimates, cooking,
restaurants, treatire, chreme,
more, seeking a main, for a
long-testing relationship.
London. 253147
ATTRACTIVE AND POLITE
Feminine Continental lady,
early 40s, seeks cultured man,
40-, for inendative, possibly
more, London. 253259
TRENDY LISTTY
Prolessional, tall, sim, redheaded woman, 40s, with
strong Christian faith, into travel, music. DIV, cats, seeks
compatible man. No nightwingers or paramilitanes
please. London. 254971
LONGON WOMAN
Warm, bright and sesygoing,
young late 50s, files travel,
film, theatre, music, reading,
walks, seeking a spocrat man,
sociable and emotionally
afventining, to share fun,
friendship and whatever.
253142 GERMAN FEMALE

Intendship and whatever. 255142
PETITE BRUNETTE
Good-looking Flussian lady, 34, seeks mature, reliable, sincere man, to start a long-term relaboratiop, possibly leading to more, 255134
PERMANENT BLISS?
Sim, sparky, outgoing, amactive blonde, 43, likes good loodwine, Hampsteed, Isanily life, country walks, disilies leng stur, jazz. smokers.

seeks confident, amusing, intelligent chap, for permaner bliss. Landon, 20:5148 HI THERE Female, 37, 56", dark/blue, slim build, enjoys sports, eding out, new places, seeks or going, successful, well-built, sensaver man, with similar interests. London, 23:4970 VIVACIOUS VEGETARIAN Attractive, regissed, 36 oneen VIVACOUS VESETARAM
Attractive, rechased, 36, green
eyes, medium build, divorced,
into animal nghts, seeside, candies, joss-aticis, honest and
tun, seeks attractive, hoppy,
senstive, animal-loving male,
35-45, Lincs, 174964

35-15. Lincs. 174964
FEISTY
FIFTY BUCKS BELLE
Artesic, aniculate alternative,
edects, energible, intelligent,
impulsive, outgoing, offbeat,
ormitanous, undaunted, untypleal, unhasable female, seeks
tall, NS, sensitive man, with
ideas, Millon Keynes, 174959
BRIGHTON BELLE
Paradotola, assertive, airuis-Paradoxical, assertive, altruisto, creative, caring, led temale, seeks charismatic male, brave enough to explore both the Amazon and the child within.

Amezon and the child within. ISSO49

BACK PROM ABROAD Intellectual, active, music purmals, 36, sightly unconventional, Cambridge graduale, likes to laugh, seeks positive, well-travelsed gort, similar age, to explore tile, London, ISA4974

REAL WOIMAN
Stylen London lady graduate, 30+, mixed race, warm, lively, unto convened, seeks soul mate, 36-50, Oxford/London, ISA483

VERTY SMILEY
Single mun, 34, brunette, with mercliese teerusgers, socioring creative man, with library, who lives cata, can make me laugh.

lives cats, can make me laugh, thinks laterally and isn't weird. Avor/surround, 25/4961 THOUGHTFUL COMPANION independent, Dawn Franch-type lady, 46, with intelligence, humour, and warm heart, likes humour, and warm near; ince-books, gardens, teenagers, lakes, lively conversation, seeking congenial male com-pany. Laicesterphina area. 25,083 HOLIDAY PLANS? Professional female, 47, enjoys walks, badminton, dancing, the arts and of course

holidays, seeks laughs and thendship with N/S male, 45-50, in the Bristol area, £54973 HEAD IN THE CLOUDS MEAD IN THE CLOUDS
Canceran seeks black, capricom academic, late 40s preferably, with more intellect than
abude, likes books, going to
moves, parties, romanos, layaily, closeness, long conversadon and you! London, \$251.43
MY DWN ARCHITECTI
Sim, stractive brunette, 45,
54*, independent, genume,
lun, possive, seeks man,
London/Surrey, \$24977
ARTISTIC LADY
Divorced, blonde female, mid-

ARTISTIC LADY Diverced, blonde female, mid-40s, Hempton Court based, crazy SOH, loves arts, seeks like-minded, professional man. 284,073 274973 SHARE MY JOY DF LIVING Flaness, music and reelect are three important strands in the life of this skin-bulk, active woman, 49, Essex, Suffolk bor-der, 224979

Personal

Looking for your

SEEKING NEW LIFE SEEKING NEW LIFE ACROSS SEAS Attractive ternale, early 30s, seeks tail, dark and handsome, solvent white doctor or similar, 30-40, with GSOH, who maybe also wishes to emagnate to, for example, Bermuda, Looleng for 1-2-1 relationship, Herts area, 755044

WARM, INTELLIGENT WOMAN Treative, successful, verious interests, young 47, not sim, stiractive, optimistically seeking a mate soul mate. South London. All replies answered. 125156

Humonus, professional male, 511", slim build, big bile, house in Oxford, Bies vegetarian food, pube, music, socialisting, You want more? 255305 DET PEPSI MAN Musician, writer and lecturer, early 40s, slim, with own humbingra, seeks lemate soul mate, to share cale society, one breaks and wild times. my breaks and wild times.

ASIAN MAN
Very attractive man, enjoys
most things, seeking a lemale,
under 70, London, \$5205
BRISTOL B ASED
Cerrup, protessional male, late
40s, 6°, cosmopolitas, into spirmalaty, sport, good communication, honesty and empathy,
seeking a feminine, warmhearted femile, to share out
humanly with me. \$5184
ASIAN SOUGHT
Tat. sim, intelligent, romantic,
educated mele, 56, into sailing,
travel, reading, chema, music
and more, seeking an ethractiva, attoutions, tactife Asian
ternsie, for friendship, maybe
more, Notis based, \$25379 ATTRACTIVE MALE Would like to meet an intellectual female, for romance and relationship. \$25431 IF YOU'RE LOOKING... this man has love to give. Humorous, professional mate.

NEW BEGINNING Male, 50, wearing well, interest in arts, one many was, mares in arts, chema, world travel, lood, mase, seeking a temale, for happy times and a stable relationship. London, \$75314 HONEST AND CREATIVE

Professional male, 39, imp music, theatre, creative arts, seeks honest, caring ternale, 35-45. Essex based, 17:5316 TOWNCOUNTRY HOUSE

TOWNCOUNT IN TRUSSE
Outer weekends beside beautiful breaches, ediared to
stressed, ellm, professional
London girl, aged 20-40, by
handsoms, romantic, sägridy
mad gur, South Wales, based.
22:4978

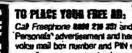
Virgo - Perfectionists with quick minds and vivid imaginations. They use their reasoning powers to get to the heart of any problem. Compatibility: Pisces, Taurus and Aries.

> To place your FREE Voicepersonals ad, call: 0800 216 351

Voic@personals

Soft the advert and the cult to place the advensement are test, nowever advertuers are billed at normal ST premium rate of SDp par minute for registage minute. Please contact other service provides for details of their charges. The advertuer is strongly encouraged to record a voice greating prior to publication.

Byour respond to an advertuer who has not recorded a voice greating, you will have the apportunity to leave a measure.



There is

for Everyone

Someone

Call Freephone 8800 219 201 and leave your 30 word Voice Personals' advertisament and headline. Then you'll receive a voice mail box number and PIN number with instructions on recording your personal voice greating end fistening to your responses. Both the advert and the call to place the advertisement are tree, however advertisement are billed at the normal BT premium rate of SOp per minuse at all times for 0691 calls for message retneval.

Circle the ade that interest you and call \$500 564 \$55 and follow the simple instructions to heer the advantage is greating message or to hear greetings from people who much your search criteria. You can leave messages for those who warest you — it's simple, test and easy!

BE SECTION: We suggest that the first receiving abiness his held in a public place and that you also not reveal your hill recent, address or bosse phose pursher seell you are specificable doing so.



OFFBEAT GRADUATE OFFBEAT GRADUATE
Affectionate and companiontable, seeks animal-lowing
learnale companion, 50+, to
where an galleries, concerts
and chemia etc., also exploring
London or columby, conversation and other simple pleasums. 27:5151
ATTRACTIVE SWEDISH MAN
Mallo 22, been affect allow Male, 23, bro concerts, nature, deep conver-sation, walks, seeling a terrate, 20-30, redired pre-Landon or Mi

DISSOLUTE MANL DISSOLUTE MAN., ...45, 6'2'', sim build, many whost, seeks lemade rake, who's blessed with similar attributes, Landon, 275378
LIKES A LAUGH Young male, 41, cultured, diverse, amusing, active, seeks female, 28-33, for triendship, romance and a tamily. Ring me and i'll make you emile. Bath, 125383 Make a better world with me. Cultured, deathing main gradu-ate, 30, 8', seeking romerice. Words based, 253115 SLEPLESS IN GUERNSEY Civil servent, 25, 56",

SUNGLE WHITE MALE
Warm, waty, fit, solvent, educated male, 37, seeking similar, black or Indian texty, to
share thoughts, laughter and
the good things in the, 125-34
HONEST AND HANDSOME
Graduate, 38, 511", solvent,
successful in the aris, tower
cuthours, fine wire, Friends'
and good conversation (sometimes silly, sometimes senior),
seeking like-mended, skin girl,
under 40, London, 125-418
REAL WORLU? GET LOSTI
Make a better world with me.

promuteus, and, carring and romantic, GSOH, employs pubs, music, leaping fit, eating cut, travel, seeks ledy, 18-30, simi-lar interests, GSOH for Invandlar interests, GSOH for trans-strip, possibly leading to more. 725396
WOODY ALLEW FREDA KAHLOW
Multicultural, sincere, academ-ic male, 35, seeking a wity female, possibly with a tettoo, to share the unity aspects of kin or salsa. Manchester, 755432

many features designed to help you meet someone new!

Call Club Rendezvous NOW on:

09064 770 701

SEEKING SOMEONE SPECIAL Genuine male, 30, attractive, likes enting put, linns, music, travel, seeks kind, friendly travel, seeks kind, friendly stay, possible relationship, Landon/Anddenes area. TTS417

EFFRYESCENT AND EXTROVERT Single main, young 38, non-stroker, no bee, enjoys Me, fit and active, leen on sport (toobed and cricker), charne, eating out having a drink and siso travel, it this takes your fancy, please give me a call. EF5430 ATTRACTIVE ARCHITECT Interior designer, early 30s. 510°, sim build, green eyes, Russ music, creativity, loves challens, seeling a fit, sim, tim, attractiva, creative terrale, scriller profession and age, with morals and values, to settle down with. London or surrounding ares. #35313
EDINELINGH BASED
Single, well-built mate, 32, 5107, blondicibus, NS, tives chamas, resisturants, shopping.

Cinema, residurants, shopping, pubs, clubs, swimming, seeking termile, 24-32, GSOH, for friendship and more. \$5209

SWEETNESS
Tender, foving, attractive, confident and kind male, 28, seeking a harmine, petts temste,
15-, for friendsing, tomance
and lasting love, \$15,995
TRY LIPE
Yorkshiremen, 37, 611, fit, prolessional, seeks trasfigerit,
anticulate formale, 25-38, to
state interests, food, wine and
outdoor putsuits. Gloucs.
255103
EXCTIC ADVENT
Kind, semsitive, kind, honest

EKOTIG ADVENT
Kind, semacitye, jend, honest,
reliable, ethacitye male, 32,
59°, dark hatroyen, saeks special, understanding, erotic lady,
20-30, any rationality, to spend
some time with London or
Middleser sina. TI 5380
AFFECTIONATE
AFTGRADUATE
Officers

Offices compenionable and undersamoing, seeks company of similar, are and lowing female. 50+, to share vielts to galleries, concerts and other similar pleasures. Lowing and participation area. 25385
SAUMG ADVENTURE

North trees to first seeks in AT SAILING ADVENTURE
Next three to five years, in 40'
yeach? Mer 5', presentable,
essygoing, experienced saller,
seeking simmash, seasick
resistant, happy, NS temale
mate, Soich, South West,
255210



HITHERE
Prymouth male, early 40s.
GSOH, with an interesting job
and a commonable ideasyle,
artipays wasking, sasting, cooking, music, charms, theetre,
artis and society, sasting a
iten-ministed, fun-loving temple.
25525
OHION FIELDS
Divorced male, 40, 6°, no bas.
seeks white, professional, sincere women, for something
special. South London.
255208
ERYON THE PHILHELLENE
Stm male, 50, seeking an

BRYON THE PHILIPLE Skim male, 50, seeking an armsing lemale partner, to share a journey to the oracle at Delphi this spring. Newcasie. 375312*
SACRED URITY
Active and creative, N/S, M/D world citizen, who's kno spirituality, humanity, reality, wishes to share infinite space, with a lough beautiful, independent, seriene, styfah, successivi and self-assured, urital, younger lemale, 30s. Europe. 375392*
CALL ME
Professional chap, 38, 64*, is seeking a lady, to share hisnodiship, time and a box of the country-side. Landon, Bucks or Northants area. 375321*
MANCHESTER MAN. Broad-shouldered, horses, relable missing area. MANCHESTER MAN
Broad-shouldered, horses, relshle, mixed race man, seeks
interesting femals, 20-, with
varied mercests, 25-204
CUIDDLY OLDER WORLAN? Honest and dependable, guite stry, carring country lad, 30,

Prione now to throw a str. 15563

MCURABLE RDMANTIC

Well-built, professional, outgoing male, 44, NCS, seeks, lamele, 30-45, for long-term, loving relationship, who enjoys country-side, National Trust, srts and travel. 17:5282

AGE IS ONLY A NUMBER...

Said the Buddhe, Interesting male, aged 54, 59°, good build, Windson/Eastbourne lossed, Mass watershow siding, lives watershow siding,

mete, aged 54, 59°, good build, Wrodson/Eastbaume build, Wrodson/Eastbaume build, Brids watershow exiting, travelling, draing out and weak-crists away, seeking a gamuline lasty, 45-55, 12/5208.

CALL ME:
Respectable black male, 26, Oxford bosed, seeking as temaile. If you can propose the seeking a real, if you don't please call me anyway, 12/5201.

BE MY LOVE Young, professional male, 31, seeks compenioriship. Lives life to the full, loves the out-doors and world travel, seeks lasty, 23-23, to share shopter and friendship. 25/5279.

FARAWAY LOOK Strictly fundamental travel, seeks lasty, 23-23, to share shopter and friendship. 25/5279.

FARAWAY LOOK Strictly fundamental fundamental productions, taf, dark, antherc, professional male gradues, into soubse diving, good fiserature, eating out.
Stocks lasty, inspire me bis spin sales of Gestic wooder.

Stother, TS202.

Good-looking, genuine male, mid-40s, 5'8', based in Brighton, sim build, N'S, Into

food, travel, cinema, sports, leteure, seeks femele, 36-48, any resionality, for companies ship, possibly lots more. 185160 OXPORD BLUPPS OXFORD BLUES
Sored postgraduate student,
28, seeks poste female, for
very close relationship.
25:161
SEEDING A GRILLFREND
Semakry, Swodel, white male,
23, seeking a caring lensile, 2030, for chats, dimer etc.

30, for thats, dimer etc. Parting, 975092.
POSSIBLE FUTURE
Midlands/Warwickshire-based, German-born male, mid-50s, 575, blue eyes, seeks attractive, tall, simmels, leminime lady, under 55, who trajoys lite, but thinks sharing is better, who is also looking for caring, faithus partner and mend.
755275 LOTS OF FUN Good-baking white male, 27, 56°, stim build, brown/blue, ikes hip hop, chreme, muse-ums, lootball, seeks attractive female, 18-37, NVS, for intendMARIRIAGE MINDED
Tell, attractive mode, 35, seeks female soul mate, for Re's pleasures. London, 255300
OXFORD BLUES
Bored, postgraduate student, 26, seeks petite female, for year close relationship.
155181
SME ING EYES
Young male, 41, cultured,

SME ING EYES
Young male, 41, cultured,
diverse, armain, active, secking a terrate, 26-33, for friendship, nomence and a listolly.
Fing me and 1 will make you
smile. Both based. 25-361
RED DR WHITE
Tall, dark, hundsome, professional (advertising over) male,
25-30ish, to share
a bottle or two with. London.
25-307
RADICAL MARN
SEEKS WOMAN
Unconventional, intelligent,
articulate man, 50, into pube,
music, potrices, with GSOH,
seeks similar, radical woman,
for exciting times. Bristol/
London. 25-3207
JADY,
III EASE CALL AGAIN

JUDY, PLEASE CALL AGAIN

PLEASE CALL AGAIN
Unable to cortact you by 5meil. Mele. 30, 8°, brown/blue,
average build, good-locking,
anloys most things in its, ides
music, sport, very confident,
cargoing, laid back, seeks
female, aged 25-33, who is
attractive, lively, for religionship. 25-5086
PRESM NEW YEARI
Good-looking, professional
male, 31, 5-10°, seeks
idemy/blg-built bubbty termale,
any age or colour, Very large
women welcome, if you leave
a message, i promise to get
back to you. 25-5153
RED ALERT
Red-headed lemale, with

RED ALERT
Ped-headed lemale, with
medium build, intelligence,
sought by black guy, 29, 6',
ster build, into blues rock,
reading, cinema, London,
18 4962
BROAD HORIZONS
Continue, based, educated BROAD HORREURS
Clephan-based, aducated,
sim, Ri, nice-looking, workly
guy, 42, with meny Indoor and
outdoor cultural Interests;
seeking a similar back-ground,
with broad interests/mind and

with broad interests/mind and horizons, for whatever transplies. 12:5135
BUBBLY BLACKOWHITE Male, seeks blackwhite, medium/wal-built, atmative female, 27:37, GSCH, who likes a good laugh. Cambridge! London. Single mum welcome. 15:5098

12:5096 CARING AND ROMANTIC ANO ROMANTIC Nate, 50, 130, 141, sinn, enjoys keep-fit, good food, conversation, country walls, nights in or cat, seeks ledy, for filandship, fun, leading to possible nonarco, Yorkerine trea. 274950

ARE YOU OUT THERE?

Romanulc mole, aguel 37, 5111, blackfolus, into country/side westing, keep-fit, bravel, seeks intelligent, ethactive ledy, 27, 32, to share the good trings in

32, to share the good trings in tie with. Brighton area. WHEN LOVE FINOS YOU Black professional, 47, many repress, popes unactive white tensile, 25-39, similar interests, for friendship, leading to a retainmento, 13-51-50 EASTERN PROMISE Easygoing bloke, 50, likes enting out, priems, white and many expelled and community and

more, seeling an outgoing, trandly, That/Asian femals, for one-to-one relationship. Central one-to-one relationship. Consecution of the Consecu HERTPORDSHIFE
Amachive, intelligent and sensitive men, in tate 30s, with
GSOH, poeking a lady, for relaforming. 115141
MAISIC MAN
Torquey bloke, 49, dark heir,
slim build, GSOH, lives by the
sea, enows toort.

stim build, GSOH, three by the sea, engoys sport, jazz/blues/clees/cal music, out-door activities, seeks smart, outgoing famale, 25-40, for friendatin, possibly leading to more. 175046
TALL SUM DESIGNER
Design Consultaritipart-time songwiter/producer, 45, 5', san, it, own light brown heir, GSOH, seeks talksh, silm, intelligent, gorgeous lady, 30-H, seeks milish, slim, gent, gorgeous lady, 30-

40tsh. Central London. 125154 LONDON

Chat Lines

Professional musician, 47, 56°, boyish good looks, browntakes, NS, N/D, likes

0171 915 6070

0839 203 001 G

HOPELESS
HOPELESS
ROMANTIC WANTED
Astan guy, 35, 58°, medium/
meaculine build, NS, likes creems, drining out, Series white
guy, under 35, for triendarinb,
relationarib, Laicastershire/
East Midlends area. 255975
GAY MALE
Male, 55, 6°, large build, anjoys
at the arts, good lood and
who, long walts, seets man.
for a 1-2-1 relationarib,
Leicastershire area preferred.
255974
LOVELY LANCASHIRE LAD
Tal, dark, handsome, open,
caring, sociable, modern, honest gay man, 34, into music,
art, theatire, restaurants,
herballam, wildlife, Sherlock,
souras, sursee, smiles, shoppling, clothes, enimals, needing,
composing, You'r under 40?
25524
LOVIGNS FOR LOVE
Good-looking, gay postgradusterm male, 26, 672, forom/blust

composing, tout under the constraint male. 26, 62°, brownfolus, medium build, errjors thestre, welking, cinerna, residing, seeking similar, special man, for 1-2-1 relationship. NW England. 275320 NOT TOO WILD Sim, medium-built, sincere gay male, 45, enjoys clinema, beatter, quiet nights in, swimming, travel, more, seeks similar, stable male, for intendable and lasting relationship. Lincs. 275203

INTELLIGENT PROFESSIONAL Gay protessional male, 24, 6°, brown hall/byes, straight-acting, successful, comfortable kleatyle, seeks similar man, for sincere relationship. London. 25197

NOT TOO WILD Sim, medium-height gay male, 45, sincere, enelys cinema, the straint greatmentship. Lincs. 275203

GOOD-NATURED INDIAN Caring, hendy and affectionate, straight-acting, interfigent, enclusted, ordinary-looking, cheetshi, protessional London male, 40, medium build, non-accee, eseks genutims, reliable, sable mai, 30-45, for fun, finendanip, possibly more, 275144



3.DOKINIS FOR YOU Bisequal/pay female, aged 25-35, wought by bleesural pay, 30, 511°, professional, attractive, blond/blue, attriets build, for friendship and lun, possibly leading to more. Miclands based, 25419
CHIC CHICK Objects by spiring (benting).

CHIC CHARA.

Osbred by asplring libertina, for funkly letter clubbing. Me: hundporne, warm and honeat man, 30s. Your stylish, confined, asfedware lemade, able et, hedonistic adventures, London, 12:5303 PESTY, HIGH HEELED LADY... ...30-56, who walks the walk. Are you seeking a demostic

() i · ·

.....

55...35. trains .

Are you seeking a comeanic companion, who doesn't just tak the talk? Then call this attractive male, 39, TFS394
SUSSEX COAST
Tall, stirn, biseaual male, 48, with decent looks, socies similar man, for fun, hierotahip, outdoor pursuits and sport.
275317

MASTERFUL Good-looking male, mid-40s, 6', dari/blue, understanding, seeks submissive female, to 6', Garlybue, understanding, seeks submissive female, to share multipal awareness and pleasure. Bedsifierts/Cambs/ East Angla. TRSSS
CORLD WE BE PRIENDS?
Attractive couple, for fur, hierodistip and outings, Yorkshire gras. TSSG?
POST-OP THANSSEQUIAL. Male-to-lemale, 44, Into music, nights out, staying in, having fur, seeks ternale, for fun, irrendship and possibly more. Menchester area, TSS99
FETTSH Creative male, 29, seeks

Creative male, 25, eachs adventurous, intelligent lemale, to experiment with. \$75068
HI THERE! HI THERE!
Professional graduate, 25, tall, slim, smooth TV, very gonuine, honest, loyal, seeks older male, to special relationship that will blossom in 1989, NW

EBBILITIES Private individuals severing long-from managemous relationships may advertise in Your Personals. We suggest that ads contain a self-description age range. Westige of a recording several by expected or an authorized several personal several by many not be extended by personal younger than ads contain a self-description or a factor of the personal several personal several personal younger than 18 years of age. We suggest that the first meeting desays to field in a public personal adversaries according to the personal adversaries according to the personal several personal personal several personal personal

Independent Hearts

Independent Hearts SIRTUS) National Television! Sumitiff Club Sirius the Introduction Agency for the intelligent, articulate and well educated. 10,000 members nation-wide must be right! Choose from our entire database before you decide. Enjoy over 200 events and holidays. Call for a Free Information Pack on

perfect partner? New TV Series for Sky One seeking single people between 18-35 to spend a week in a Spanish villa this Summer INTERESTED? Call 0640 900 909 (Calls cost 50p intal, Breadsystems NW | SNP) 0800 542 3000 or write to 8:30am -10:30pm 7 days a week or write to

The Villa PO Box 2883 FREEPOST 305 London EC18 1SY. **NOW ACROSS GREATER LONDON.**

Make a Date is always your local voice mail dating system. To meet someone living near you, call 0660 615 615 now. Why wait? Make a date

Calls cost 50p per minute at all times. -

Don't forget to mention .. The Independent when replying -to adverts









Chat Lines

ee

encounters

Live One 2 One

and Group Chat

Calls are FREE!

-24hs

0800 195 1010





maleorde

NEW





Chat Lines



GIRLS! 0894 88 66 36





ONLY 25P PER MIN

UK'S NUMBER 1

0894 88 88 36







PLASSIC CARRIAGO 1011137

on 0171 293

2347

State of the

LIMINELL

FEX SIT

190 Year Wally

MODERN MANNERS: YOUR CUT-OUT-AND-KEEP GUIDE TO SURVIVING THE MINEFIELD



Dear Serena, We are finding it difficult to cope with two children and two jobs and we're thinking of taking on an au pair girl. At least, my husband is. You hear so many stories about men running off with the au pair, and I don't want to have my family destroyed in the same way. How can I vet potential an pairs to make sure that I don't allow some man-stealing hussy into my home?

Rebecca, Pimlico

What are you saying? That you don't trust your husband, or that you don't trust yourself? Your marriage is probably at greater risk from the women your husband encounters at work and associates with social drinking and moments of power, than it is from someone he will generally astrociate with nappies and washing-up. That said, you can't vet au pairs unless they're already in the country, but if you want to be sure, I would advise hiring someone from a former Communist country. One of the first things that went under the Communist regimes

were those bourgeois affectations. grace and pretty manners, and there is still some way to go before those who grew up in these circumstances readopt them. I would recommend the Czech Republic, Poland and Hungary as good sources. Avoid girls from wer zones, as they are often understandably desperate and will do a lot to ensure their future in a safer environment. Also avoid Latinas, as before you know it they'll be too husy earning extra pounds, setting up salsa classes in local bars, to look after the children.

Dear Serenz Further to Bob'a letter of last week, I would dearly love to have a stag night, but when I think about my male friends, I realise that I don't really like that many of them. Should I just forget about it? Stanley, Seagrove

Like them? Who said anything about liking the people on your stag night? Stag nights are about drinking, ritual humiliation and shaving foam, aren't

they? You don't need to like someone to burst a condom filled with water over his head.

Dear Serena, I recently broke my shoulder falling off a horse. I work in one of those rather selfconsciously classiess industries, and am worried that my colleagues are beginning to suspect that I'm in fact rather posh and jedge me by it (I dropped the first half of my double-barrelled name for the same reason some years ago). How do I pull the wool back over their eyes? Isabel, Shepherd'a

If anyone asks, say "Nash, it wasn't riding a horse, I was doing my circus skills class". They might thereafter think you're a lesbian, but that shouldn't be a problem.

Dear Serena, What do you do if you hate the art at o private view? Clarissa, Cambridge

Oh, come on, Clarissa; you may not like it, but saying so on the artist's hig night would be roughly equivalent to criticising your hostess's dress sense at her hirthday party. If you can't bring yourself to say something nice, say what a

wonderful time vou've had at the party (which will in itself probably be a lie if the lukewarm chardonnay I've had to drink over the years is anything to go by). If you find yourself challenged directly, grit

your teeth and say what a shame it is that they're out of your price range.

Dear Serena. Our insurance company says that we

must have alarms on the house in order to qualify for cover. What should we do about them when we have overnight guests? Should we set them and risk a false alarm, or leave them unset and invalidate our cover? Stephen, Cumbria

You can leave an alarm on in the house only if you have en-suite bathrooms. Leave some bacon sandwiches in a covered dish on the dressing-table, as there is nothing that gives you a greater hunger in the night than knowing that you cannot leave your room. Why not get a pit-bull terrier? Great protection against burglars, and guaranteed to keep the most insomniac guests safely tucked up in their rooms till morning.

I am in the entertainment industry, and am about to give birth to my first

child, and my fiancée and I still can't agree on names. The problem is that oeither of us seems to have very much imagination when it comes to names, and we are afraid that our ehild won't atand ont. Help!

V. Wilmslow

How about something exotic, like Kuala Lumpur Sugar, Ogodougou Feng Shui, or Billabong Toesock? Or something more homely, like Accrington Stanley? If you really want a child to stand out in the entertainment world, call it John.

Dear Serena, What precautions are you taking against the Millennium Bug?

James, Whitehall None; as you can see, I write with a pen

Knotty problems with the world today? Write to Dear Serena, 'The Independent', 18th Floor, 1 Canada

5DL, where they will be treated with the

Square, Canary Wharf, London E14

customary sympathy



IF YOU need some exercise, you now have the moral muscle to beat up everyone who's ever offended you. You are always in the right: it's not just overconfidence; your intuitive powers have the force of a revelation. This is such an odd experience your spouse may be reaching for the sedatives.

But denounce the doubters! In your ecstatic mood, you will go forth and be followed. You will outnumber your enemies, and with God on your side, you are unbeatable.

TAURUS

AS YOU lift your snout up from the sexual trough

that you've been snuffling in, the stars will be

reflected in your eyes. Enormous erotic truths

will be glimpsed, and you will seem to under-

stand how that thrashing around among the turn-

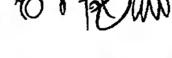
bled sbeets bas a profound but peculiar

connection to the cosmos. Love at first sight will

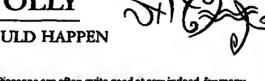
be embarrassing if you so happen to meet first

in public. But there is healing in your hands Gt

is no wonder that your hit-rate is so high



YOUR STARS: IT COULD HAPPEN



ome people need to be taken out of themto yourselves. The symbol for Pisces - the two fish swimming in opposite directions graphically represents the essence of this most irritating sign. In ooe direction we can watch Constantine the Great and Teddy Kennedy, while in the other there are Brian Jones and Mary Jo

The Piscean philosopher Schopenhauer illustrated this truth by developing a theory to demonstrate that will is more important than knowledge - the precise opposite of what Pisceans believe. Except, of course, for fish that go swimming in the other direction, like Rupert Murdoch.

You are famously incompetent. John Holland invented the submarine, but be did it by accident the was trying to invent a frigate, but it largely sank). Longfellow wrote the "Song of Hiawatha". And then there was, for a while, Blondin,

Pisceans are often quite good at sex; indeed, for many selves; you Pisceans need to be put back in of them (Ralph Nader, Lou Reed, Dr Seuss), it is their only point. But, of course, there's a countervailing tendency. Anne Lee founded a movement called the Shakers that died out because she prohibited sex. Then there was Desi Arnaz Jnr, who made a fortune by buying a TV pilot and taking out all the upside-down activity the also had to cut the title down from I Love Lucy Because Boy Does She Squeal).

And, of course, there is Patrick Moore who exhibits the Piscean proclivity for getting so fat that sex proves itself to be impossible.

The Piscean mission is to transcend the physical world, to rise out of your body, and exist in the angelic world which is glimpsed (according to the disciplines of Chaldean numerology) only between the first and second gulp of the third gin sling. Your spiritual maturity leaves you unimpressed with the world and its rewards. It is significant that the one Marx brother born under this sign was Zeppo.



SAGITTARIUS

STOP GUSHING. Your emotional overflow is slopping about and making it difficult to keep your vessel properly trimmed. If you want to make use of these bizarre feelings (altruism on this scale is not just impractical; it's showing off), you need far more discipline yourself. Let your right hand not know what your left is doing. Do not love your neighbour as your neighbour's wife unless you can bear the consequences. Turn your base desires into religion, or art, at least.



CAPRICORN

THERE ARE parallel influences that shouldn't affect you, but you are suffering from a romantic uneasiness - Venus or Pluto may be responsible. No, it isn't indigestion, something is moving through the shadows in the crypt of your heart. You need a sacrifice to bring you to life. Perhaps the victim will be yourself. There will be a rebirth, but you'll have to believe it first. Love may hide itself in the mystery of sex (are your fingers too cold to unwrap it?).



Marie and Artista and Co.

211 Car . . .

And the second

.....

END ANDWARD PROPERTY.

GEMINI

among the sick).

SOMEONE'S SHAKEN your kaleidoscope and you've rearranged yourself into a great-souled, philosophical, high-church frame of mind. Unusual eloquence enlivens your usual volubility. Teachers, politicians and lecturers will benefit, but the people who have to listen to them will are all very well, but people prefer integrity, consistency, and reliability (all your shortest suits) only because they are so boring.



LEO

NOW YOU really will be impossible. You have the confidence to do things, and the energy with which to do them. Now you'll be charging off in front of your mystified acolytes, yodelling "Follow me!" - and goodness knows how the poor saps will react. How well have you frightened them? Alas for the laggards, your sense of loyalty is so exaggerated that you will return for anyone left behind. Bring major projects on to the front burner and turn up the gas.



LIBRA -

YOU'RE UP for anything now, with Venus in trine with Pluto and sextile to Uranus. You will benefit from a reputation for kindness (you know you're too quick to be kind) and you can give off a marvellous aura of sky-coloured love which is fabulously effective at getting people well beyond your normal reach in to the pit. But these pleasures have pains of their own. You can't connect so intimately without suffering separation pangs. Only money will really cheer you.



AQUARIUS

YOUR VIVID emotional life has just acquired some new colours (what a spectrum you cover now). Your musical abilities will allow you to rhyme your way into the bed of innocent fools, and your mathematical abilities will enable you to reason your way out again. Your regular partners should give you a longer leash than usual but a tighter collar Sudden love affairs break out like brush fires, but if treated carefully, the root stock will not be damaged.



CANCER

THERE ARE admirers of yours out there: ones for whom you still harbour latent but dangerous feelings. There are practical and essentially irrelevant reasons why they haven't pressed their cause with you. Your view of whether you should open up a dialogue changes almost daily. There is danger beyond your garden fence; but then you have a talent for deception. You also have an ability to pretend it's not happening, and that may come to the same.



Virgo

BROAD-MINDEDNESS has never been much in vogue with Virgo (what's the point of it?) but now a weak relationship with Mercury may move you closer to the keyhole, at least, and thus enlarge your view of the other side. You benefit from a fluency of expression, and what you lack in emotional nimbleness you make up for in integrity. You will find this is the week for subtle, not to say invisible, self-promotion. Travel, if you feel secure enough at work.



SCORPIO

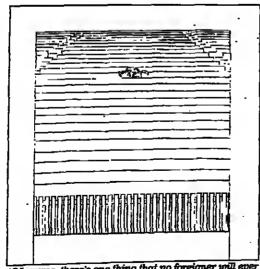
YOU CAN bounce people's heads around like baskethalls. The court is yours, and everyone on it. You're a lover no longer; you're a leader, you need action, so those fat boys better get their big butts off the bench and start doing what they're told. You are suffused with inspiration and in touch with the deep structure of the universe (it's pretzel-shaped). As for sex, a trine between Pluto and Venus will encourage others to grovel across your body with bot kisses.



PISCES

THE WELTER of emotional effects you are creating will turn the stomach of your audience. Stop splashing about. If you do bave a sense of universal mysteries and deep emotional structures (and you might because Jupiter and Neptune have a relationship), use it to do something useful - like placing your bet on tomorrow's value of sterling. Sublimate for success. And before you try a major project, make sure your veins have been given the attention they need.

CLASSIC CARTOONS MARTIN PLIMMER ON KENNETH BIRD



'Of course, there's one thing that no foreigner will ever understand and that's our enthusiasm for cricket'

KENNETH BIRD'S deftly drawn Ministry of Information hieroglyph "careless talk costs lives" admonished passers-by from every wall in wartime Britain. That and his prolific output of war jokes has made his distinctly meagre drawing style one of the visual references by which we imagine that period.

This is quite an chievement for a cartoonist who didn't believe in the

primacy of the image. "It is really better to have a good idea with a bad drawing," he said, "than a bad idea with a good drawing." As art editor of Punch from 1937 and editor from 1949 to 1953 (the only cartoonist to be given the job)

Bird championed that creed. A former Royal Engineer, who took the pseudonym Fougasse from the name of a First World War anti-personnel mine, Bird died in 1965.



that discourage numeracy. The bumbling Richard Whiteley also a right to watch to all who see only four-letter words in

wordsmiths was a non-starter. Why can't the whisperers behind the scenes be seen openly dishing out the verb sap? Because then the celebrities would look bad. So the celebrities find themselves instead in a false position. Oh that a screen would topple revealing a hlinking huddle of nerds clustered around a wordfinder!

ASPECTS OF Countdown are, it

makers going out of their way to

pretend that something is the

case when it clearly ain't. Most of Countdown's 3.5

million viewers must have

suspected long before Matthew Parris's outing of the show that

the glib skills of many visitors to

invisible helpers. The alternative hypothesis that all celebrity

Dictionary Dell owed much to

guests were stunning

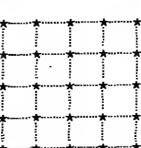
now seems, also not what they

seem. I refer to programme

What is interesting is the idea that such a programme needs celebrities in the first place. If a celebrity has a skill beyond the facility to become famous, it's unlikely to overlap with anagrams and sums. Indeed the latter skill is so rare nowadays it has made Carol Vorderman the best-paid woman on TV. She also shows that one may shine at mental tasks and yet oot become an anorak - a great first step in undermining the social forces



has an important role extending FLLXEOORK or cannot see the nine-letter anagram in



ROYALMINT If he didn't exist we'd have to invent him. But the function of falsely

intelligent celebrities runs counter to all this. It diminishes the achievement of the true stars - the contestants - and perpetuates the myth that there is something out of reach about celebrities. Life is confusing enough without false signals being beamed at us.

1 What is the longest word findable in the letters FLLXEOORK? 2 Of what is ROYALMINT an anagram? 3 A classic one: can the modified chessboard be covered with 31 dominoes [See top diagram]?

Points to ponder

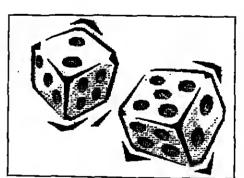
Answers next week.

Last week's puzzie Ben Slocock was the first out of the electronic hat with a solution to Rosie Forth's star puzzle (see hottom diagram). He says that any path visiting each star exactly once must trace the same number of "arms" of the network as there are stars - ie 25. But any closed loop must trace an even number of arms. So it is inpossible to find a tour that starts out at one star, visits each of them in turn and returns to its starting point.

E-mail indy@puzzlemaster.co.uk

BACKGAMMON

CHRIS BRAY



THE INTERNET continues to encroach on our daily existence, and the world of backgammon is no exception. Latest results from tournaments around the world can be obtained at a moment's notice, and the backgammon news group is a forum for the exchange of ideas and theory providing an excellent place for those new to the game to

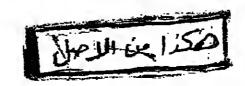
Playing backgammon on the Internet is also a growth area and one of the best sites is Netgammon. It has more than 15,000 members from around the world and has several advantages over some of its rivals: response time is very quick, board grader are

source information.

excellent and the organisers help players by arranging

tournaments. Most games on the Internet are played as short three-, fiveor seven point matches. Your results are logged and you receive an ELO rating. You begin at 1,500 and your rating is adjusted according to your performance; around and above 1,900 is exceptional.

Netgammon provides a monthly newsletter, to which I contribute a regular article. and is forging links with Biba British Isles Backgammon Association). You can try out Netgammon free of charges for the first three months. Find it at: bttp://www.netgammon. curius\index.htm



2 124 THE

10.00

200

HELD IN

April 1992

A part of the section of the section

A 4000

Set a Morne to any or who is

I. & . Bufreite

E SHANNING S

* 300

Total Time

. - .

SUNDAY TELEVISION & RADIO

BBC1

6.40 Teletubbles (8700003), 7.20 Match of the Day (6226461), 8.30 Breakfast with Frost (52770). 9.30 The Heaven and Earth Show (76567), 10.30 Match of Their Day (18916). 11.00 Porridge (8119). 11.30 CountryFile (9848). 12.00 On the Record (79515), 1.00 EastEnders (8079515).

2.20 Herbie Goes To Monte Carlo (Vincent McEveety 1977 US). Dean Jones stars in this sequel about a loveable Volkswagen (226935).

4.05 Tom and Jerry (4532770). 4.10 Are You Being Served? (6785206). 4.40 Masterchef 1999 (2717770). 5.10 News; Weather (8212003). 5.30 Local News (845751), 5.35 Songs of Praise (S) (T) (727867).

6.10 CHOIDS All along the Watchtower. Sitcom set in an early warning station. See Comedy of the Day, below (121683).

6.40 Antiques Roadshow, Hugh Scully returns to Syon House to introduce more hitherto unseen clips from the seriee (S) (T) (574022).

7.25 Five Go Mad in the Kitchen (S) (594935).

7.30 Holiday: Fasten Your Seat

Belt (R) (S) (T) (751).

8.00 Comic Relief's Great Big Excellent African Adventure Julian Clary, Stephen Fry and Geri Halliwell collect more videotapes from out of Africa (S) (T) (557916).

8.50 News; Weather (T) (415409).

9.00 Love Town. Continuing the docusoan about Gretna Green, marriage capital of the UK (S) (T) (1683).

9.30 The Lakes. Danny and Lucy finally confess their true feelings for each other (S) (831577).

10.10 Comic Relief Jukebox, More archive comedy clips (S) (137770). 10.30 Mrs Merton and Walcolm (S)

11.00 Smith and Jones (R) (S) (3428).

11.30 Heart of the Matter. Joan Bakewell discusses circumcision (S) (T) (370596).

12:10 FILM Raggedy Man (Jack Fisk 1981 US). Divorcée Sissy Spacek falls for a sailor in Second World War Texas (Then Weather) (221130). To 1.45am.

BBC2

8.30 Little Mouse on the Prairie (9886954), 8.50 Alvin and the Chipmunks (9860770), 9.15 Wayne Manifesto (4390848). 9.40 Wild House (9983732). 10.05 No Sweat (9495003). 10.30 Grange Hil (2089799). 10.55 Sub Zero (7458645), 11.20 Grange Hill (6077515). 11.50 O Zone (5305157). 12.05 The Simpsons (1633698). 12.30 Robot Wars (58022), 1.00 Around Westminster (88664). 1.30 Sunday Grandstand (90068799). 1.35 Skiing (1128041), 2.20 Rugby League (3468886), 3.10 Rugby Union (8434003). 3.25 Rugby League (6599022), 4.10 Ternis (4550954), 5.10 Rugby League (5800916). 5.15 Rugby Union (9926157). 5.55 Animal Zone

6.00 Watch Out Britain. Britain's countryside this week (S) (218683).

6.20 Chimpanzee Diary (S) (575480).

6.35 The Natural World. Documentary looking at the wildest animals in Africa - the huge lions of the Tsavo National Park in Kenya (S) (600886).

7.30 The Money Programme. British manufacturing - useless, or e victim of the global economy? (S) (T) (393).

8.00 Loyalists. More Loyalist gunmen describe their violent past to Peter Taylor in his excellent ongoing series about the Troubles (S) (1) (588886).

8.50 Vintner's Tales with Jancis Robinson (R) (S) (T) (406751).

9.00 Red Dwarf VIII. Rimmer makee use of e "sexual magnetism virus" (S) (T) (9225).

9.30 Never Mind the Buzzcocks. With Frank Skinner, Leeroy Thornhill and Rick Wakeman (S) (T) (78886).

10.00 Tribe - UK. Trailer (S) (407041).

1040 H:UKH Land and Freedom (Ken Loach 1995 UK) Loachts Spanish Civil War drama. See Film of the Day, below (S) (831428).

11.55 IIIII La Cérémonie (Claude Chabrol 1995 Fr). Chabrol's version of Buth Rendell's A Judgement in Stone stars Sandrine Bonnaire and Isabelle Huppert (Then Weather) (831428).

2.00 BBC Learning Zone: Personal Effectiveness (30449). 4.00 Languages (54343), 5.90 Business and Training (6150401). To 5.45am.

ITV LWT

6.00 GMTV (82409), 8.00 Diggit (2599225). 9.25 The Worst Witch (32)3867). 10.00 Sunday Morning (91138), 11.00 My Favourite Hymns (6515). 11.30 Crosstak (4916), 12.00 That's Esther (64683), 1.00 ITN News: Weather (94761683). 120 Jonathan Dimbleby

2.00 The Life and Death of Colonel Btimp (Michael Powell Emeric Pressburger 1943 UK), Boer War veteran Roger Livesey looks back over his life in this intelligent satire (15511645).

4.50 Big Screen (3039664), 5.25 London Weekend Tonight (8220022).

5.45 Dream Ticket (270886).

6.15 ITN News; Weather (1) (587225)

6.30 Michael Barrymore's My Kind of Music. Michael Barrymore hosts the entertainment show in which competitors get the chance to . perform - as well as show off their musical knowledge (S) (T) (29003).

7.30 Coronation Street, Fits returns home to find Sharon and Nts at war (S) (T) (119).

8.00 Heartheat. Mike and Jackle's future looks uncertain when Jackie's unde becomes a suspect in a hitand-run accident (S) (T) (1799).

9.00 London's Burning. Last in the current series of the firefighting soap, and a massive fire on board a container ship puts George in danger (S) (T) (1935).

10.00 Tarrant on TV. Features a game show where contestants get coated in wax (28393).

10.30 ITN News; Weather (T) (450521).

10.45 The South Bank Show. A look at what has happened in dance and theatre in South Africa during the first five years of ANC rule (S) (759003).

11.45 The Jesus File with Tony Robinson (533867). 12.15 Still In Bed with MeDinner (9293333), 12.50 Snooker: Liverpool Victoria Charity Challenge (9288468). 2.20 SeaQuest 2032 (7329772). 3.15 Jonathan: Dimbleby. (8948826). To 4am.

Channel 4

7.05 Animal Alphabet (9475225), 7.15 Salty's Lighthouse (88515), 7.45 T4: Bug Alecti (87886), 8.15 Saved by the Bell (2669480), 8.40 City Guys (9606157). 9.10 Catriog (3221886). 9.45 Planet Pop (1414393), 10.00 The Waltons (82480). 1LOO Hotycaks (2167003), 12.10 Dishes (1240225). 12.40 Dishes (3113680), 110 The Cosby Show (9484664), 1.45 Football Italia (91222664).

4.00 Geordie (Frank Launder 1955 UK). Weedy Bill Travers determines to build up his physique and enter the Olympic Games in this Highland tale co-starring Alastair Sim (7409L

6.00 Time Team. Tony Robinson and the team return to a previous dig in . 1998 which unearthed a Roman villa in the Cotswolds, and discover that the vitia dates from earlier than previously thought - to the first days of the Roman occupation (1) (68409).

7.00 Escape to River Cottage. Hugh Feamley-Whittingstall enters his produce at a local show (1) (8374).

7.30 Fusion. Follows a 17-year-old boy of mixed race as he searches for his father (T) (461).

8.00 Tiger Shark: Legendary Thug of the Sea. Firm-maker Ben Cropp tags and tracks a tiger shark to determine its movements along the Great Barrier Reef (1) (2041).

9.00 CHOICE Shanghai Vice. Film-maker Phil Aglands revealing documentary series about Shanghais murky underworld. See Documentary of the Day, below (S) (T) (9577).

10.00 Kame Sutre: a Tale of Love (Mira Nair 1996 Ind/UK/ Jap/Ger), India in the 16th century and two virgins learn the lessons of love (and sex) in this sumptuously photographed but otherwise disappointing effort from the director of Saleam Bombayl (T) (77309770).

12.05 Boyz Unlimited (9295791), 12.40 Babylon 5 (4907333). 1.35 Dark Skles (3747820), 2.25 Dweebs (5119028).

2.55 FILM Labyrinth (Jaroni Jires 1991 Gert. A film director, Maximilian Schell, shooting a piece about Kafka in Prague; gets involved in the story of the Holocaust (3814449). To 425em

Channel 5

6.00 WEdlife SOS (27900225). 6.25 Plonsters (52786312). 6.30 Havekazoo (8125770). '2.00 Dappledown Farm (6443515). 7.30 Mikshakel (7096729). 7.35 Wirmzie's House (3698041). 8.00 The Mission (4471515). 8.30 Do You Believe In? (4470686). 9.00 Stickin' Around (4461138). 9.30 Mildbar (9482732). 10.00 Mirror, Mirror (81)8022). 10.30 The Valley Between (4450022). 11.00 USA High (2491190). 11.30 Singled Out (2409119), 12.00 The Mag (60690312). 1.10 5 News (80139022), 1.20 Frostrup on Sunday (89901935), 1.50 Movie Chart Show (11875409). 2.20 Exclusive (5120428). 3.05 Farmiy Affairs (63870157). 5.20 Serious Money (21450409).

5.50 FIM Hercules and the Amazon Women (John Lawson 1994 US). The original feature-length film that spawned both Hercules and Xena - the Warrior Princess. So if you fancy getting up to speed with these mythological hotch-potches, start hera. With Kevin Sorbo and Lucy Lewiess (T) (98084119).

7.30 5 News and Sport (6818157).

8.00 Wild Encounters, Documentary looking at how a group of young snow geese followed their human "parents" across North America (S) (1) (1730886).

9.00 Elli Deceived by Trust (Chuck Bowman 1995 US). Tense drama about a social worker's attempts to expose a school principal who is molesting one of his pupils. When she tries to investigate, she encounters e wall of allence and suspects that educational authorities are conspiring to protect the principal's reputation. Stepfanle Kramer stars (S) (T) (44969664).

10.40 Wing and a Prayer. Legal-eagle drama. Anna and Simon defend a man charged with trading in military secrets, while Carl and Cetherine try to secure political asykum for e young Nigerian woman (S) (T) (6474732).

11.40 The Comedy Network (7026428). 12.15 Sports Talk with Steve Scott (1078325). 12.45 Ice Hockey - NHL (S) (65463739). 4.40 Tibs and Fibs (R) (S) (92448913). . 5.05 Move On Up (R) (S)

ITV/Regions

Anglia
As LWT except: 11.30 Angla
As LWT except: 11.30 Angla
News Sunday Supplement (4916).
2,00 Eye of the Eagle (6916). 2,30
Bugs Burny in King Arthur's Court.
(954). 3,00 Film: Cheaper by the Dozen (80480). 4,30 Snooker
Liverpool Victoria Charity
Chellenge (9623138). 5,35 Wildlife
Rescue (997312). 6,05 Angla News
(567451). 12,50 Snooker (8518517).
2,15 Highlander (8277082). 3,30
Jonathan Dimbleby (8948555).
3,55 Cybernet (51003381). 4,25
Soundtrax (46732604). 4,40 (TV
Nightscreen (5976739). 5,00
Coronation Street (53772).

Central
As LWT except: 11.30 Lifeline
(1234664). 11.35 Central
Newsweek (4012138). 11.55 Central
Newsweek (4012138). 11.55 Central
News and Weather (1253799). 2.00
it's Your Shout (5381954). 2.40
Snooker Liverpool Victoria Cherity
Chellenge (8797770). 3.40 Murder,
She Wrote (7748374). 4.35
Hothywood's Greatest Stunts
(4973312). 5.30 Heart of the
Country (770). 6.00 Central News
and Weather (582770). 4.00
Jobfinder (54389). 5.00 It's Your
Shout (53772). Shout (53772).

Central

HTV Wales HTV Wales
As LWT except: 11.00 My
Favourite Hymns (6060225). 11.25.
Welsh Agenda (6063312). 11.55
HTV News (1253799). 2.00 The
Front Row (40733480). 4.45
Anatomy of Dissater (9768577).
5.40 Soccer Sundey (996683).
6.10 HTV News (187374). 12.50 5.00 As Anglia.

HTV West
As HTV Wates except: 11.25
The Sundey Roast (606312). 2.00
Murder, She Wrote (3442848). 2.50
Film: The Ceine Multiny (15718916).
5.10 Getaways (9710835). 5.40
West Match Plus (996883).

Meridian Meridian As LWT except: 11.30 7 Days (4013867). 11.50 Meridian News and Weather (990511). 2.00 Getaways (6916). 2.30 Marder, She Wrote (44312, 3.30 Firm: The Wrote (44312), 3.30 Film: The Glory Brigade* (627935), 5.05 Big Day Out (9711664), 5.35 Monkey Business (997312), 6.05 Meridian News and Weether (567461), 12.50 Snooker (8518517), 2.15 Highlander (827702), 3.10 Jonathan Dimbleby (8949555), 3.55 Cybernet (51003961), 4.25 Soundtrax (46732604), 4.40 ITV Nightscreen (59746739), 5.00 Freescreen (53772).

 $C \in \mathcal{M}$ 121 1

1.4

90.00

M + 7 %

\$ 1

1975 · **

₩ x ₹ - 1 ×

Westcountry Westcountry
As LWT except: 11.30
Weekend Match (4915), 2.00 Power of Game (6916), 2.30 Murder, She Wrote (8785935), 3.25 Film: The Sea Chase (28917003), 5.30 The Great Escape (770), 6.00 Goals Extra (181190), 6.05 Westcountry News (567461), 12.50 - 5.00 As Angla,

Yorkshire Yorkshire
As. LWT eccept: 11.30 Around the House (4916), 2.00 Calendar
News (52059461), 2.05 Hague
Ten Years On (61572683), 2.35
Film: Upstairs and Downstairs (31649022), 4.30 Coronation Street (55867), 5.30 Calendar News (882041), 5.45 Goals (270886), 12.50 Cybernet (3209468), 1.20
Film: Dil Tera Assiniq (37865265), 4.35 Jobfinder (1223517).
Type Tees

Tyne Tees As Yorkshire except: 11.30 Newsweek (4916). 2.00 North East News (52059461). 5.30 North East News and Sport (882041). 5.45 Cafe Sport (270886).

54C S4C As Channel 4 except: 12.00 Gops" (61658683). 12.10 Rownd a Rownd: Omnibws (38262190). 12.40 Fiell (76630022). 12.55 Gol Howno: Omnows (3000 styl. 12.40 Fiell (76630022), 12.55 Gol (56174916), 1.40 Talliabout Weish (27236645), 2.00 Fiermia (23903206), 2.35 Brookside (93540312), 4.00 Escape to River Cottage (\$1572428), 4.30 Pam Fl Duw? (\$1561312), 5.00 Newyddion (76377732), 5.05 Mariffissto (49039157), 5.35 Pobol y Cwm (\$7811022), 7.30 Botwm 4 (81562041), 8.00 Dechrau Canu Dechrau Cannol (64071515), 8.30 Joni Jones (23689008), 9.05 Firm: Y Pientyn Cyntaf (98624409), 10.30 Newyddion (93251409), 10.45 Firm: Kama Sutra: e Tale of Love (10756886), 12.50 The Phill (99266246), 1.50 Close.

COMEDY OF THE DAY

ALL ALONG THE WATCHTOWER (6:10pm BBC1) A Sunday teatime slot between Songs of Praise and Antiques Roadshow suggests that this new sitcom is going to be more Allo! Allo! than Men Behaving Badly. Set in a remote and almost deserted RAF early warning station in the Scottish Highlands, the running gag is that the crew don't know the Cold War



DOCUMENTARY OF THE DAY

SHANGHAI VICE (9pm C4) Anyone who saw Phil Agland's documentary series about rural China, Beyond the Clouds, will require no further recommendation to watch his new one. It goes on the beat with the vice squad of Shanghai, where heroin has taken over from the traditional drug of choice in the city - opium. Smuggling heroin here can result in the death penalty.



FILM OF THE DAY

LAND AND FREEDOM (10.10pm BBC2) Powell and Pressburger's The Life and Death of Colonel Blimp (2pm ITV) is one for the video library. Otherwise Ken Loach's Spanish Civil War epic contains another good performance from Ian Hart, here playing an unemployed Liverpudian who signs up with the republican side before discovering that politics isn't just a case of left and right.



RADIO

Radio 1 (976-998M-lz FM) 6.30 Kevin Greening. 10.00 Mark Gooder's Radio 1 Request Show 1.00 Emma B. 3.00 Top of the Pops. 4.00 The Official UK Top 40. 7.00 Radio 1's Dance Actherism with Dance Laurence Dale (tenor), David Wilson-Johnson (baritone), BBC Singers, BBC Symphony Chorus and Orchestra/Andrew and Orchestra/Andrew
Davis.

945 Sunday Play: Troy.
Three plays by Andrew
Plassik. 2: The Death of
Achilles! With Paul
Scofield as Harmes and
Geraldine Somerville as
Helen. The story
resumes in the ninth year
of the Trojan War.
Achilles has removed
himself from the action
after a quarrel with
Agamermon. Also
starring Toby Stephens,
James Hayes, Oliver Cotton and lan Hogg. Directon Jeremy Mortimer. (R)
10.45 World Music.
Mike Gonzalez presents Anthems with Dave Pearce. 10.00 Trevor Nelson. 12.00 Clive Warren. 4.00 - 6.30 Scott Mils Radio 2 Kadoo Z. (88-902MHz FM) 7.00 Don Maclean. 9. Stave Wright. 11.00 Parkinson's Sunday Supplement. 1.00 Desmond Carrington. 3.00 By Provider. in 9.05 3.00 By Popular Demand. Artie Shaw: King of the Clarinet. 4.00 As Time Goes By. Mike Gonzalez presents six programmes explor-ing the varied ethnic musical traditions of 4.30 Sing Something Simple, 5.00 Parm Ayres 7.00 Hugh Scully, 8.30 Sunday Half Hour, 9.00 Alan Keith, 10.00 Latin America, from the beginnings of salsa and Malcolm Laycock, 11.00 The David Jacobs samba to the music of Collection. 12.00 Lynn Parsons. 3.00 - 4.00 and the 'nueva cancion' the new song of Chile. 2: 'The Spirit of Samba'. Alex Lester. The story of samba, a musical form that strong-Radio 3 (902-924MHz FM) 6-00 On Air. ly reflects the history and experiences of the Brazilian people 9.00 Brian Kay's Sunday Morning. 11.00 Artist of the Week 11.15 Sunday Play: Troy. Encore. 12.15 Music Matters. 12.45 Chopin. 1.00 The Radio 3
Lunchtime Concert.
2.35 Grieg.
3.00 Spirit of the Age.
4.00 100 Great Singers.

Weekend. 1.30 Counterpoint. 2.00 News; Gardeners' Question Time. 2.30 A Stitch in Time. 3.00 News; The Classic Serial: Joseph Andrews. 4.00 News; Writers Masterclass.
4.30 Fine Lines.
5.00 News; File on 4.
5.40 Letters from Afar.
5.54 Shipping Forecast.
5.57 Weather.
6.00 Six O'Clock News.
6.15 Pick of the Week.
7.00 News; The Archers.
7.15 Do the Right Thing.
Human behaviour is dissected with wit and wisdom by Jane Thynne. wisdom by Jane Thynne and guests. 8.00 News; Fat Chance. A bittersweet comedy in five parts by Jermy McDade. 3: "Weighty Matters". A television star turns up at Wendy Bot tomley's slimming club and Graham divulges his secret to Lee not a wise move. With Gareth

the Gap. 12.30 Just a Minute. 12.58 Weather. 1.00 This Westerd

Corke, Janine Duvitski, Michael Troughton and Anne Reid, 8.30 Law in Action. Guitty or not guitty? The people of Leeds tackle case studies from the 100 - 6.00 Through magistrates' courts. 9.00 News; On Giant's Shoulders. Faraday - the Gentleman Chemist'. Famous for his Friday the Moht. Radio 4 (924-946MHz FM) 6.00 News Briefing. 6.05 Something evening lectures. Faraday was a popular figure in literary and scientific society. Melvyn Bragg talks to Professor Sir Understood. 6.35 On Your Farm. 6.57 Weather. 7.00 News. 7.05 Sunday Papers. John Meurig Thomas in the Great Hall of the 7.10 Sunday. 7.55 Radio 4 Appeal. 8.00 News. 8.05 Sunday Papers. 8.07 Sunday Worship. 8.45 Letter from London where Faraday gave many of his inspiring tectures. (R) 9.30 Analysis. 'Choice in Proportion'. Electoral reform will make more ideas and increasing choice, say supporters. But which ideas? And do the political parties really want it that way? Peter Keliner asks how electoral reform will affect oter choice and party behaviour. 10.00 News;

10.00 News;
The Westminster Hour.
Andrew Rawnisley presents the political headines of the next week, live from Westminster.
11.00 News; The Learning Curve. Libby Purves with the guide to the world of learning, with practical advice, features and your waxes. and your views. 11.30 Something Understood. 12.00 News. 12.15 Diaries of Today. 12.30 The Late Story: Heritage Road. 12.48 Shipping Forecast

LOO As World Service. 5.30 World News. 5.35 Shipping Forecast. 5.40 Inshore Forecast. 5.45 Prayer for the Day. 5.47 - 6.00 Farming Today.

Radio 4 LW (198kHz) 12.00 - 12.04 News Headlines; Shipping Forecast 8.00 - 10.00 Radio 5 Live (683, 909kHz MW) 6.00 Brief Lives. 6.30 Breakfast with Andrew Nell. 9.00 SportsWeek. 10.00 Hayes on Sunday. 12.00 This Football Business. 12.30 The Media Show. 1.00 Sunday Sport. Football: commentary at 100 on the Division One game between Crystal Palace and Barnsley, tollowed by Newcastle v Arsenal in the Premier

ship at 400. 6.00 The Scottish

8.00 News Extra. 8.30 Brief Lives. 5 Live's obituary column; 9.00 Dailyn Worldwide. 9.30 Out The Week. 10.00 Late Night Currie. 1.00 Up All Night. 5.00 - 6.00 Morning Reports. Classic FM

(1000-101.9MHz FM) 6.00 Sarah Lucas. 9.00 Classic Romance. 12.00 David Mellor. 2.00 Alan David Mellor, 2.00 Alan Marnt, 4.00 Margaret Howard, 6.00 Countdown Top Ten. 7.00 Smooth Classics at Sever, 9.00 Sunday Night at the Opera. 11.00 Michael Mappin. 1.00 Concert. 3.00 -6.00 Mark Griffiths. Virgin Radio (1215, 1197-1260kHz MW 105.8MHz FM) 6.00 Richard Allen. 10.00 Danny Baker. 1.00 Nick Abbot. 4.00 Janey Lee Grace 6.45 London Caling with Janey Lee Grace/AM Pete and Geoff 7.30 Pete and Geoff 10.00 James Merritt. 1.00 Steve Power. 4.30 -6.30 Richard Allen. World Service (198kHz LW) 100 The World Today.

1.30 Meridian 2.00 The World Today 2.30 Pick of the World 3.00 The World Today 3.20 Sports Roundup. 3.30 Global Business. 4.00 7.00 The World Today. Talk Radio 6.00 Paul Poss. 10.00 Derek Draper and Peter Hitchens, 12.00 Russell Grant, 3.00 Nicky Home's Access All Year 6.00 Lets Talk Correcty with Don McLeary and Sanjeev Coni. 8.00 Cheating Hearts with Jayne Irving. 10.00 James Whate. 1.00

Sky Premier 6.00 Ferrmes Fatales (43848). 7.00 Al Dogs Go to Heaven I (1998). (23A09). 8.30 Legend of the Ruby Siver (1996). (7219). 10.30 Tom and Huck (1995). 12.30 Hotywood Buzz (52480). 1.00 Al Dogs Go to Heaven I (1996). (9154). 3.00 Tom and Huck (1995). (88789). 7.00 House Arrest (1996). (8154). 5.00 Tom and Huck (1995). (88789). 7.00 House Arrest (1996). (8879). 8.00 Film Night (197044). 9.30 The Night (197044). 9.30 The Night (1996). (1995). 1.20 The Charokee Kid (1996). (296536). 3.00 A Modem Aristr (1994). (1977). 4.35 - 8.00 Ferrmes Fetales (19838). 94). Sky MovieMax. Sty MovieMax
615 Two Nuch (1990)
(985896) 8.45 Loss of Farm (1997) (270-1190),
10.00 Deep Family
Screts (1997) (10886),
12.00 Amore! (1993)
(9298) 2.00 Loss of Farth (1997) (44867), 4.00 Two Moch (1996) (1997) (54954), 8.00 Amelonda (1997) (54954), 8.00 Amelonda (1997) (54954), 9.30 The Field (1996) (127954), 11.20 Morkey Shines (1986) (103022), 11.5 A Nightmare on Em Street 3: Dreatt Warnors (1987) (5967) (82626), 2.55 Risk to Me (1996) (396330), 4.36 - 6.00 Deep Family Secrets (1997) (55577).

Sky Cinema

Jistice Files (1258230).
2.00 Close.
Sky One
6.00 Hour of Power
5.0159, 7.00 What a Mess
2/1353, 7.30 Street Sharks
404281, 8.00 Crsm and
Okvis (71405), 8.20
Teerage Alien Fighters
(83480), 9.00 The Simpsons (54722), 9.30 Garfield
and Friends (79534), 10.00
Oream Team (85372), 11.00
Wresting (26548), 12.00
Wresting (26548), 12.00
Kung Fu - the Legend Continues (55577), 1.00 New
Adventures of Supermen
(29175), 2.00 Severty Hils,
90270 (86590), 3.00 VIP
475851, 4.00 Star Trek;
Deep Space Nine (12770),
5.00 Star Trek; Voyager
(8633), 6.00 The Simpsons
(8799), 7.00 King of the Hel
(7654), 7.30 3rd Rock from
the Sun (2653), 8.00
Earth: First Conflect
(30554), 9.00 The X Files
(50426), 19.00 Meami
Uncovered (5355), 11.00
South Park (20759), 11.30
Forever Kright (85595),
12.30 Tales from the Crypt
(16535), 12.00 Sightings
(67459), 2.00 - 7.00 Long
Play (545559),
Sky Sperts 1 Sky Cinema 11.00 Buck Privates" (1941) (20767/0): 12.30 A Touch of Larceny" (1959) (9669480): 2.00 Notori-(\$669480), 2.00 Notorious" (\$46) (\$18264), 3.45 (\$18264), (\$18264), (\$18264), (\$18519), \$300 Howards End (\$99) (\$368889), 8.00 Dead Cahn (\$99) (\$301954), \$45 Wall Street (\$67) (\$643204), 11.50 The Rainbow (\$99) (\$6888), \$1.45 The French Connection II (\$75) (\$19887), \$2.35 Close, \$1198975, \$2.5 Close, \$11989 Sky Sports 1 6.00 Powerboats (13119). FilmFour 6.00 His Girl Friday* (1940) (14753374), 7.35 Seven

SATELLITE & CABLE

Shiny Coins (95/8119). 8.00 Singles (1982) (6980198), 9.40 Crawl (292957), 10.00 Slaves the Underground (1997) (264804), 11.40 Sink (1994) (6645916), 1.25 Sack Rainbow (1989) (2525902), 3.05 - 6.00 Joy Luck Club (1883) (5817265). (71848). 8.30 Gillette World Sport Special (7018). 9.00 Fight Night (28732). 11.00 Goals on Sunday (73770). 12.00 Flugby Union (9504). 1.30 Gillette World Sport Special (97374). 2.00 Superbouts (9532157). 2.55 The Heart of Football (148845). 3.00 Super Sunday Newcastle v 2.55 The Heart of Footbal (1483645), 3.00 Super Sunday Newcastle v Arsenal (3277409), 6.25 Heart of Footbal (185041), 6.30 Rugby League (85747), 5.00 Moto-plus (8312), 8.30 Spanish Footbal (29190, 10.30 Footbal Special (36868), 12.00 Footbal League Review (46420), 1.00 Scottish Footbal (29807), 2.00 Spanish Footbal (70307), 4.00 Closs. (5/517265).

Discovery Channel
4.00 Wings (6/05312).
5.00 Fightine (4174683).
5.30 Coltrarets Planes and
Automobiles (3008461).
8.00 Crocode Hurter
(840005). 7.00 The Supernatural (4/6/0717 7.30 Creatures Fantastic (3025188).
8.00 Crearots of the Gods
- The Mysteries Continue
(6777777). 9.00 Titanic
(6722848). 12.00 Discover
Magazine (978573). 1.00
Listice Files (1258230).
2.00 Close.
Sixy One

4.00 Close.

Sky Sports 2
6.00 Unimited (3454954)
7.00 Aerobics (2996567)
7.30 Extreme Saling
(344652), 8.00 Soccer Ex183393; 11.00 Socres
Unimited (144472), 12.00
Football League Crystal
Palace v Barnsley
(7750383), 3.00 Besketball
Ali-star Garne (7496374),
5.00 Motor Sport
(6740854), 8.00 World
Sport (8703426), 6.30
Snow Show (9787480),
7.00 Golf (6557916), 11.00
Powerboating (699175),
12.00 Snow Show
(275130), 12.30 Rugby
(2838264), 2.00 Close.
Sky Sports 3

Sky Sports 3
11,30 Futures (1799/190),
12,00 Golf (86294090),
4,00 Max Power (1790041), 5,00 Triathlon (87668480), 6,00 Scottish Football Kilmarnock v Rangers (82967729), 8,30 Moh. mere (8280729), Moto cross (93879138). 9.30 Rugby League (83276525). 11.00 Triathion (90320480). 12.90 Closs.

(90320480), 12.00 Cross. Eurosport 7.30 Snowbearing (5990), 8.00 Elethion (57420, 9.30 Nordic Sking (2942708)), 12.45 Alpine Siding (6144428), 2.00 Elethion (5761), 3.30 Terms (6090), 5.00 Elethion (60596), 7.00 Terms (8957), 8.30 Terms (8957), 8.30 Terms (8957), 8.30 Footbel (50886), 10.00 Sportscentre (583408),

10.15 Athletics (3330003). 11.30 Boxing (37652). 12.30 Close.

11.30 Boxing (\$7652).
12.30 Close.
UK Gold
7.00 The Pirk Parther (496637). 730 Middle-march (9078041). 8.30 Biske's Seven (9359935). 9.40 Who Chribus (95104409). 11.00 Dates Ornibus (916619). 12.50 Films: Champions (1963) (60065003). 3.00 The 58 Ornibus (9367828). 5.20 Keeping Up Appearances (1461859). 6.00 Ballykissangel (6084732). 7.05 The Good Life (3573799). 7.45 To the Manor Born (788004)). 8.25 Crity Foots and Horses (6375848). 9.05 Bisck Adder the Third (808483). 9.45 Bisck Adder the Third (808483). 9.45 Bisck Adder the Third (9250732). 10.25 Auf Wedersehen, Pet (29259732). 11.30 Whatever Happened to the Likely Lades? (387664). 12.50 Puby Wax Megis. Heid Flets (699879). 12.50 Puby Wax Megis. Heid Flets (699879). 12.50 Puby Wax Megis. Heid Flets (699879). 12.50 Puby Tay Ornibal (7668225). 150 Minder (3283497). 3.00 - 7.900 Shopping (3558420).

Scassisty, 3.00 - 7.00
Shopping (8558420).

Living
6.00 Tiny and Crew
(87312795). 6.20 Johnson
and Priends (83212770).
6.30 Phibert the Frog
(1230057). 6.40 Tiny Tales
(847202). 6.45
Greedyssurus and the
Gang (8479683). 6.50
Police Dot Shorts
(84737848). 7.00 Practical
Parenting (5466848). 7.05
Professor bubble
(8020732). 7.30 Parenting
(470684). 8.00 Callou
(8555770). 8.05 Bug Alart
(4366854). 8.25 Babaloos
(1235461). 6.30 Callou
(855577). 8.35 Tiny and
Crew 5879633). 8.50
Practical Parenting
(710037). 8.05 Mrs Greenthumbs (583919). 9.40
Michael Cole (3538208).
(10.30 Brookside Ommibus
(1708954). 12.30 LA Law
Omnibus (4581461). 3.00
Filters Cale Metropole*
(1837) (72121041). 4.45 Entertainment Nov!
(7069854). 5.00 Special
Bables (7134426). 5.30
Living Issues (3821225).
6.00 Filters She Lad Tivo
Lives (1995) (1595119). 8.00

Dharma and Greg (4829393). 8.00 Poirot Professionals (4755747). 10.00 The Odd Couple (2722521). 10.30 Hogan's Heroes (2822729). 11.00 As Granada Man & Motors (7048393). 2.00 Close.

Ally McBeal (1596848), 9.00 Jerry Springer Double Bil (1599935), 11.00 Michael Cole (7452916), 12.00 Close.

TNT 8.00 The Dirty Dozen (1967) (#97619), 11,45 The Last Challenge (1967) (6418799), 1.45 Savage Mesclah (1972) (23896284), 3.30 Village of Daughters* (1961) (82843739), 5.00 Close.

Paramount
Comedy Channel
7.00 Jenny (7206), 7.30
Grace under Fire (9995),
6.00 Ellen (9954), 8.30
Newsrado (5461), 6.00
Cheers (65986), 9.30
Cheers (65986), 9.30
Cheers (16409), 10.00 Taxi
(93157), 11.00 Seinfeld
(37003), 11.30 The Larry
Sanders Show (45409). (3705): TH30 The Larry Sanders Show (15409). 12.00 Duckman (66807). 12.30 We Know Where You Live (4988), 1.00 Comedy Store (29246). 1.30 Cub Class (66265). 2.00 Dr Katz (52823). 2.30 Tibs and Fibs (31130). 3.00 Nightstand (32710). 3.30 Abbott & Costato (55710). 4.00 Close. Granada Phus 6.00 Jason King (6403428) 7.00 Bootsie (6403428), 7.00 Bootsie and Snudge (8490577), 7.30 That's My Boy (8422312), 8.00 Wetching (6322383), 8.30 Dharma and Greg (7772225), 9.00 Dempsey and Makepeace (5165225), 10.00 Behind the Velvet Ropes (8922312), 10.30 Homes with Style (7877670), 11.00 The Return of Sherlock Holmes (8408732), 12.00 The * Return of Sherlock Holmes (8408732), 12.00 The Professionals (3225490), 1.00 Love and Memiage (849848), 1.30 Please, Sirt (8825634), 2.00 Points (8823041), 3.00 Bornanza (414457), 4.00 The High Chaparral (4123684), 5.00 Classic Coronation Street Ornsibus (788655), 7.30 Dharma and Greg

8155503) 9.00 The

FULL 7-DAY TV AND RADIO LISTINGS APPEAR IN 'THE INFORMATION'

9.00 News;

Broadcasting House. 10.00 The Archers. 11.15 Desert Island

Discs. 12.00 News; Bridging

445 Centurions.

5.45 Sunday Feature: Peter Stein. 6.30 Private Passions.

7.30 Chair Works. In the

early 1900s. Elgar embarked on trilogy of oratorios on the subject

of the founding of the Christian church but only

completed two of them.

Brian Kay introduces a

performance of the sec

ond of those great orato-rios, The Kingdom.

(soprano), Christine Caims (mezzo),

votes count, encouraging

6.30 Rugby League (55480), 8.00 Aerobics

Regions

RIVIEW

建筑 "快速" A Page 1 TO SHAPE TO

Contract of the Contract of th and the state of t THE PARTY OF THE P 3-40° W Fre The state of the s

THE RESERVE

19.17 . . 1.4711

 $g(w_i) = e^{i \frac{\pi}{4} i x}$

**

أحالا إجراءه

14 54

 $(\cdot,\cdot)_{i\in I}$ وميزج

2.1

100 \$ we- "

4000

(1963) (8947765), **3.25 - 8.00** Bitter Moon (1992) (53796683). DISCOVERY CHANNEL 4.00 Flightpath (6138640), 5.00 A Century of Warfare (4193718). 6.00 A Century of Warfare (#15896). Z.00 Super Structures

FILMFOUR

(92512683).

2.1

SKY CINEMA

7.00 Mark Goodier. 10.00 Chris Moyles. LOC Emma B. 3.00 Radio 1's R m B Chart. 5.00 Hadio 15 H TI is Chart 5.00
Judge Jules. 7.00 Denny
Hampling - Lovegroove Dance
Party 9.00 Westwood - Radio 1
Rapty Mow 12.00 Radio 1 Reggae Dancehall Nite. 2.00 The Es-

RADIO 1

1976-998MHz FM)

sential Mix: Cox and Masters. 4.00 - 6.30 Annie Nightingale. RADIO 2 88-90.2MHz FM)

6.00 Mo Dutta, 8.05 Brian Matthew. 10.00 Steve Wright's Saturday Show. 100 The Smith Lectures. 130 Heated Rollers. 2.00 Alan Freeman, 3.30 Johnnie Walker, 5.30 Paul Gambacci-ni. 7.00 Do You Believe in Cher? See Pick of the Day. 8.00 Brian Kennedy in Concert 9.00 Suzi Quatro: Rockin' with Suzi Q. 10.00 Bob Harris. 1.00 Lynn Parsons. 4.00 - 7.00 Mo Dutta.

RADIO 3 (902-924MHz FM) 6.00 On Air. 9.00 CD Review. 12.00 Private Passions. 1.00 The Radio 3 Lunchtime 2.00 Best of 3. 3.00 Young Artists' Forum. 4.00 The Secrets of Orchestration: 5.00 Jazz Record Requests. 6.00 Jazz Century. 6.30 Krommer. 6.55 Opera on 3. Strauss's gripping, one-act setting of the ancient Greek tragedy by Sophocles, to a libretto by Hugo von Hofmannsthal Elektra. abused and rejected by her

SKY PREMIER

8.00 Apocalypse Watch (1995) (199621).

8,30 No:thern Lights (1997) (79244). 10.00 Turbo: a Power Rangers Movie (1997) (37589089). 11.45 Rainbow (1998)

(1997) (88331) 5.30 Turbo: a Power Rangers Movie (1997) (44756), 7.30 p.ins-view (6422), 8.00-Lier Har (1997) (83447).

(761244). See Pick of the Day. 11.50 Post-

(96183973), **1.30** Apocalypse Watch (1995) (261805), **4.00** Northern Lights

10.00 Grosse Pointe Blank (1997)

SKY MOVIEMAX

cards from the Edge (1990) (439553).

1.35 Edit in Red (1995) (676374), 3.20 • 6.09 The Universal Story (1995) (24. 1967).

7.00 Movie Magic (40008), 7.30 Action

(4405224), 9.00 Venas Vacation (1997)

(72331). **1.00** Movie Magic (48379). **1.30** Action Heroes (9935824). **215** UK Top Ten

Deep (1966) (11379). 5.00 My Ghost Dog

(1997) (38114), 7.00 Vagas Vacation (1997)

to the Dollhouse (1996) (937954), 2.45 The First Deadly Sin (1980) (657652), 4.40

6.15 Ebirah - Horror of the Deep (1966)

11.00 The Big Steel (1946) (2016396). 12.30 The Devil and Miss Jones (1941)

Sleeps (1953) (4803069). 4.00 Nothing but the Truth (1941) (7168485). 6.00 The

Desperate Hours (1955) (1520805). 8.00

12.00 The Hell with Heroes (1963) (90' 128). 1.45 Destination Moon (1950) (4566480). 3.20 The Devil and Miss

Jones (1941) (50943683). 4.50 Close.

8.00 Forbidden Planet (1956) (98514640) 7.40 Flying over Mother (1465718). 8.00

Bullets over Broadway (1994) (58963466).

9.40 Mailman Matthew (2952485). 10.00

Get Shorty (1995) (4591718). 12.00 Belle

de Jour (1967) (3742916). 1.40 Le Mepris

(1723263), 2.30 The City That No

Sea Wolves (1980) (1525350), 10.00

North Dallas Forty (1979) (9584263).

Heroes (5226466), 845 UK Top Ten

(38337). 11.00 My Ghost Dog (1997)

(2073534), 3.00 Ebrah - Horror of the

(20244). 6.00 Alice Doesn't Live Here

Anymore (1975) (83176), 11.00 Lost

Highway (1997) (12231398). 145 We

7.

- 12

10.52

1.112

of the Chicago planist Jimmy Yancey through one of his greatest blues, the voices of his family mother Clytemnestra, is in a state and friends, the magic of baseof shock after the murder of her ball, and the sounds and music of father Agamemnon. She finds her his city. See Pick of the Day. 11.30 Jazz on 3. 1.00 - 6.00 Through the Night. brother Orestes, whom she had given up for dead, and together they plot revenge on their mother RADIO 4 and her lover Aegisthus. With (92.4-946MHz FM) Gabriele Schnaut, soprano 6.00 News Briefing. (Elektra), Deborah Voigt, soprano 6.05 Sports Desk (Chrysothemis), Hanna Schwarz, 6.10 Open Country. mezzo (Aegisthus), Monte 6,57 Weather, Peciason, baritone (Orestes) 7.00 Today. Chorus and Orchestra of the New 9.00 Home Truths. 10.00 News; Loose Ends. York Metropolitan Opera/James 11.00 News; Food Programme.

PICK OF THE DAY

A KEY QUESTION for our times tells the story of Helen, using is Do You Believe in Cher? (7pm R2). The fact that the singer and actress (right) has miraculously avoided the demonisation that usually attends lengthy celebrity is a source of universal wonder.

Tonight, she speaks. There's another chance to hear Andrew Rissik's acclaimed trilogy, Troy (8.55pm R3), which

8.55 Troy. Three new plays by Andrew Rissik re-telling the story of events leading up to and following the fall of Troy, broadcast over this weekend on Radio 3.

It: King Priam and His Sons.
With Paul Scofield as Hermes.
At the birth of her second son, Hekabe, Priam's wife, dies. And

her child is cast out onto the hillside in order to satisfy the de-mands of the gods. Also staming

Toby Stephens, James Hayes,

Oliver Cotton and Ian Hogg, Di-rector Jeremy Mortimer. (R) See

Caroline Palmer (piano). Bartok: Three Rondos on Slovak Folk

Tunes, Hayon: Sonetas in E flat, H XVI 38; in B flat, H XVI 4L (R)

Pick of the Day. 10.25 Haydn and Bartok.

11.00 Between the Ears.

The third of six newly commis-

sioned experiments in creative

radio. 'At the Window'. Glimpses

the voices of, among others, Paul Scofield and Geraldine Somerville.

SATURDAY RADIO

Between the Ears (11pm R3), a tribute to the Chicago blues pianist Jimmy Yancey. is a spellhinding jumble of sounds and voices - if only more radio programmes were this inventively constructed. DOMINIC CAVENDISH

11.30 From Our Own Correspondent. 12.00 News; Money Box. 12.30 The Sunday Format. 12.55 Weather. 1.00 News 1.15 Any Questions?. 2.00 News; Any Answers? 0870

010 0444. 2.30 Descendants. 3.00 News; The Saturday Play: The John Buchan Weekend . 4.00 News; Weekend Woman's Hour.

5.00 Saturday PM. 5.30 Talking Pictures. 5.54 Shipping Forecast. 5.57 Weather. 6.00 Six O'Clock News. 6.15 Live from London. 7.00 News; Saturday Review.
7.45 Heavenly Thoughts.
'And God Created Science'.
Astrophysicist Jocelyn Bell Burnell talks about her sointual beliefs and explains why she has no problem reconciling her faith in God and her scientific study of the heavens (R) 8.00 News; The Archive Hour.

A United States of Europe?. In 1957, the six founder members of the European Economic Community signed the Treaty of Rome, taying the foundations for a united Europe. But Britain stayed away. Historian Christopher Andrew examines Britain's mercurial relationship with the union and wonders if it will ever take its place at the heart of a 'united states of Europe'.

9.00 News; The Classic Serial: Joseph Andrews, Henry Fletcing's comic masterpiece, dramatised in four parts by Dominic Power, is a notous journey through the morals and manners of high and low society. 3: Joseph finds him-self tempted by an old flame, while Fanny and Parson Adams fall foul of the law. With Norman Rodway, Matthew Dunster, and Gabrielle Drake. 10.00 News and Weather.

10.15 The Moral Maze. Michael Buerk and regulars Janet Daley, David Starkey, Ian Hargreaves and David Cook investigate the moral questions behind the week's news. 11.00 News; Airs of England. Richard Coles explores the diverse sounds of Victorian English music. Hardy on the Fiddle'. This week he talks to Dave Townsend, who has re-created West Gallery music and tunes that Thomas

Hardy refers to in his novels. 1L30 Fine Lines. 12.00 News 12.25 Experimental Feature: The Way Home. (R) 12-30 The Late Story: Glacial 12.48 Shipping Forecast. 1.00 As World Service.

5.30 World News. 5.35 Shipping Forecast. 5.40 Inshore Forecast. 5.50 - 6.00 Bells on Sunday. **RADIO 4 LW** (198kHz) 12.00 - 12.04 News Headines;

Shipping Forecast

RADIO 5 LIVE (693, 909kHz MW) 6.00 Dirty Tackle. 6.30 Breakfast. 9.00 Chiles on Saturday. 11.00 Move It. 11.30 You're Not Singing Any

More. 12.00 Sportscall. LOO Sport on 5. Football: coverage of all the day's action, with commentary on a top game in the Premiership. Fixtures include Chelsea v Liverpool and Man United v Southampton. 6.06 Six-O-Six 8.00 Dallyn UK. 9.00 The Treatment. 10.00 Late Night Currie. 1.00 Up All Night.

5.00 - 6.00 Morning Reports.

CLASSIC FM (1000-1019MHz FM) 6.00 Sarah Lucas, 8.00 Count-down, 11.00 Masters of Their Art, 12.00 Mike Read, 3.00 Margaret Howard 6.00 Classic FM at the Movies 7.00 Smooth Classics at Seven 9.00 Opera Guide, 10.00 The Classic Quiz. 12.00 Midnight Music. 2.00 Evening Concert. 4.00 - 6.00 Sunday Start.

VIRGIN RADIO (1215, 1197-1260kl-Iz MW 105.8MHz FM) 6.00 Richard Allen, 9.00 Harriet Scott. 12.00 Classic Countdown with Russ Williams. 2.00 Rock and Roll Football 5.30 Wheels of Steel. 10.00 Janey Lee Grace. 2.00 - 6.00 Steve Power. **WORLD SERVICE RADIO** (198kHz LW)

1.00 Newsdesk. 1.30 Best on Record. 2.00 The World Today. 2.30 Agenda. 3.00 The World Today. 3.15 Sports Roundup. 3.30 World Business Review 3.45 Letter from America. 4.00 The World Today. 4.30 Omnibus. 5.00 The World Today. 5.30 -6.00 Women Who Dared to Speak.

TALK RADIO 6.00 OK to Talk 8.00 Danny Baker's Moming Edition. 12.00 it's Round and White - with Tom Watt. 2.00 The SportZone. 5.05 505 with Gary Newborn and Tom Watt. **2.30** Nancy Roberts. 10.00 Dave Barrett's Phone-In. 2.00 - 6.00 Mike Dickin.

INDEPENDENT PURSUITS

CHESS JON SPEELMAN

TODAY AND on Monday, two reviews of books by former World Correspondence champions, both published by Gambit but in all other respects as different as you could

Readers may have noticed that I seldom criticise books. The ex-planation is simple: I usually don't bother with ones I don't like. But The System by Hans Berliner (Gambit £14.99) has made such an impression that I must make an exception.

I first delved into this on a train on the way to Gatwick Airport and it so incensed me (I admit I was also tired) that I went three stops too far and nearly missed my plane. Later, 1 showed it round to my Bundesliga team and it attracted comments and ridicule of great ferocity. The reason for this is its extra-

ordinarily arrogant, indeed almost Messianically bombastic tone. Berliner, in his time, was an unprecedentedly successful champion with a career record of 94 wins. 10 draws and just one loss. He also created a fine computer program, Hitech. But his stated belief in the foreword that chess will be solved by 2030, and his attempts to refute major openings such as the Grunfeld and Queen's Gambit Declined, are utterly at variance with the modern, flexible understanding of chess. One reason for this is that much of the book was written 20 or 30 years ago, and his purely analytical approach - though understandable in a correspondence and computer man - makes almost no concessions to positional understanding.

I'll start with his assertion that "White's correct first move is 1 d4 because it controls three central smares while no other move controls more than two". Leaving aside arithmetical considerations - how does he define a central square to get exactly three? - this is extraordinary special pleading. The move, after all, also weakens e4 and as a result he spends much of the rest of the book trying to make f3 work in sundry positions.

Next there's the claim that after 1 d4 Nf6, 2 c4 is better than 2 Nf3. Of course, if White's position is sufficiently good then it may be. But, a priori, you don't, for example, know whether the weakening of e4 and the early exposure of the b4-e1 diagonal exploited by the Nimzo-Indian - 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 is a serious matter (And Berliner, admittedly in old notes - game 12 confessed that he didn't know how to meet this.)

Some of Berliner's specific analysis, especially against the Grunfeld, is extremely interesting. But he simply doesn't consider a sufficiently broad range of lines to convince the modern eye of his very strong assertions - for example, after 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 cxd5 Nxd5 5 e4 Nxc3 6 bxc3 Bg7 7 Bc4 c5 8 Ne2 0-0 9 Be3 Nc6 10 Rc1 cxd4 11 cxd4 Qa5+ 12 Kfl Ilya Gurevich's Qa3!, which he doesn't mention, is now the main line.

Although I find parts of this book disturbingly compelling. I'm happily far from convinced that the chess Messiah has come.

Game all; dealer West

♥AQ764

North

ф попе

OAJ4

BRIDGE ALAN HIRON

IT WAS the last rubber of the evening - which may explain the wild bidding on this deal. I report the auction as it happened but invite you to find the extremely odd safety play, missed by declarer that would have allowed them all to go home a lot earlier.

West opened Four Spades and North chose to bid Four No-trumps for take-out. East bid Five Diamonds, although I cannot think why, and South tried Five Hearts. At least five minutes ticked by while the next three players considered their problems and eventually passed.

West led the two of spades against Five Hearts and, on inspecting dummy, declarer asked You could not see your way to give me Six?" Perhaps savouring his own wit, he failed to notice the significance of the lead. Snorting happily to himself, he discarded a with the jack of hearts and, as he had not failed to attach some meaning to the lead, played back a club for his partner to ruff. Now another spade promoted the setting trick for East's king of trumps. At this point dummy replied to his partner's earlier question with

"No, it seemed cheaper to pass!"

AJ 1075 West East **♦**KJ987632**♠**none ۵۵ ∇KJ **♦KQ10987** 06532 # none 498643 South **AQ1054** ♥108532 ♦ none ≠KQ2

And the rubber went on, and on, and on...

Leaving aside the bidding and the by-play, what was the unusual safety play that South had missed? The lead, if he had noticed it. diamond from dummy. East ruffed strongly suggested a void in clubs and it was not at all unlikely that East was void in spades. The solution, therefore, is to ruff the opening lead with dummy's ace! Then declarer simply leads a low trump from the table and, no matter how the adverse trumps are divided. now has a guaranteed 11 tricks, losing (at most) two heart tricks.

SATELLITE AND CABLE

PICK OF THE DAY

SINCE HER starring role in school reunion. All the while, Cusack, right) back in town for Yugoslavia in 1946. the first time in 10 years for a

Good Will Hunting, Minnie he is being trailed by a rival Driver has become one of our-killer, Mr Grocer (Dan Aykroyd). .

most sought-after actresses in ... The conflicts in the former. Hollywood. She shows why in Yugoslavia began after the death Grosse Pointe Blank (10pm of General Tito. Biography Sky Premier), an engagingly (9pm History Channel) tonight off-beat, black comedy from examines the life of the man George Armitage. She plays a born Josip Broz, who led woman being wooed by her the National Liberation Army former childhood sweetheart, against the Germans in 1941, a professional assassin (John and became Prime Minister of

JAMES RAMPTON

(6764485). 8.00 Natural Disasters (4X3195), 6.30 Natural Disasters 4182602), 9.00 Shoot to Thrill (6760889). 10.00 Forensic Detectives (6763756). 1LOO A Century of Warfare (92389 12.00 A Century of Wartere (6769654) 1.00 Weapons (7102461), 2.00 Close. **SKY SPORTS 2**

SKY ONE 7.00 What a Mees (48640), 7.30 Street Sharks (34447), 8.00 The Adventures of Sinbad (35396), 9.00 The Simpsons (19089), 9.30 Gertield and Friends (46621), 10.00 Chris Evens (23331), 11.00 Wresting (43195), 12.00 Wrestling (36244), 1.00 Supermen (45992), 2.00 America's Dumbest Criminals (7089). 2.30 America's Oumbest Criminals (3379), 3.00 Guilty! (58992), 4.00 Star Trek: Deep Space Nine (77027). 5.00 Star Trek: Voyager (2896). 6.00 Xena: Warnior Princess (65756). 7.00 VIP (79973). 8.00 JAG (88621). 6.00 Farms Sky One Special Feature: The Abyss (1939) (375447). 11.30 Beet the Crusher (58183). 12.30 Showbiz Weekly (19022), 1.00 The Big Easy (38596), 2.00 Fire (58190). 3.00 · 8.00 Long Play (5299867).

SKY SPORTS 1 6.00 Hold the Back Page (31447), 7.00 Sky Sports Centre (69379), 8.00 Agrichics (81805), 8.30 Racing News (80175), 9.00 Hold the Back Page (87114). 10.00 World Tenpin Bowling Masters (6533), 11.00 Max Power (6595), 12.00 Soccer Saturday (5762621), 5.30 Footbell Scrapbook (47737), 7.00 Baskethall -

Dairylea Dunkers All-star Game (77176). 9.00 Saturday Fight Night (49756). 11.00 World Sport Special (73486). 11.30 Rug-by Union Update (37992). 1.00 Spanish Football (8315). 3.00 Fight Night (2574). 5.00 - 6.011 Motocross (67790).

6.00 Watersports World (2487282), 7,00 Aerobics (8697355), 7,30 Pacing News (9746440), 8.00 Soccer (2933008), 12.00 Motocross (2407911), 1.00 Salling (904896), 1.30 Powerboats (3494447). 2.00 Rugby Union: Tetley's Etter Cup (6921396), 4.30 Motor Sport (6902265) 7.00 Golf (\$580244). 11.00 Inside the Se-rior PGA Tour (4441331). 11.30 Basketbell Dairylea Dunkers All-star Game (7418718). 1.30 Rugby Leegue (4574041), 3.00 World Motor Sport (2423008), 5,30 -6.00 Extreme Saling (7494138).

SKY SPORTS 3 12.00 Golf (28494468), 4.00 Extreme Saling (87443718), 4.30 Watersports World (75151869), 5.30 World Polo 1998 (58813485), 6.30 Rugby Union Update Fichmond vs Leicester (82462756), 8.00 Spanish Football (32968466), 10,000 Rug-by League (68168640), 11,30 Powerboats 573928221, 12.00 Close. EUROSPORT

2.30 YOZ Mag - Youth Only Zone (\$6821). 8.30 Bathlon (\$824). 9.30 Nordic Sking (48447). 12.00 Alpine Sking (79060). 12.30 Alpine Sking (20973). 1.30 Nordic Sking (\$6843). 2.00 Bathlon (1049060).

2.45 Nordic Skiing (1032447). 4.00 Biathlon (1550060). 4.45 Alpine Sking (570027). 5.45 Termis (2048060), 7.00 Terris (82244), 9.00 Boxing (1973). 10.00 Stock Care (14050), 11.00 Bowing 91756), 12.00 Darts (93916), 1.00 Close. UK GOLD

7.00 Angels (9221602). 7.30 Neighbours Omnibus (3769621), 9.25 Delles Omnibus (81382060), 12.30 EastEnders Omnibus (17937350), 3.00 The Bal Omnibus (96311008), 5.25 Film: King Kong (1976) (11333466), 8.00 What a Carry Onl (6305089), 8-35 Henry Enfield and Churns (5692843), 9-15 The Thin Blue Line (9006350), 9.55 Red Dwarf V (2289244), 10.35 Monty Pythons Flying Circus (2582640), 11.15 Live at Jongleurs (782195). 11.50 Film: Scarface (1983) (78530027). 3.00 - 7.00 Shopping with Screenshop (8803848).

LIVING 6.00 Trry and Crew (37345027). 6.20 Johnson and Friends (\$3252398), 5.30 Philbert the Frog (\$2333485), 6.40 Thy Tales (84779640), 6.45 Greedysaurus and the Gang (84772911). 6.50 Police Dot Shorts (84760175). 7.00 Practical Parenting (5429176), 7.05 10 plus 2 (5250379). 7.20 Sectime Stories (5432640), 7.25 Babaloos (5431911). 7.30 Callou (1401640), 7.35 Bug Alert (7207973), 7.55 Practical Parenting (4743992), 8.00 Police Dot Shorts (1879350), 8.40 Tiny and Crew '98 (1270634), 8.45 Happy Birthday

(7133802). 9.05 Mrs Greenthumbs (9556553), 9.35 Can't Cook, Won't Cook (S181244), 90.05 Ready, Steady, Cook (3435666), 10.40 Matry Povich (5672621), 11.30 The Roseanne Show -Highlights (9589719), 12-00 Entertainmen Now! (5577089), 12-30 LA Lew Ominibus (4521089), 3.00 Film: A Tree Grows in Brooklyn (1945) (5514224). **5.30** Animal Rescue (3854553). **8.00** Filter Delay Kenyon (1947) (1528447). 8.00 Ally McBeel (1529175), 9.00 Jerry Springer (7485244), 12.00 Close. TNT

(1874805), B.25 Babeloos (1275089), B.30

Calliou (8546805), 8.35 Thry and Crew

(5802911), 8.50 Practical Parenting

9.00 TNT Interview with Michael Caine (17937195). 9.30 Get Carter (1971) (92318843), 11.45 Hit Man (1972) (75941060). 1.30 The Fearless Vampire Ollers (1967) (21669935). 3.15 The Spy in the Green Hat (1986) (42319596), 5.00

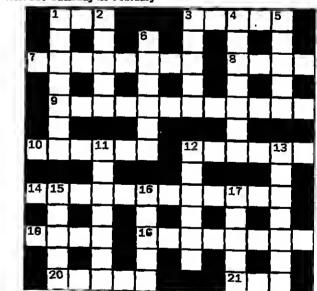
PARAMOINT COMEDY CHANNEL

7.00 Jamy (1447), 7.30 Grace under Fire (714), 6.00 Ellen (8945), 8.30 Newsradio (9602), 9.00 Drop the Dead Donkey (99263). 9.30 Whose Line is it Anyway? 202821 10.00 Frasier (83263), 10.30 Cheers (92911). 11.00 Seinfeld (73468). 11.30 The Larry Sanders Show (46718) 12.00 Duckman (49995). 12.30 We Know Where You Live (96954). 1.00 Cornedy Store (89022) 1.30 Club Clar (87111), 2.00 Dr Katz (76461), 2.30 Tibs and Fibs (95596), 3.00 Nightstand (99886), 3.30 Abbott & Costello (86848).

GRANADA PLUS 5.00 Jason King (6436756). 7.00 Bootsie and Snudge (8443805), 7.30 That's My Boy (8455640). 6.00 Watching (2027373) 8.30 No Strings (3477814), 9.00 Mission Impossible (518553), 10.00 Persuaders 451824. 11.00 Man in a Suitcase (8431080). **12.00** Fiddlers Three (9877850). **12.30** Emmerdele (8724027). 3.00 Bonanza (4177485). 4.00 The High Chaparral (4)56992), 5.00 Hawsii Five-O (5337737). **6.00** Persuaders (352024 7.00 Mission: Impossible (7435293). 5.00 The Return of Sherlock Holmes (4850391). 9.00 An Audience with Peter Listinov (3479785). 10.00 An Audience with Billy Cornolly (1505224). 11.00 Granada Men & Motors (7071621). 2.00 Close.

CONCISE CROSSWORD

No.3857 Saturday 27 February



REGIONAL TELEVISION VARIATIONS

BBC1 N IRELAND As 38C1 England except: 4.45
Fin.: Ecore (7152911). 6.00 Northern Irelan. J. Results (8256447). 5.20 Final Score (6523737). 6.00 Newsine (537911). BBC1 SCOTLAND As BBC1 England except: 3.55
Rugby Leagus (3.485379). 4.40 Afternoon
Sportscene (2728027). 5.25 Fresh Prince
of Bel Air (553756). 6.00 Reporting
Scotland (537911). 10.35 Sportscene
Match of the Day (8128292).

BBC1 WALES As BBC1 England except: 4.45 Final Score (1932973), 4.55 Wales on Saturday (9785621), 6.00 Wales Today

ANGLIA As LWT except: 12.30 Stepping the World (26843). 1.05 Angla News and Westher (54203094). 2.20 Champions of the Future (62673824). 2.50 Going Wild (3880640). 2.55 Airwolf (3614331). 3.50

3880640), 2.55 Airwin joints37, 3.55 Snooker Liverpool Victoria Charity Challenge (7700114), 5.05 Anglia News ind 3.501 (8259534), 8.40 News; her and Weather (99337), 2.15 Box 5 America (1864003), 2.40 World 15 (5599802), 3.40 CD UK (6517751).

4.05 Sean Connery · Close-Up (5414393). **4.50** Soundtrax (85755206). **5.05** ITV Nightscreen (7311409). CENTRAL

CENTRAL
As LWT except: 12.30 Premiere
(2843), 1.05 Central News and Weather
(54203094), 2.20 Snooker Liverpool
Victoria Chariny Credienge (773553),
2.50 TimeCop (7700114), 5.05 Central
News, Wastiner and Goals Extra
(2259534), 8.40 News; National Lottery
Update; Weather (319331), 3.55 Jobinder
(7612698), 5.00 Spotlight Asia (11374),
HTV WALES
ALWT except: 12.30 Movies.

HTV WALES
As LWT except: 12.30 Movies,
Garnes and Videos (2884S). 1.05 HTV
News (54203094). 2.20 Pirate TV
(62673824). 2.50 Warner Brothers
Cantoon (7851840). 3.00 seacQuest DSV
(6649679). 3.50 Shooker Liverpool
Victoria Charity Challarge (7700114). 5.05
HTV Wales News and Sport (6259634).
2.15 Box Office America (1664003). 2.40
World Football (5599602). 3.10 CD UK
(6517751). 4.05 Sean Cornery - Close-Up
(5414393). 4.50 Soundtrax (65755206).
5.05 ITV Nightscreen (7311405).
HTV WEST HTV WEST As HTV Wales except: 12.30

(53853553). 2.20 Movies, Garnes and Videos (62673824). 2.50 Pirate TV (5729486). 3.20 Dinosaurs (f132263). 5.05 HTV West News and Sport (8269534). 8.40 News Headines; National Weather (619331). MERIDIAN

MERIDIAN

As LWT except: 12.30 Fer Pressure
28843]. LOS Meridian News and
Weether (\$4203094). 2.20 Champions of
the Future (\$2559044). 2.45 Carbon
(786027). 2.55 Firm: Columbo: Butterfly
in Shades of Grey. Peter Falk thinks radio
talk show host William Shether is shooting
him a fest line. Sely title, en? With Molly
Hagen, Jack Laufer, Yorgo Constentine.
(3517/895). 5.05 Meridian News and
Weether (\$258834). 8.40 News; Weather
(919331). 2.15 Box Office America
(1864003). 2.40 World Footbal
(559802). 3.40 CU LK (651751). 4.05
Sean Connery - Close-Up (\$414393). 4.50
Soundrax (65758206). 5.05 ITV
Nightscreen (731408).
WESTCOUNTRY WESTCOUNTRY

As LWT excepts 12.30 Movies, Gerns and Videos (28843), 1.05 Westcoarry News (54203094, 2.26 Film: Girls et Sea, Salor Ronald Shiner is at partic stations when three young ladies are stranded aboard his battleship after an at-right party. Nudge-radge Navy larks with Guy Holfe, Michael Hordern, Anne Kimbel, Fabia Draka. (7731553).
3.50 seeQuest DSV (770074). 5.05 Westcountry News (1442843). 8.40 TN News, Weakend Westter (196331). 2.45 Box Office America (1664003). 2.40 World Footbal (5598802). 3.40 CD LK (5517751). 4.05 Sean Commary - Close-U; 544383). 4.50 Soundtrax (85755206). 8.05 ITV Nightscreen (7311409). YORKSHIRE

As LUTT except: 12.30 Dinosaus 26843), 1.05 Calender News and Weather (\$42030\$4), 5.05 Calender News and Weather (\$845089), \$.10 Goals Extra (2975911), B.40 News: Weather As Yorkshire excepts 1.05 North East News and Weather (54203094) 5.05 North East News and Weather (54203094) 5.05 North East News and Weather (545089). 5.40 Full Time (2975911).

S4C
As Channel 4 excepts 1.55 Happy
Days (52382350), 2.00 Happy Days
(553482), 5.05 Newyddion (75398331),
5.10 Y Clwb Rydbi (52344344), 7.45
Newyddion (96723232), 8.00 Carrifal Y

Cofi (\$1963517). **9.00** Film: Patagoria. Drama portraying life in Patagoria's Welsh community. (\$015973). **10.30** Film: Soylent Green. New York City, early in the 21st century. It's a mese – an overcowded ghetto with people acrambling over each other to get at the food trucks. The privileged few watch from their ivory towers. Disgrunted cop Charlton Heaton listens to tales of the good old days from room-mate Edward G. Robinson. A wild soil-finorality play with a shock ending that leaves a nasty taste in the mouth. (\$5162379). **123.5** John Peel's Sounds of the Suburts (\$346379, **123.5** John Peel's Suburts No. This irreverent look at the world of cinema focuses on the world of drug culture. (26897888). 1,20 Pop-Up Video (20786782). 1,45 Alice in Acidland (20786732). 1.45 Alice in Acidland. (504519). 2.45 Film: Alice in Acidland. (504519). 2.45 Film: Alice in Acidland. (5059 period piece which delivers a cautionary tale about a naive college girl who falls in with a hippy crowd, experimenting with mind-expending drugs and free love. As she drops acid for the first time, the fam switches from black and write to colour and some sturning visuals. (91765732). 3.40 The Trip (2910170). 3.40 The Clangers (61946867). 3.50 Hill Street Blues (10085312, 4.40 Close.

DOWN

Cereal crop (3) Pigs (5) Faithfulness (8) Time gone by (4) Permanently binding (12)

ACROSS

10 Spies (6) 12 Fervent (6)

14 Civilian in time of war (3-9)

18 Source of water (4) 19 Trusty (8)

20 Throw out (5) 21 Before (3)

XXXX (6) 11 Headlamp housing (7) 12 Used for growing crops 13 Girl's name (7) 15 Overweight (5)

16 Deserve (5) 17 Conscious (5)

Fence (7)

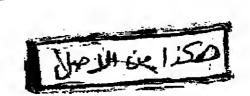
Correct (5)

Confine (7)

Authority (3-2)

Artist's support (5)

Solution to yesterday's Concise Crossword: ACROSS: 1 Reign, 4 Doff (Rained off), 8 Martial, 9 Viola, 10 Gibe, 11 Children, 12 Mother-of-pearl, 15 Immature, 17 Form, 20 Estra, 21 Obvious, 22 Whey, 23 Dodgy, DOWN: 1 Rarebit, 2 Iris, 3 Neighbourhood, 4 Develop, 5 Flour, 6 Smug, 7 Carnal, 12 Meiden, 13 Estuary, 14 Apology, 16 Match, 18 Moss, 19 Ovid.



•

hank

THE WEEKEND REVIEW
The Independent 27 February 1999



JASPERREES

TELEVISION REVIEW

eek, and in my experience,
ey always turn into the
ey always turn into the
ctors with the beat bedelde
annar. Trust me, my
other's e doctor.
In tune with Hammond's
iks, there is something
acky ebout the show's
noice of topics. Last week,
ie programme tested two
ikloric suspicions for
yientific accurecy: that garilc
good for you (it is), and that
immereing yoursalf in cold
ater is good for you (it isu't).
once kiffed a bad cold atone
ead by drinking warm milk hy
hich seven clovee of garlic
ad been bolled for 20 minutes.

"Ne Hallan forester who

locally other hospitals continue to perform the kasei despite appalling results. A hospital in Nottingham only atopped doing the kasei when they reviewed their records and discovered that 19 out of 20 times, the patient had died. The Department of Health refused an interview but issued a statement soying that they "ecknowledged that it has been clear since 1985 that the best results are achieved

Worst Peta (ITV). There were more pythons on display here. One of tham slithered into his owner's loo in a top-floor fist and snaked down into the bathwom of a firm of

an forester who
ended the recipo
enlion anything about
ther function.

thouse de 1

bog. It's clear that the should have been re should have been train's Wors! Pet How stupld do to be to put a farge a room with snolber ed animal? Tha en nearly crushed to death. "I think he trying to give me a he said ground floor. ate his

garlic's other function.

reported here, es e fow-rent
leibal Vlagra. You could have
done with some advice on how
much you have to consume to
enhance durability – enough,
I imagine, to ensure that
no one would touch your
bargepole with a bargepole.
The tone of the show is
light-haarted, which is why
Friday evening saams the
right place in the schedule for
it. It's basically Eurotrush
with a stethoscope. This week,
Hammond introduced an item
about pooblas with a python
wrepped round his reck. For
the report on pelvic floor
exercises he was pumping
fron. Between each film there
are little inaerts feeluring
blzarre hestin tips, such as
"sniffing chocolstes boosts
your authoody fevels", or
"regular exercise improves
your hearing", or "farting
helps prevent diabetes".
I made that one up, and I But most of Britaht's rst pat owners have dogs, e had fed her Pomeraniau our times its naturel by weight. The ooly thing will now cross the room la food. It is taken for the in a pushchair.

the smirk off its face.
Ind donned his
we expression to
the that six years ago
who broke tha

"rivate Eye about the
"rivate for heart
tality rate for heart
to bablas in Bristol up, and I if they do, too. / is capable mirk off its face. Apparently, the average annual expenditure on a dog is £4,000. Most of these owners woutd have used the unoney more wisely on a shrink, especially the woman who spends a further £3,000 e time getting her dogs eluffed. "I can assure you that I sm not eccentric," she said, as she tucked her dead dogs into their display cabinet for the night. Her dogs were no

PROFILE OF THE DAY

DOCUMENTA

RY OF THE DAY

BBC

7.00 The Munsters (T) (86 (3798911).

7.30 Children's BBC: Fireman Sam (R) (5126973), 7.40 Little Monsters (S) (5069737), 7.50 The incredible Hulk (R) (T) (2120927), 8.45 Haro Turtles – the Next Mutation (S) (2692718), 8.35 The Flintstones (R) (S) (9881283). 9.00 Live end Kicking (S) (83982718).

1240 News; Weether (T) (8047331).

5.60 News, Weether (T) (457176).

5.00 Regional News and Weather (637911).

7.50

lay to visit an alderly relative. olby A&E? Will they crash on will the old biddy heve m floor when they arrive? (S)

Holidey Reps. Perhaps buoyed up by the auccess of their holiday reps drama Sunbum - which linished its tirst series last week - the BBC has repectaged apleades of this recent docu-soap (S) (T) (891602).

Newal Weether (T) (850553).

Match of the Dey. Desmond Lynam introduces all the goals end sction from the Premierahlp, with chief highlights coming from Liverpools visit to Cheleas this alternoon (S) (T) (8128282).

11.45 The 41st Annuel Gremmy Awerds. Jamia
Thankston introduces highlighte from Los Angelas of the prsetigioue music ewards (5) (891282). 1.18 Top of the Pops (S) (T) (95815).

131(1) Terror from the Year 5000 (Robert J Gumey Jr 1958 US). Marry chappo exploiter about a distigurad expot from the year 5000 who is trensported back to the year 1958 (Then Weather) (3386751). To 3am.

9.05 City Centrel. The second series of this northern plod drame begine tonight. Set in a thinly-disguised Manchester, the cast includes former EastEndars heart-throb Paul Nicholls. Tonight's opener involves the knifing of e clergyman (S) (T) (437718).

1245 Grandstend (S) (8046502), 12.20 Football Focus (534514), 1.10 Racing from Heydock Park (94798375), 1.25 Alhietics (94779802), 1.40 Racing from Haydock Park (47486027), 1.55 Boxing (47449350), 2.10 Racing from Haydock Park (35811089), 2.28 Around the Grounds (52007008), 2.35 Racing from Haydock Perk (4683756), 2.85 Rugby League: Leade vs St Helane. Live coveregs of the Challenge Cup lifth-round tia from Haadingley (kick-off at 3pm) (2984486), 3.45 Football Half-Times (253382), 3.55 Rugby League (2838602), 4.45 Final Score (4912824).

Get Your Act Together. With London band Monty and Preston's Gary Dea Etages (S) (T) (734737).

Bly Break. Jim Devideon and eter potters Andy Hicks, Dennie Taylor and Willie Thoms help out more contestante (S) (T) (850892).

10

Noel's House Perty (S) (273350)

9.05 [3][M] The Greet Waldo Pepper (George Ro 1975 US). The second of today's two aerial yarns, a tha second of two BBC2 films today to star Robart Redford. This is Butch Cassidy director George Royehiny, superficial Boys' Own edventure with Radford the Greet War ace who's taken to stunt-flying in the Midwaet of the 1920s. Given to bragging about his doglights with Germen at ace Bo Svanson, his bit called when the seld Teuton turns up in Los Angele (55628027).

10.50 ti t Ruled the World. Vota, vota, vota for John Thomson and Linda Smith (S) (T) (637331).

11.20 INITIES Scene by Scene with Jonethen Demme. The Silence of the Lembs director review carser with Mark Cousins. See Profile of the Dsy. by the Cousins See Profile of the Dsy. by the Dsy. by the Cousins See Profile of the Dsy. by the

12.10 INITITIES Melvin and Howerd (Jonethan Demma 1980 US). Demma's lyrical comsdy drema about en ordinary Joe who gives billionaira Howard Hughaa e lift end ends up inheriting milliona. Saa Film of the Day, below (Followed by Westhan/law) (T) (573751). To 3am.

BBC2

7.08 Traps - end How to Get Out of T 7.08 Traps - end How to Get Out of T 7.30 Music to the Ear (10909), 8.00 W (68602), 9.00 Personal Passions (4386 Saturday (9492911), 10.35 Cyber Art (Saa Hearl (9805398), 11.25 Food and

ards

7.38

6.48 The Cold War; Chine 1949.72. In 1949, Mao Tee tung led his People's Liberation Army to victory over the American-backed Nationalists; 1972 was the year of Prasident Nixon's historic trip to Beijing. In between is what the Chinase cell "interacting times", including the Cultural Revolution, mass starvation and the creation the world's third superpower (S) (T) (907331). Tse-er the of the the 8.86

sido Pepper (George Roy Hill if today's two serial yerns, and 2 films today to star Robert assidy director George Roy Hill's 2w/1 edventure with ng in the bout his n, his bku'l is ns Angeles (T) by Hills

12.05 11.08 The 8lg Fight Live. Liverpuditan Colin Dunne takas on South Africa's Phillip Holiday for the world light-waiterweight crown. Or for one of them, at least. Subsequent programmes mey run leta (T) (2:15379).

8no okerı Liverpool Victoria Charity Chellenge (3830866). 1.35 Tha Jerry Springar Show (224796). 2.15 Beywatch Nights (S) (3846003). 3.05 Box Offica America (R) (80859867). 3.30 World Footbell (40781515). 3.56 CD UK (S) (4338886). 4.50 ITV Nightscrean (5943596). 5.30 News (21190). To 6am.

11.85 1111 The Ternishs d Angsia (Douglas Sirk : US). The liret of two films today on BBC2 about pix eviators (how do they think up these themse?) star Rock Hudson as a New Orleans reporter who gets hnotived with an air circus. Based on William Faulk 1930s drams, Pylon (T) (9705869). nara

1.25 111/1 Berefoat in the Park (Gene Saka 1967 US). Hermiess and now elmost noatelgic Neil Simon comedy ebout middle-class newlyweds Robert Rediord and Jane Fonds making e go of it in the bohemian equator of Greenwich Villege (1625/973).

3.06 One Men and His Dog (3898388), 3.35 Spec (R) (256608), 4.25 International Tennis (S) (4589

5.25 TOTP 2. The Stones, Nik Kershaw, Bon Joyf and Shakin' Slevsna ratrieved from the archives (9938)

6.10 Scrutiny. Reports on the Inter Parliamentary Union, ecub for MPs end peers which anables its members to meet their counterparts (S) (152008).

6.50 Correspondent. Andrew Herding is in Moscow, from where he examines the Russian quest for new borns to replace the old certainties. And in Sen El Selvador, Tom Gibb goes underground with street gangs (S) (T)

What the Pepers Sey Awards 1998. Clive Anderson presents the 42nd annual journellem aw been from the Savoy Hotel in London (S) (400718).

8.10 Femily Fortunes. The Dadde family from North Devon play the Medley family from Tamworth (B) (T) (138244).

8.40 ITN News; Weether; Lottery Rosult (T) (919331).

Safe, The Calne Multhy, The Hunt for Rad October and several other films one could mantion are thrown into the pot of the poet-Cold War thriller in which renagade ultra-netionelleta in the former USSR seize a Ruseian nucleer-missile base and threaten to nuke the USA. The man contilot, however, is the face-off between grizzled Cold War veteran submarine commender Gene hington, who jeddon (S)

11.50 Queer es Falk (55247).

11.50 Pall/NBB John Peel's Saunds of the Suburbs. Peel visits the places that have juelled our pop haritoga. Sea Documentary of its Day, balow (716718).

12.30 Exploitice - Just Say No (71082). 1.00 Pop-Up Video (4913157). 1.25 Alica in Acidiand (4983916).

0.46 Opan Opan

1957 OTBBAT

621). e 1999 1466).

710

Blind Dete. How did Stacey and Sera lare on their circus date, and what about Glynn and Backy in Israel? (S) (T) (833756).

P.O. ITEM Boylent Green (Richard Floischor 1972 US). Very witty and topical of Chennel 4, given the current furore over genetically-modified, ac-called "Frankenfoods", to screen this eci-li tale in which 21st-century cop Cheriton Heston learns the shocking truth about the synthetic foodstuits being led to the population of New York. Edward G. Robinson is the elderly friend, dus tor outhenesis, who can still remember the good old days of the late 20th century (Espande).

10.48 Sex end the City. Carrie ponders the consequences of using sex for personal gain when a French architect gives her \$1,000 siter a date. As if (T) (962553).

.55 55 **1311()** 4 Later: Alice in Acidiand (Cheahlre Cet 1988 US). Very silly cautionary tala of a Sixties coilege girl who goes to pot (2170/38). To 250am.

FILM OF THE DAY

LWT ALI

6.00 OMTY (8719850).

11.30 CD UK (S) (79089). 12.30 Wannaba (S) (T) (26843). 1.00 ITN News; Weather (T) (53853553). 1.05 London Weskand Today (T) (54203084). 110 On the Ball (T) (9419350). 1.45 NBA 98 (T) (6173756). 9.25 SMTV Live. Claire from Steps guaet hoets with Ant and Deo as they hear from Cleopetra end Take 5. Ask a teenager (S) (34468350).

2.20 EIM Deniette Steel's No Greeter Love (Richard Heffron 1995 LIS). Kelly Rutharford plays a young woman in mourning after the death of her family and her tiencé on the Titario. She hasn't quite lost everything, however, as she has inherited the running of a newspeper business in Boston. Now read on... (7731553).

3.50 Eerly Edition (5) (770014), 4.45 ITN News; Sports Results; Weether (7) (7138331), 5.05 London Weskend Tonight (7) (8258534), 5.20 Carbon Time (8261379), 5.40 The New Addenta Femily. TV apin-olf from the recent moviae rather than a remake of the old TV earles, apparently (343911).

8.10 Don't Try This et Hornel A man stiempling to bunges-jump under a paraglider; e novel way of pushing a Mercedaa across the studio floor; and a challenge involving a quad bile, two water aklers and a kangaroo. Devina MoCall has the distalls (S) (T) (161621).

7.30 The Spying Game. This entertaining series moves on to the complicated art of counter-intelligence, helped stong by the reminiscences of Soviet double agent Oleg Penkovsky (S) (T) (602).

Channel

Channel

Ú

6.00 Seseme Street (R) (59805). 7.00 T4: Bush Tales (R) (3702114). 7.05 T4: Dig. Dug and Dalsy (8613262). 7.20 T4: Animal Aiphsbet (R) (3773602). 7.30 T4: Pippi Longetocking (S) (T) (92447). 8.00 T4: Transworld Sport (R) (8398). 9.00 Morning Lina (S) (89534). 10.00 Inside Rugby with Thierry Lacroix (8133). 11.00 Gezzetta Football Italis (R) (T) (19845). 12.00 Boardetupid Goes Skiling (91832). 1.00 High 5 (T) (8428008). 1.35 Rex Hunt's Fishing Adventures (R) (13170892). 1.85 Happy Days (R) (25337263).

6.00 Deppiedown Ferm (R) (27833553), 6.25 Pionsters (R) (5279640), 6.30 Havelicazoo (R) (6166398), 7.00 f. News and Sport (S) (6476849), 7.30 Milkehakel (S) (3791517), 7.36 Wilmziels House (R) (S) (3638669), 6.00 Lasele (R) (S) (4404843), 6.30 Wilshbore (R) (S) (440314), 9.00 Land of the Lost (R) (4494466), 9.30 Kablerni (R) (S) (245080), 10.00 Loggerheads (R) (S) (848350), 10.30 The Wonder Years (4483350), 11.00 The Papsi Chart (R) (S) (T) (2431718), 11.30 Footy Shorts (42767602), 11.48 Beverly Hills, 90210 (R) (S) (T) (157195), 12.40 Singled Out (R) (S) (48961640), 1.06 Bang Liberty (R) (S) (8985714), 1.30 HAD (31552350), 1.50 6 News (S) (15628911).

2.26 Channel 4 Racing from Kempton Perk. Derak Thompson introduces the day's neg action from Kempton Park, featuring the 2.35, 3.05, 3.95, 410 and 4.40pm races (85.560282).

6.05 Brookelde Omnibus. All the week's Mersey grief in full, with Emily lasting neglected, Hysn datermined to prove Luke's innocence and Jackle feeling downtrodden (R) (S) (T) (5725331).

6.30 Chennel 4 News Weather. Presented by Jon Snow and including all Saturday's sporting news (T) (718).

8.55 Night Fever. Sugge hosts the koracke antertsimment show – and this week's gusets include Stepe (R) (S) (9832195)

6.00 Heroutess the Legendery Journeys. Princess Xena joins forces with Hercules when her troops revolt against her (R) (S) (8052517).

5.85 5 News end Sport (S) (T) (7420632).

3.30 Sunset Baech Omnibua (Fl) (S) (T) (33467783).

Oporteweek on 5. Gall McKenna links this desperate mix of winter-sports ection from Colorado, with Icahodey, motorcycle-supercross and Argentinian seccar highlights (S) (1232114).

7.00 Right to Reply. Roger Bolton Introduces viewers' points of view (1) (8553).

8.00 Rurel Rides. On the first anniversary of last year's Countryside March, Elinor Goodman looke et the problems and fests of people living in rural areas. She travels around the country on horseback to talk to tandowners and environmentalists. Has anything changed since last year's outcry? (T) (9534).

8.05 The World's Wildest Daredeville. Footage of an array of bold atunts from around the world, including freefalls from great heights. Nigh-speed car crashes, etc., etc., etc. (5) (4680756).

7.45 5 News end Sport (S) (T) (65(6350)

9.00 ITIM Intlemmable (Peter Worner 1995 US), Nauficet thriller storring Marg Halgenborger us an Inexportenced Nirvy lawyer who finds horself enloughed in the inevitable was of sex, drugs and murder when she boards a US warship to investigate a murder and attempted rape, Kristofforson is the initially hostille ehip's captain (S) (T) (44982992).

10.40 Love Street. More porn Irom Channel S (6662378).

11.05 Smooth Operator. And more porn (9528337)

12.38 [all Mark Executive Action (David Miller 1973 US). This thrifler about John F Kennedy's assessination (based on evidence that the Werren Commission refused to hear) was Robert Ryan's lest film. With Buil Lancaster (\$163062). 2.15 [3][3]] 8hadowa and Fog (Woody Allan 1992 US). Woody Allan and John Molkovich star in Allan's unusual comedy drema (6125664). To 3.50am.

As Good as it Gets

TELLYSION GUIDE BY GERARD GILBERT





SCENE BY SCENE WITH JONATHAN DEMANE (11.20pm BBC2, right) Mark Cousins conducts another of his projector-side chets - this time with that mewerick takent of modern American chema, Jonethan Demme. The man himself is demonstrably well-balanced for a movie genius, talking Cousins through a career that began as a publiclet for Roger Corman's New World Pictures. Corman, apparently, just told Denme that if he could write a press release he could probably write a movie, before handing him a notorcycle gang exploitation.

John Peel (right) - in e series of woolly hats that make ilm look a bit like Jack Nicholson in One Flew over the Cuckoo's Nest - sets off on a tour of Britain's lown and suburbs to try to discover what it is about then that has made them the creative hub of a world-beating pop music industry. His first slop is the post-industris landscape of Lansrkshire to the south of Glasgow, where he meets Sean Dixon, once of the Soup Dragons (and now of High Fidelity), the Delgados of Ravenscrsig and, in East Kilbride, the BMX Bandits. Never heard of them? Woll, they have in Japan.



MELVIN AND HOWARD (12:10em BBC2, right) Jonathan Demnue's lovely 1800 cornedy about the American Dresm and the meaning of hoppiness – extrapolated from a reol-life incident in which suitable Nevada millionan and gas-ststion attendant Melvin Dummar tplayed by Paul LeMai) picks up what he takes to be a traup in the desert, but his passenger turns out to be grizzled billionaire Howard Hughes. Jason Robards gives o benutifully judged performance os Hughes – all long, straggly halt and burnt-out oyes – but Demme's real affaitly is with Melvin, the perpetual toser who becaum a \$156 million twenchelmy of one of Hughes' wills.





YOURMONEY

TO MAKE IT . HOW TO SPEND



After the Shogun: Mitsubishi's ... latest 4x4 MOTORING PAGE 12



Get yourself protected

It's vital to insure your mortgage repayments. But can you afford it? By Teresa Hunter

est rates and a housing market, the long lines of weary home owners quening at Shelter offices for advice on avoiding repossession show little signs of diminishing. Quite the reverse. Most of us can expect to fall ill or lose our jobs at some stage during our working lives and, without adequate savings or insurance, thereby make it impossible to meet mortgage repayments.

Government support to home owners has been cut back sharply since the beginning of the decade to a point where only a minority will be in a position to qualify for state support a pay their monthly mortgage bill. Most lenders begin repossession procedures after missing just two monthly payments.

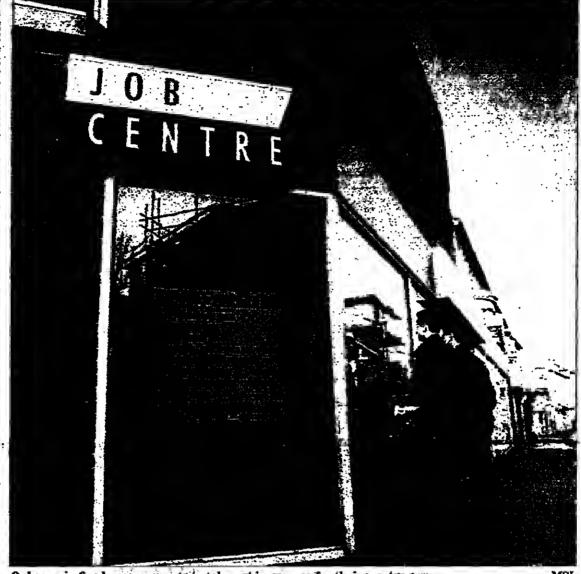
During the last recession, private mortgage insurance providers became charred by a reputation for wriggling through every loophole and clause to avoid meeting claims. However, this week mortgage lenders and insurance companies, backed by the Government, have launched a new initiative which is aimed at removing the potential for grief from home ownership. They have produced a new-style insurance policy that is designed to iron out many of the flaws of the old contracts and to provide most home owners with a

basic level of security.

However, critics maintain that for all its good intentions, those on the margin of owner occupation remain as alnerable as ever Worse still, these new policies could provide a Government determined to shrink the welfare bill, with a springboard to cut state support yet further.

Changes to income support have meant that since October 1995, anyone who bought or re-mortgaged a property will not have the interest paid on their mortgage for the first nine months if they have an accident, fall sick or become unemployed. Moreover mortgage interest is unlikely to be paid if you have a working partner or savings of more than £3,000. And any mortgage above £100,000, not an immodest amount in the South East, is excluded.

All of which explains why mortgage repossessions are still running at 33,000 a year, and are almost guaranteed to soar well beyond the 1991 peak



a serious recession:

borrowers opts for protection which employed can claim, provided they the Government estimates at least 55 actually wind up their business. per cent of all home buyers need.

To make the policies more attracteeing minimum standards. All poli-

of 75,000 if the economy does head into ricies, for example, must pay out after 60 days, and cover repayments for a To avert a potential crisis, therefore, year. There should be fewer automatic mortgage lenders are eager to en exclusions for pre-existing medical courage as many people as possible conditions. Furthermore contract policies would need to be altered. to protect themselves by buying in- workers can be covered if they have surance against sickness and unem- worked for the same employer for at ployment Currently only one in five least a year. Similarly, the self-

Such basic cover will be mandatory for all policies sold after July, altive the Council of Mortgage Lenders; though lenders have until July 2001 to has produced a quasi-code, guaran- bring existing contracts into line. This could be described as an universonably

generous timetable, given that four of our major lenders'-the Halifax, Abbey National, Nationwide and Woolwich admitted that some of their existing

Despite these reforms Shelter says the new contracts still do too little to help those in most need. A spokesman explains: "The people who need this are still less likely to buy it than those in secure jobs with surplus income

who probably don't need it at all. "The low-paid, contract workers, and those who rely oo overtime, commission and bonuses, always existed

in the housing market only at the margins. There is no decline in the num-bers of desperate people visiting our offices pleading for belp to keep the roof over their heads.

"More worryingly we are seeing a new category of people desperate for help, who never thought their home might be at risk. These are the middle-aged, middle-class, often small business owners, who due to ill health, unemployment or recession are suddenly unable to meet their repayments and find themselves facing the prospect of losing the family home. If you lose your job or your husiness at

55, you will not recover "There is quite a bit of anecdotal evidence suggesting that lenders are moving more quickly to repossess than ever, because the relatively buoyant housing market allows them to min-

imise their loss by selling quickly." Shelter is also very concerned that the position will be exacerbated by the new breed of flexible mortgages that allow home owners to borrow up to the hilt using their houses as security. Furthermore some, even within the industry, fear extending the cover for 12 months could trigger a further clawback of state support.

A spokesman for the Council of Mortgage Lenders says: "There has been some speculation that they could extend to a year the period during which they will not pay income support, but we are not aware of any imminent changes planned."

Finally the new policy does nothing to address the high cost of cover, which desirable though it may be, is often beyond the already stretched budgets of most home huyers. Although the majority of lenders say they will improve their cover to at least match that of the new basic prototype without any adexpensive at around £5.75 per £100 of

monthly mortgage repayment. Even at today's very low interest rates this adds £25 to the monthly bill of a £60,000 mortgage. Worse still, this doubles if you want to insure two incomes, increasingly vital to protecting

a modern mortgage. And there's no looking to the Government for help oo that front. More likely it will move to stem mortgage interest tax relief further in the next budget, in itself adding £17.33 to most people's home-loan bill. As the song says: the only way - for home-ownership bills at least - is up.

BARGAIN HUNTER



Property of the week Rode to joy

JUST OVER £12,500 has been knocked off the price of this two-bedroom cottage in Rode, once a clothproducing village, four miles from Frome, in Somerset and 11 miles from Bath. About 250 years old (as are many other buildings in the village) and tucked away by the village green, the three-storey semi has roses around the door a new bathroom, fitted kitchen and cosy sitting room with brick fireplace. The present owners have reduced the price for a quick sale, so it's yours for £79,950 through Palmer Snell (01225 448440). ROSALIND RUSSELL

Car of the week The £13,600 Jaguar XJ6

-GRACE, SPACE and pace" ran the ads for Jaguar saloons in the Sixties, a rare example of hype-free advertising. One thing about Jaguars was that they depreciated like a brick dropped from a tower block. The bad news for oew buyers is that they still do.
Which makes Jaguars great used buys, especially as
owners Ford have improved build quality to stratospheric heights.

The beautifully restyled XJ6 in 1994 looked and performed brilliantly. In 3,2 litre sport trim it would have cost over £31,000. But Kempshott Cars (01256 817356) has such a car, with 72,000 miles on the clock, a British racing green finish and a full service record, for just £13,695. About the cost of a new Ford Focus 1.6 Ghia saloon. Which would you choose?

JAMES RUPPERT

Deal of the week The good life insurance

ANYONE NEEDING a mortgage will be told they must have life insurance too. The reason is that the lender the insurance to pay ou the loan ii you die. The bright side is that at least your beneficiaries will get the house for nothing. This is a simple product (you die, they pay out), and the market is highly competitive. One company featured before in this column is Life-Search (0845 6030401). Its premise is simple: it will undercut any other offer in the market.

Now there's better: TQ Direct, in Wolverhampton, will rebate back two thirds of the commission it would otherwise earn on a deal. In plain language, that means hundreds of pounds in your pocket. The number is 0800 0561838. So now you know. Of course, you could always call TQ Direct, get a

quote and then see what Life-Search does. But that would be cheating, wouldn't it?

NIC CICUTTI

Mr Bradford and Mr Bingley: martyrs to the mutual cause

The bowler-hatted duo have been sacrificed as the B&B acts to avoid becoming another victim of the forces of conversion. By Andrew Verity

BRADFORD & BINGLEY this week mounted a new offensive in the battle for the survival of the building society movement, launching three major initiatives aimed at proving the benefits of its mutual atatus.

Anxious to squash any suggestion that building societies are old-fashioned, B&B's first move was to ditch what it had discovered was a dangerously dated image: the bowlerhatted Mr Bradford and Mr Bingley. Research - showing the pair are

considered "sexist" by a majority of women customers - prompted the society to overhaul its trademark, instead introducing a new logo conting of a rainbow-coloured monare of "sexless" bowler hats.

But the society's attempt to prechange of image. In April it faces a vote on a proposal from Stephen Major, a plumber in Lisburn. Northern Ireland, that the board take steps to become a bank.

As part of its campaign against the move, B&B has become the first big mortgage lender to launch a service designed to protect home igned to protect home buyers from the traditional pitfalls of house purchase.

In line with government reforms designed to make house buying easier, buyers visiting B&B estate agents after April will be able to get a survey of the home they want to purchase before they put in an offer half the time that it takes to complete

Property buyers and sellers will serve itself goes further than a also be offered insurance cover against hitches in the buying process, protecting themselves against an adverse survey further down the house-buying chain, an adverse valuation, or even urreasonable conduct by the other party.

Buyers taking part in the "Fast Move" initiative will also be offered a mortgage guaranteed to be extended on completion, as long as their credit records are clean. And they will receive a guarantee against structural faults in the property they buy if they are not disclosed in

The initiative, designed to cut by

time for the building society, which is seeking to persuade its 2.5 million members, many of them carpetbaggers to begin with, to keep the society mutual.

B&B is also seeking to prove it can offer better rates on its savings products than rivals, such as the Halifax and the Northern Rock that have converted to banks. A series of tax-efficient Individual Savings Accounts (ISAs), matching government-approved "CAT-standards". will become available on 6 April.

.To underline the benefits of mutuality, B&B is hoping to outclass its converted rivals by offering better interest rates. Its ISA will

guarantee to match bank hase rates. currently 5.5 per cent, throughout 1999. Existing members of B&B will get a bonus of a further 1 per cent in interest for the first year.

B&B's fight to stay mutual means that the new ISAs will only be open to existing members; the society was forced to shut its doors to oew customers to ward off the threat of an influx of carpetbaggers.

In league tables of savings account interest rates, building societies have been able to dominate the upper ranks, offering interest that is approaching base rates on instant access.

But they are increasingly facing challenge from another group

that claims to have an even better advantage than the mutuals. "Direct banks" say that they can offer higher rates because they do not have to pay the cost of an expensive branch network. Postal banks such as Egg, owned by the Prudential, and Stan-

dard Life Bank, are challenging

them for the new funds. Both Egg and Standard Life Bank are beating the rates offered by building societies by attracting business without using a branch network -both over the Internet and over the phone. In its first six months of operation alone, Egg attracted over £3bn - compared to total deposits of

26.7bn at B&B. Christopher Rodrigues, B&B's

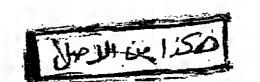
chief executive, believes the direct banks are buying business, using shareholders' funds to offer high rates of interest that cannot last. He claims the rate hunting customers will quickly disappear when the

rates no longer top the tables. "The biggest impact of Egg taking that much money is on Prudential shareholders, since they are paying for it," he says. "All the indications are that those customers are not loyal: they churn their money. And customers who churn are very expensive: I guarantee you that at some time Pru shareholders will oot let them pay those rates." He must be hoping his customers agree. See Nic Cicutti's column, page 2



Thanks another billion.





EVERY TIME I write about mutuality, a flood of letters arrives chiding me for arguing in favour of building societies (and insurers, for that matter) remaining in the hands of their members. Doubtlessly another pile will land on my desk in the

coming week. But one can't help discussing the issue, especially in the wake of Bradford & Bingley's announcement this week of a new package of financial services initiatives for its members, a package that is aimed partly at defending its mutuality in a ballot due to be launched next month.

B&B's measures are discussed elsewhere in this section, and readers will have to make up their own minds as to which way they will sway voters who are deciding whether to back or to oppose a resolution in favour of flotation.

First, let me declare an interest. I am a B&B member and will be casting my vote against the resolution. I wish I could say that the package unveiled this week will help me do that. Sadly, it won't - of itself - though it may do so, in other ways

Take the society's plans for its estate agency chain. The concept of a "sellers" survey" aimed at speeding up the sale of a property through B&B's estate agency chain is a good one. Except that the two areas in which I am buying and selling a property don't have a B&B agent. Geographical limitations mean that that idea doesn't belp me at all,

As for its offer to lend a mortgage of up to 95 per cent of a bome's value to buyers of a property being sold with one of B&B's sellers' surveys, that all depends on whether a B&B loan is the right one for borrowers. Nothing that B&B has available at present particularly attracts

me. Sorry. Then there's the planned expansion of B&B's network of independent financial advisers (IFAs). The trouble is, I don't really think much of B&B's IFA network.

Its advisers sell a narrow from a "panel" selected for them. Their "independence"



CICUTTI

Sharing in the annual profit is better than greedily voting for a one-off set of shares

pening to him.

income and his family.

off his annual tax bill.

2HD (01225 469 371).

ment is in his partner's name. He has

separate life cover for himself, which

would pay off the mortgage if any-

The adviser: Ian Millward, invest-

an additional £150,000 of cover to pro-

vide a lump sum for his partner and

child, should be die. This shouldn't

be too expensive. For example, on

normal terms, Scottisb Provident

quotes a monthly premium of £19.36

for £150,000 cover on a 20-year term.

Permanent health insurance is

thing were to happen to him.

is a source of much mockery among genuine IFAs. B&B contends that its products (and, by implication, its advisers) are designed to suit "Middle England". However, even if you accept such a lumping together of so many individual needs, that doesn't mean they would suit me.

B&B's proposals for a range of Individual Savings Accounts (ISAs) might be attractive (as its other savings rates undoubtedly are). However, we will only be in a better position to tell once other institutions announce their cash ISA rates after April 6.

But, you might ask, if B&B's products are so unattractive at present, why defend its mutuality? Partly because there are some savings accounts which are still highly competitive. And its mortgages, though not personally appealing, are also very good value.

And because, ultimately, I believe that mutuality must survive on the basis that, even if something is not always good for me, it may still benefit someone else. At some stage in the future there will almost certainly be something in the B&B range that suits my personal needs. Give and take, in other words.

Sure, it ain't always the

most exciting (or financially rewarding) concept in the world. But allowing others a greater share in the annual £110m members' profitshare from B&B - this once - has got to be better than greedily voting for a one-off from the society's flotation. Or am I wrong?

It's simple, yet subtle

FINANCIAL MAKEOVER

NAME: JIM CHOI AGE: 34 OCCUPATION: FREELANCE WRITER



Being self-employed, Jim Choi's financial arrangements need looking at carefully

weeks, the cost of cover with Friends he does need an element of security. shelter, such as a PEP or, after 5 April

Provident is £36.45. Opting for a deferred period of 26 weeks cuts the cost to £18.59.

ment marketing manager at Chase Jim could also consider critical ill-De Vere, independent financial advisers, 2 Queen Square, Bath, BA1 ness cover, which will pay out a lump sum on diagnosis of serious illness. This is becoming more popu-The advice: Jim has enough life cover for the mortgage, but realisti-

lar these days, but can be expensive. Another area Jim should consider cally he should aim to have at least is his mortgage. He currently has a variable rate mortgage with the Halifax at 6.95 per cent, backed by at endowment with Legal & General. Endowments are often criticised,

as they tend to be quite inflexible and expensive in the early years. But in his situation it is best to continue with the endowment and accept that it also essential in Jim's position, as this should deliver a reasonable hump will provide a regular income should sum at the end of the period. There he become unable to work for the are plenty of good mortgage offers at stockmarket based investment, at the with-profits fund, long term. One way of reducing the around these days, but bearing in pooled vehicle, such as a unit trust; Pension arrangements from his cost is to opt for a longer period be mind that Jim is self-employed and investment trust or OEIC thay suit previous employment also need refore the cover comes in. For examhis income stream may not be as him better Where possible, he should viewing. He needs to consider for your name and picture to ple, if the deferment period is four reliable as that of a paid employee, look to wrap this up in a tax-efficient whether it is: worth transferring appear in the paper

Coventry Building Society is currently offering a five-year variable rate mortgage, capped at 5.75 per cent. If rates continue to fall Jim will benefit. The other beauty of this scheme is that it has no penalties after five years, and includes a free

valuation, plus no arrangement fees

Looking at the rest of his finances, Jim seems to be in reasonable condition. He regularly puts money aside to pay his tax bill. He has done reasonably well on windfall and pri-vatisation shares, holding a total portfolio worth approximately £3,200. Whether he should continue holding these is another matter. It may be be. should consider other options. If he is happy that he wants to be looking

1999, an ISA.

Finally, Jim needs to consider his pension. His existing scheme is with Equitable Life. In a with-profits fund, bonuses are added on a regular basis, so returns should be smooth and steady, unlike a unit-linked investment where the fund will move in line with the stockmarket. Generally, you would expect a unit-linked fimd to deliver superior performance. over the longer term and Jim has been considering moving some of his pension fund out of with-profits.

However, the Equitable Life withprofits fund has performed well, while some of its unit-linked management is not really as good. On this occasion, I would suggest that should continue investing his premiums in

these either into his personal pension. or another vehicle, and whether or not this will give a better return than just leaving them where they are. He needs to speak to an adviser who can offer a specialist service looking at. as any decision will need to take into

Mark Chilvers

values in the future. This can be done - at a cost. But it might be worthwhile, both in terms of helping him decide what to do, and also for peace of mind.

account transfer penalties, the initial

costs of transferring and the likely

If you are interested in a free financial makeover, where an independent adviser will discuss your finances and offer solutions to your financial needs, write to: Andrew Verity, Free Makeover, The Independent, One Canada Square, Canary Wharf, London

The PEP that beat 97%* of the competition.

Don't miss this outstanding opportunity

2% discount if you invest by 5 April 1999.

The Scottish Widows European PEP is a star performer in any language. It offers superb potential to make your

Outperformed over 97% of all 535 unit trust PEPs over the last 5 years.

Invests in a Trust which has been 'AAA' rated in 6 out of the last.

 Investors would have enjoyed average returns of 17.2% p.a. had the Trust been available as a PEP since launch.

 2% discount on new lump sum investments and transfers before 5 April 1999.

If you're looking for outstanding growth potential, go for a genuine star performer. Call now for full details on how to apply or transfer your existing PEP.

Don't Delay!

For a priority application form call now on

0345 6789 1 and quote ref no. 448DA3

SCOTTISH WIDOWS

www.scottishwidows.co.uk

Please return to: Scottish Widows, Direct Sales, PO Box, 17036, FREEPOST SCO3744, Edinburgh, EH3 0BR. **FUROPEAN PEP**

The Corporate Bond PEP

The low cost high income PEP

Legal & General have led the way

INVEST NOW

to make the most of your final year's PEP allowance

1946. Source LGIM in providing low cost, high (CA 02 99. The runns steld of the Found Interest performance PEPs to our customers. Trust was oil's at 8 February 1999 Past Over the years, our determination necessarily a guide to to provide outstanding value capital and moorne values for money has meant that today may go down as well as a and you may not get back Legal & General has in excess of the amount invested. All COMPANSANT OF COST APPRIN £79 billion' under management to PEPs unvening wholly a worldwide. Unit Trusts Tax assume अर धेराज दशालाचें applicable and are subject A glance at the table shows that we to scamper thanks The लांक व्याप्त क्यां क्यां deliver great value, providing the depend on your todayde chromoconices. Full writes details are available on

request Legal & General

Direct) Lammed Registe

in England No 2703090

Restaured Office: Temple

Court, 11 Queen Victoria Steel, London EC4N 4TP.

Representative only of the Level & General कार्यसम्बद्ध क्राप्त्रमः सामा

of which are regulated by

Authority and IMRO for the

authbing on and setting

bvestment products bes Legal & General's same.

can only be made to PEP until April 1899. From that date a new top pro-licens savings vehicle, the built had Savanes Account (ISA) will be

A member of AUTIF

1671 0-75016A TUREY

lowest cost diversified Corporate Bond PEP on the market with annual management charges of only 0.5%, with no initial charges on lump sum investments or withdrawal fees.

So, for a regular, tax-free income on your savings find out more about Britain's best value Income PEP today.

Corporate Bond PEP NO initial charges on lump sum investment NO withdrawal fee 0.5% annual management charge

Sam	to 8pm weekdays,	For your protesson, units are autoby recurried
Ш	05001	16622
	out more now- freephone	
	isit our web site a	www.LandG.com

test complete and return t	the coupon.	Flease quote ref: D7DJ08				
Yes I would like more information about the Legal & General	Surranne (blader bless Me)	Forenang(s)	e solata			
Copporate Bond PEP Post to Light & General (Direct) Limited, PRESEPOST SWOMES, Carallif CF1 (NW. B you already have any PEP	Address					
investment, piezze tick here []. We may telephone you to make use information requested has arrived	Postcode					
safely. Now and then, we may sell you show other products or services, offered by the Legal & General Group of companies that we believe may be	Date of both/					
or companies and we assert any he of present to you. If you would prefer out to receive this careful welcome!	Tel No Home	Le	gal &\			

HALIFAX IS launching a campaign aimed at helping

customers find the best taxfree savings for their needs

The campaign will include an information pack.

Managers is offering a 2

investments into its UK

Growth and Pan Europe

Details from branches.

per ceot discount off

ABN AMRO Fund

LOOSE CHANGE

PEPs, available until the end of the tax year on 5 April Call 0800 0922090.

FIRST ACTIVE is launching a buy-to-let mortgage,

with a variable rate of 7.49

Investment Home Loan

per cent for up to 80 per

cent of a home's value.

Interest on the loan is

calculated daily, not annually. Call 0845 6013254.

Subtle Give me dull any day

They're not the most exciting investment, but with-profit bonds have their place. By Nic Cicutti



100

 $\gamma \ll r_{\rm M_{\odot}}$

1 22

S Water

1 NVEST

YOU

Control of the Train the first the state of

: 7

The market of the state of

Make a little of the 2

医有种类似结果 医多子的

· 新 安徽新安定公司 (17)

क्षेत्रकृत्यातः । १८ १८ १८ १८ १८ । ।

Stranger and the second

No recovery her and the second

The second second second

approximation of the second

46 . A 4,87 . . . 124

egy, trace to green a co

Brokensk in in

dener to be a

関係 学 オーバール

Washington .

Property.

The second second

表現/成りですっています。

f savers were ever allowed to design their ideal investment product, it would almost certainly aim to deliver a combination of decent returns with relatively low risk. Financial reality dictates that life is never that simple. In practice, the higher the gain, the greater the risk you must accept. The only thing you can hope to do is find an investment where you don't risk your shirt for the sake of a satisfactory investment performance.

At present, this doesn't appear to be an easy task. UK share prices in the past few months have risen and fallen by up to 5 per cent in the space of a few days. This week, they closed at record highs. But many experts still fear things could rapidly turn sour

Charles Timm, managing director it vice with Profits Bond Shop, says: Many members of the public who are ringing us up at the moment are saying that they are getting very nervous about the way share prices appear to be moving recently. They are also worried about the volatility we have been seeing recently in the markets. There is [still] a view that there could be a

major correction." For hundreds of thousands of investors, with-profits bonds offer that seemingly elusive blend. Their investment mix - a combination of equities, fixed interest securities and property - are designed so that while

bondholders can expect better returns than from a typical building society account, the risk required to obtain it is not that great

Unlike traditional equity-based investments - which can rise like a rocket and drop like a stone within the space of a day - bonds behave differently. They are designed so that each year, an annual borns is added to the original sum invested. This "reversionary bongs" is allocated in one of two forms. For traditional with-profits policies, it is based on an actual amount added to the value of the policy. So-called "unitised" policies, where the policy is divided into units, will add a few percentage points to the

value of each one. But the important effect of this borrus is that once added, it cannot be taken away. As a result, with-profits bonds will generally grow by a small but regular amount each year, no mat-

ter what stockmarkets are doing.

This growth is linked to yields from fixed-interest securities, inchoding government gilts. It is also related to an assessment by the life insurance company selling the bond of future investment returns. The reason for this is that the insurer aims to "smooth" investment returns each year, using surpluses built up in good times to pad out poor years. The result is steady, if unexciting, growth vear after year.

taken away, they are not hugely generous, barely a few percentage points a year However, investors in with-profits bonds will generally also receive a further sum, the "terminal homes", when they decide to cash the

This terminal bonus, as with a normal with-profits endowment, is vir-tually impossible to know in advance. Generally it is linked to overall returns from the investments held in the bond minus any charges and ex-penses, tax which is deducted within

Life is not that simple in practice, the higher the gain, the greater the risk you must accept

the life company fund, and alreadyattached bonuses

What is the performance like? As one might expect from an investment in which just 50 per cent of the fund is directly equity-linked, they are unlikely, over the long-term, to match a traditional unit or investment trust, or the FTSE 100 share index.

But a £10,000 investment made in the average with-profits bond in August 1993 would have grown to £14,466 Although annual bonuses cannot be five years later. This is £2,930 more of £1,215 is added to the normal tax

than the £11,850 paid by a typical 90day building society account. The top-performing with-profits fund delivered £15,807.

With-profits bonds are generally not as attractive, tax-wise, as PEPs. This is because they are "tax paid" investments - they are subject to a basic rate of tax within the life fund, after deductions for expenses.

Higher-rate taxpayers face an additional liability when they cash in the bond. For non-taxpayers, the fact that they can't reciaim the tax paid on the investment means with profits bonds are not really suitable for them.

Nevertheless, bonds can still play a useful part in an individual's overall tax planning. This is because, as with any single premium life insurance bond, current tax rules allow investors to take annual "income" from the fund. This can be up to 5 per cent of the original amount invested, for up to 20 years, and is treated as a return of capital. Any tax liability is deferred until the bond is completely encashed. Of course, if you are a higher-rate

taxpayer, it makes sense to wait for a moment when you will be on a lower rate of tax (perhaps after retirement) so that encashment does not involve any additional liability.

Moreover, with-profits bonds also help to sort out a tax "wrinkle" faced by anyone over state retirement age. This is where an additional allowance

break of £4,195 (plus an extra £190 after 75). Yet any earnings over £16,200 result in the additional allowance being lost at a rate of £1 for every £2 of extra earnings.

However, because the 5 per cent of annual income is not classed as such by the Inland Revenue, this allowance is not lost, delivering a small but significant gain to anyone in that "allowance trap".

Who is the typical with-profits bond investor? Amanda Davidson, a partner at Holden Meehan, London-based independent financial advisers, says: They are likely to be someone who is relatively risk averse. They do not like to see all their money going directly into equities. They may also have a need for income, coupled with

low-risk returns." She adds that with-profits bonds can be held as part of a balanced portfolio, where an individual's overall investment also consists of normal unit or investment trusts, as well as a building society account.

"The Independent' has produced a free 24-page 'Guide to With-Profits Bonds'. Written by Nic Cicutti, this paper's personal finance editor, the guide examines the arguments for and against investing in bonds. It explains the tax implications, and where to buy a bond. For your copy of the guide, sponsored by The With-Profits Bond Shop, call 0845 2711007

been established, based in Dublin,

The company, enba, intends to

with initial capital investment of

offer a variety of Internet-based

at investors across Europe, and

wants to establish its own

financial services ventures aimed

electronic banking and brokerage

services. Among enba's backers

are the venture capital group Apax

Partners, and US microchip maker

Intel. The group's chairman is Sir

Find out why pension plans are not all the same.

Perhaps you think that all pension plans are the same. If you do, then you would be making a big mistake. Here are some of the reasons why you should consider an Equitable Pension Plan.

THE EQUITABLE LIFE:

· Pays oo commission to third parties for the introduction of new business.

Has no shareholders

OUR PENSION PLAN: Lets you retire earlier or later than planned . without penalty.

Lets you vary your contributions - without

Provides full return of fuod in the event of death

So, if you would like to find out more about how The Equitable Pension Plan is not the same as most others, call us direct on (0990) 38 48 58 or send off the coupon below for more information by post and by telephone.

www.equitable.co.uk

For your security your telephone call may be recorded Information/advice will only be given on Equitable group products Regulated by the Personal Investment Authority THE EQUITABLE LIFE, PRESPOST WALTON STREET, AYLESBURY BUCKING HAMSHIRE HIPPET 781

To The Equitable Life FREEPOST Walton Suret, AYLESBURY Bucks HP21 7BR would welcome details on The Equitable's pension plans. I am self employed [1] an employed and not eligible to you a company pension scheme 🔲

The Equitable Life You profit from our principles

A COUPLE of weeks ago I commented on the speed of progress in the virtual world. The business models and methods being used now are almost certain to be overtaken by events in the near future. I can confidently say that after a punishing week of

stigative journalism. My diet and waistline are gradually recovering from lunches on successive days with Interactive Investor, Moneyworld and relative newcomer to the consumer, MoneyeXtra, All three have exciting developments in the pipeline which we will be reviewing for you as they become

available in the coming months. These sites each attempt to cover the full range of personal finance, and may best be described as a cross between a web-based magazine and a . financial supermarket. Other sites offer a narrower focus on. products, such as the newly

launched DiscountPensions website giving comparative quotations, from just three providers at present.

The DiscountPensions service promises to take just 1 per cent commission, with the rest recycled into the policy, to improve the payout on maturity as well as surrender values. Typical commissions normally

payable to intermediaries for single premium personal pension plans are 5 per cent to 6 per cent . of the premium. For regular premium plans, the typical commission is 30 to 35 per cent of the premiums for an initial period of up to 27 months. There is also a £25 handling fee, However, as an introductory offer, policies set up before the end of the tax year will be free of commission, with investors paying just the £25.

If you like what you see on the site, you can arrange for a full

handling fee.



INTERNET INVESTOR ROBIN AMLÔT

pack of information to be dispatched to you by post, normally the next working day. The pack includes guidance notes. on completing an insurance company's application form, and there is a telephone number and

an e-mail address for help and advice if required. DiscountPensions is run by

independent consulting actuaries, Geoffrey Bernstein & Co. The website provides no advice. It offers an execution-only service, processing investors' orders. This means that it is not a site for absolute beginners! The site's main weakness is the

limited choice of pensions, from just three companies: Axa Sun Life, Norwich Union and Standard Life. DiscountPensions says it will add more companies in the future. Nevertheless, despite the current limited choice, the much-reduced commission makes the potential return and the pension fund accumulated, substantially more attractive than purchase through the usual channels.

To return to the financial . . supermarket concept, a major new player is set to enter the Internet arena. A new holding company has Benson. The website is already in place, but enba has not yet

Nicholas Redmayne, previously CEO of city brokers Kleinwort launched any of its planned services and is currently recruiting staff. DiscountPensions; www.

£10.4 million.

discountpensions.co.uk; enha: 10000 enha com

Robin can be reached at RobinAmlot@aol.com



Call for more information now

A top 10 fund in its sector every year over

the past 10 years

One of the top 10

performing funds of all 1,126 UK unit trusts over 5 years

AAA rating from Standard

& Poor's Fund Research

0800 731

Email: helpline@gartmore.com

web: www.iii.co.uk/gartmore

The Gartmore European Selected Opportunities Fund.

. 1st - What PEP.

Top Funds Award 1998

- Enropean Unit Trust

European Overall Winner

Poor's Micropal Awards, 1998

· Winner - investment Week Find Manager of the Year awards, 1998

Let place over Pive Years - Standard &

UK Unit Trust/OIECs Enrope Sector

Available within the Gartmore Giobal PPP.

JOIN THE WORLD'S NET A HIGH YIELD BOND FUND DESIGNED TO CONTROL RISK

With interest rates falling, it's not surprising High Yield Corporate Bond PEPs are all the rage. But before you make your decision ensure you check out Fidelity's new PEP. What makes us believe we're so extra special? The answer is a PEP that's designed to give you an estimated 7.5% p.a. tax free without taking undue risks with your money.

Unlike some of our competitors, we don't take bers on the direction of interest rates or inflation figures - it's just too easy to get wrong. Instead we have an award-winning team of over 60 analysts and fund managers totally dedicated to investigating the credit worthiness and risk of companies whose bonds we might buy.

We believe no-one has a bigger team of bond expens. In the highly specialised field of high yield bond investment, there's no substitute for this scale of research. Our Fidelity Extra Income PEP has a special fixed price

offer, but only until 17th March. So call now for your launch pack or speak to your IFA. We'll also send you our free PEPVEAHORDE VANTO APR. THE guide to investing for income, which details 1800 41 41 7 all the risks and rewards of this type of www.ftdelity.co.el

investment. Because where income is concerned everyone can do with exars help.

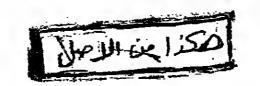
FIXED PRICE OFFER ENDS 17 MARCH stmens, PO Box 88, Toobsidge, Kent TN11 6VB. Phone 0800 41 41 71. on on Fidelity's Extra Income PEP The Fidelity Marketing Gr my retain your name and address to bring to your attention future product opportunities

investments'

NEW LAUNCH . FIDELITY EXTRA INCOM



The yeld quoted is estimated to be around 7.5% based on marker conditions as at January 1999. Any ch 31/12/96, and exclude those of PMR Corp. a U.S. comp may not set back the amount invested. No further PEP w



DIRECT LINE RATES

PERSONAL LOAN RATES FROM 9.9% APR

MORTGAGE RATES

Standard Variable Rate 6.39%† 6.6%† APR (variable)

3 YEARS FIXED* Until 31st March 2002 Fixed Rate 5.58% 6.1% APR (variable) 5 YEARS FIXED** Until 31st March 2004 Fixed Rate 5.58% 5.9% APR (variable)

SAVINGS RATES Direct Access Account

UP TO 6.15% GROSS/AER

0181 680 9966 PERSONAL LOANS

0181 649 9099 **MORTGAGES**

> 0181 667 1121 5AVING5

South Manager Later

on an other to but have lated in all PET shapes

accessive a quide so house permutative from the locky 90 ms steelings militaris be about the

prisoned by PEPs at a

nutried the A P. Bot

capital and increase calue nan go down as well a up and ten par por or luck the amount you

Tar an exemptions are shown

are cather to sensor;

tract and deposed on you

The contact; the entre en sint (table de

DARY AFTER FR

ments to on assert or

ferocase Fill water

ورج المشاعد معد طبعيل

AS CONCRETE POR CO

3 4 14 02 07 Te Gram

nest have apparatived to a

made in PEPs will be

क्रमा १६६० वर्षकार १५५० **वर्ष**

te matalie issued by

topul & General II an

Total Variables | Large

No. IGUISTIA BERGETTO

Central Victoria Mecel

London BC (* 1711)

the legal of the second nders are.

COMMON OF STAR BY

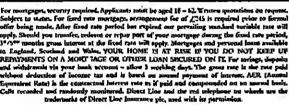
republication the Principal

DING to spe Leadurers

legal & General - Dans (miled # 2

tractive applicable and

Call us now quoting ref. NINDB26



2004: THERE IS a date to conjure with. Write it in your diary. It promises to be an eventful year in the UK. According to Prime Minister Tony Blair, 2004 is the first year in which we might reasonably be expected to join the Single European Currency.

There are a lot of hurdles to cross before we sign up to the euro, but the coded message is that we are going in. However the referendum is worded, it sounds as though it will be begging the answer yes to linking the pound to the currency of our continental cousins. For all I know, "our Tone" is right. But it does strike me that two months is not

to make a judgement. Most predicted that the euro would become a true reserve currency, offering strength and stability and maybe even sitting alongside the dollar as a fortress of rectitude in an uncertain financial world. It may achieve that status, but it weakened against sterling and the dollar after its introduction.

a very long time in which

I know you could put it the other way round and say that America and Britain have strong currencies, but it only goes to show that you should not believe financial forecasters.

The investment case for Europe is undeniably strong. More people live in the European Union than in the USA, yet the combined stockmarket value of member states (excluding the UK) is less than one-third of the US. Europe is hardly poor, but total GDP trails that of the US, which demonstrates that Europe remains a collection of nations, not a

homogenous entity. One of the most compelling arguments for investing in Europe is the case for rationalisation, I am not talking about just the type of M&A activity characterised by Olivetti's audacious bid for Italia Telecom. There is still enormous scope for European industry to consolidate and build businesses capable of competing with the best that America can produce.



BRIAN **TORA**

Europe remains a collection of nations rather than a homogenous entity

To some extent this is already happening. European drugs companies are world class, for example. But there are 50 tractor manufacturers throughout Europe. In the US, there are four! The same is true elsewhere. Forty battery manufacturers in Europe, five in the US; 10 turbine makers this side of the Atlantic, two the other. So expect the ingredients for a sustained bull market.

Provided the economies hold together, of course. The Chairman of the Federal Reserve, Alan Greenspan, is worried that European governments are not doing enough to stimulate economic activity. Perhaps we need to look at America and realise they have got something very

right over recent years. One final tip. I have not been a fan of trackers index-matching funds that are cheap to run and pull in a great deal of money. Yet there is a body of opinion that says our own FTSE 100 index may not survive outside the wider context of an index of top European companies.

In any case, it seems inevitable that there will be a flow of money into funds that invest in Europe's largest companies. A true European tracker should do well. Until someone invents a better type of mousetrap, that is.

Brian Tora is chairman of the Greig Middleton investment strategy

		BE	ST MC		Incentive	
,	Telephone	% Rate and period	TIA 29 Wax	Fee	HETCH	
MORTGAGES						
FIXED RATES Whose memphon	be-#2		gr-		PROCESSES AND A SECOND	1
Nationalde BS	<u>0800</u> 302010	5.39% for 2 years	905	CH.		2.00
Leads & Hotesch BS	0800 0725726	4 99% to 1 5.02	95%	<u>236</u>	1 85 A 2 4 10 1 A 4	
West Broswick BS	0121 5806404	5 25% to 30,4.04	734			
FIXED RATES With redespiton the	-in			235	的复数人生生产的 计对文字符数字	100
Northern Rock	0845 6050600	3.49% to 1.4 01	95%	52%		499
Scarborough BS	0990 133149	3 90% for 3 years	95%			T. A. C.
Eristol & West	0800 119965	5.25 to 1.3 03	85%			
CAPPED RATES				5295	Appended to 54 a nine files	100
Bristol & West	0800 119955	4.55% to 1 4.01	90%			1 1 5 1
faciley Economic BS	01782 255150	4.95% To 31.1.02	95%	5295	•	19.4
Seactionmont BS	0990 133149	5.68% for 4 years	95%	225	· .	. 📆
PERST TIME BUYERS (Valida	units: shown)				For advances up to 60% inc 977	12 12 2
Covertry BS	0345 665522	3554R to 31.5.01	95%	2295	2300 Step Legals	155 pas 645
Searborough BS	0990 133149	4.20% for 3 years	95%	-	THE TOTAL THE PROTECTION SINCE HAVE THE SERVICE OF	T-Lorent Land
Declayshire BS	01332 207666	5.40%R for 5 years	95%	£125	2211 (0012) 131	
VAMABLE DISCOUNTED RA	TES .	A			Regional visits it made free ASU & to ASU in LIGHT	tyreniá á Sárássa
Northern Flock	0545 6050500	3.30% to 1.4.01 ·	35%		2250 minute later 127 & that ASI, "a" year	125 (40) 70
Mest Brownigh BS	D121 5606404	4.45%R for 3 years	65%	2295	CONTRACTOR AND A CONTRACTOR AND A PARTY	2: 22.405, 1-30
And the second	0800 203049	4.95% to 30 4.04	30°E		No high & remains their estimation & the partiess	
T - /					BEST SAVINGS	RATES
BEST B	ORROW	NG RATE	5			
		A . 44.				latice De- Rate

INSTANT ACCESS

0600 222208

NO NOTICE POSTAL ACCOUNTS

NOTICE ACCOUNTS & BONDS

CHEQUE ACCOUNTS

Direct Access

01438 744500 Direct Postal

01723 500616 40 Day Access 0345 565657 50 Day Access

01438 744505 HICA

0101 4472040 HICA

BE	ST BC	RROV	VING RATES
PERSONAL	LOANS		7-4-34-5
IMSECURED 1	Mephone	APK % 7g	mig monthly burners on your own a his
. N. H.		• ;	Pitti himsor - Without lasarates
Hombern Rock	1345 421 421	9.3% H	2101.672164.19
	0600 1386889	11.9%	2183.40 £184.81
Sirect Line	7181 680 9966	12250	£18234 £185.22
	· .		
OVERDRAFT	5		7. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 3. 3. 3.
			Sectionical . Disastherical
	Telephone	Account	% pan APR % pan APR
Utenes & Lalcester	0500 959695	Allence	0.95% 12.00% 2.20% 29.5%
Indomenta RS -	DS00 302010	Reaccount '	0.97% 12.20% 2.70% 28.2%

	Telephone	Card Type	Rate % per	APR Ame	el int.fre period	e fills
Co-operative Bank	8808 126000	Advantage Visa	B.4FTEL	8.995N NI	11 days	
People's Bank Connat	Ca10500 551056	Mastercast/Visa	0.56KM	6.50%R NEF	55 days	•
R&S Advanta	0600 027770	Visa	0.569WN	6.90%N No	-56 days	:
GOLD CARDS						· . <u>.</u> `
Co-operative Bank	0900 404070	Base Rate Visy	0 4583%	10.04% £120.	45 days	£20k

				D4% £120.		
Co-operative Bank	980G 12600O.	Adv Gold Viss	0.48XM 5.5	HOWN - NE	Days 2	20K
People sBankGornect	tal0500 \$51055	Mastercard/Ves	B.56%N 6.5	NUMBER OF	56days . £	20K
STORE CARDS						1
10	Septione P	symmet by di		Payment by	other math	rela :
	-1	pen Y	APR	% per	APR	

	Phs.	.::	Viz store	1.95%	26.0%		2.15%	29.0%	
•	A-A	B nicourt	20822 yes. Hol	ders of compret	ensive mot	or insurac	nce policy or l	ender's exist	ing custo
	APR	- Angua	alsed percentag	pe rate					
	ASU	- Accid	ent, sickness a	ad enemploya	erat kesausan	CD.			•
	B+C	- Beld	lags and conta	nts insurance					
	H-1	ligher 73	en applies il ins	surance not are	anged	٠.٠	1.35 5		
		- Loan t				: ' '			٠
	MP.	- Mortu	oge indemnity	premium .	٠			% /	
			ory rate for a l			٠,٠	.,		
			yment Insuran			- 9.1	5 to 10 to		
				learing System	• •	· 4.	41.50		٠:

All rates are shown gross and are subject to change without notice.

SOURCE MUNEYHALIS (UTQUS 476476)	
" If completeGon is before 30:4.98	
All rates subject to change without redice.	
The Language Court of the Artist Court of the	

F - Food rate fall other rates worlable

P - By post only

FIXED RAI	E BOMDS					
Bristol & West	0117 9792222	- Dinable Guarantee	.18.8.99	25.000	5.56% F	Yes
Invested Bank (UK)	0171 2031850	Year Bond	1 Year -	€2,001	5.50% F	Mg
Rest Active	0845 8013572	Goaranteed Windfall	2 Year	21,000	6.00% F	You
Hickley & Pagby BS	0800 774499	Food Rists Store	5 Year	25,000	5.75% F	Yes
FIRST TES	SAS			-		
Slapton BS	0345 171777 .		5 Year'.	£3,000	7.40%	Tea
Laurebelli BS	0600 225221		5 Year .	£3,000	B-95%	Yeq
Vorkenire BS	0000 378836 *		5 Year	· 2100 ·	6.85%	Yes
Julian Hodge Bank	01222 220608		5Year	2250	6.75%	Yba
FOLLOW-O	N TESSAS					
	0800 400108		5 Year	£9.000	7.00%	Year
Landon BS	0800 225221		5 Year	29,000	9.95%	Year
Yorkshire BS	0600-378886		5 Year	69,000	6.95%	Yes
Mansfield BS	0880 400100	13.00	5 Year	E500	6.750%	Yest
1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	. M.	1		17 17 17		
GUARANT	EED INCO	ME BONDS	(net)			
GE Pingocial	0181 3883388		Tyes	- 220,000		
	0181 3803388.		S Ass.	.210,000		
Country wide Assuran			3 Anti-		4.007% FN	
Protecte insurance		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	4 Year		4.30% F	
Court yelds Astured	0800 630020		5 Year	£16,000	1.10% FR	YOU
				2 (2,)	100	
OFFSHORE	E ACCOUN	ITS (gross)			: '	-

4.75%

4727

5 55%

5 80%

9500

28 Day (P) £25,000 5.90% 40 Day £1,000 6.65%

Bring a

The European Index-Tracking PEP

Legal & General have tracked down the leading companies in Europe

Now you can share in the success that has seen 68.73%* growth in just over two years

The Legal & General European Index-Tracking PEP is a low cost way to share in the potential growth of the leading European companies.

By tracking the top companies

in the 15 largest stock markets across Europe (excluding the UK) Legal & General can take advantage of the excellent opportunities available to make your investment work harder for you. In fact, with the European Index-Tracking PEP you'll be investing in some of the most successful names in Europe

including BMW, Nestlé, Bayer, BMW DAISYDER BANK Brais Olberth Bay $_{OF}$ GROWTH IN JUST $_{E}$ OVER 2 YEARS KLM. PRICSSON FOUND

Nokia and KLM.

Because Legal & General has one of the lowest charges for an overseas PEP on the market and makes no initial charges for lump sum investments it means more of your money is put to work straight away. And year after year low charges mean more of your money is reinvested to give you a greater potential return. What's more, Legal & General have no withdrawal charges, so you can access your money at any time without penalty.

So, to take advantage of low charges and the growth potential of investing in some of the leading companies in Europe, call now for further details about the

Legal & General

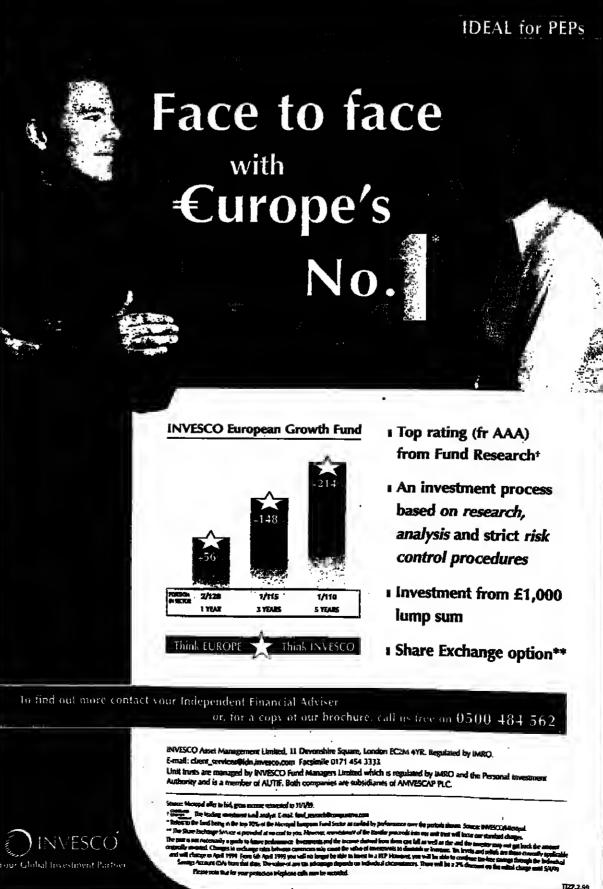
European Index-Tracking PEP.

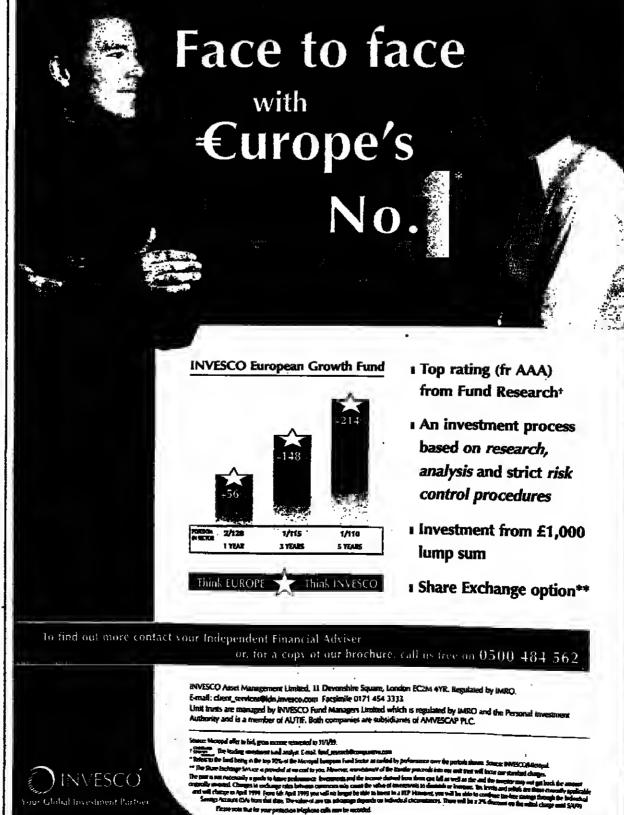
No initial charge on lump sum investments

0.75% annual management charge

No withdrawal

Find out call freepbone





Yes I would like more information about the Legal & General European Index-Tracking PEP
Post to Legal & General (Direct) trackd, FREEPOST SWOODS, Cardiff CF1 IYW



MOTPENETENT #

THE PERSON NAMED OF PERSONS

Bring all your debts to account

If you like to keep things simple where finances are concerned, a flexible mortgage account could be for you. But look carefully at the options on offer to make sure you get the best deal. By Iain Morse

hink of the many types of financial arrangeof our lives - a mortgage, an overdraft facility, a deposit account, a personal loan and a credit card. The chances are that most of us will be dealing with at least two or more providers in relation to these products.

The problem with this way of doing things is not only that it is an exceedingly cumbersome way to sort out one's financial arrangements. Borrowers can also end up paying through the nose for credit.

Few lenders charge less than 15 per cent interest on authorised verdrafts, and most cap the amount they will lend in this way at an amount equivalent to one months'

take home pay. If you go over the au-thorised limit, all lenders impose punitive rates of interest, typically

Unsecured personal loans are also expensive and carry stiff penalties for early redemption. Examples include the Royal Bank of Scotland, charging a hefty 28.2 per cent APR on a loan of £500 to £1,450, with an penalty of 2 months interest for early redemption of the loan.

Flexible mortgages offer an alternative, low-cost route to borrowing by consolidating your debts into one account, secured on the value of your home. The maximum you can borrow will be set as a percentage of its market value.

This allows you to borrow at the standard variable mortgage rate charged by a flexible mortgage

provider. These rates range from just 6.69 per cent, charged by Tipton & Coseley, to a variety of variable rates from First Active, ranging between 7.24 per cent and 8.24 per cent, depending on the loan-to-value, or LTV This makes Tipton look the better deal, but examining the fine print of each loan shows up some important differences.

For instance, Tipton will lend no more than 75 per cent of LTVs, while First Active go up to 95 per cent. Both will allow overpayments, hut only First Active allows underpay ments. Tipton allows you to withdraw a minimum of £1,000 just three times a year Meanwhile, First Active offers a full banking service, including cheque book, card, and credit card with no minimum limit

This shows that some flexible mortgages stretch further than others. If tempted, set out to make a comparison between flexible loans, and find the one most suited to your individual circumstances.

Flexible mortgages offer an alternative low-cost route to borrowing

The attraction of some flexible home loans is that they also allow borrowers to operate a mortgage like a bank account. This type of arrangement is proving to be

increasingly popular Mark Cohen, 38, works in the City

and writes part-time. Being a writer is no easy matter. There is the creative tension involved in crafting the perfect novel. Then comes the problem of how to plan one's financial affairs so that sums of money coming in irregularly can he used to meet regular outgoings, such as monthly

mortgage payments.

Mr Cohen believes he has found the answer to this problem. Last year he opened a flexible mortgage bank account into which he pays his salary from his main job with a leading city firm. He also paid in the advance he received from his first novel, Brass Monkeys, a tale of po-

litical intrigue now out in paperback. Mr Cohen, who lives in London, says: "It has been a tremendously useful exercise. Not only am I paying off my mortgage far faster than

would normally be the case, the ad- and Virgin Direct's One Account. Vir vance on my novel has helped me reduce my debt still further. While it is there I am effectively earning a far higher rate of interest, after tax, than any other commonly available type of deposit account. But if I should ever need any of that money, it is still available to use."

Since opening the account he has used it as a normal account. "I write cheques and use ATMs, and control all my finances from it. I have never found a problem using my cheque card - there are so many dif-

ferent types of card nowadays." There are three current account mortgage providers, where cheques. cash cards and, in some cases, credit cards are available to customers as part of an all-in-one package: First Active, Kleinwort Benson

tween 6.6 per cent on LTVs of 50 per cent or less, and 7.45 per cent for loans of up to 95 per cent of a home's value. Kleinwort Benson's rate is 6.45 per cent on a maximum LTV of 80 per cent.

First Active Financial: 0345 743743; Virgin One: 08456 000001

■ The Independent is offering a free 36-page Guide to Flexible Mortgages', with tips on all aspects of home loans, including how much you can borrow, how to repay the mortgage and a list of useful names and telephone numbers. For your copy of the guide, sponsored by First Active, call 0800 550551

For your final PEP choice...

The best advice on corporate bond and income funds. By Tony Lyons



or the season of Sugar, 10 Marie

N. 3-2

-::::

INVEST

NOW

the paper of the Paris









MOST OF the fund managers the higher-risk small and mediation of the fund managers and small and mediation of the fund managers are small and mediation of t with the leading investment groups highlight Europe as the main sector for growth investors. If income is the aim, or stock market's current volatile condition and the direction share prices are heading, they recommend either corporate bond or high income funds.

There are hundreds of funds to choose from in these sectors. More new corporate bond and high income funds are being launched-in the past couple of weeks we have seen Fidelity, Perpetual and Societe Generale, among others, promoting new funds in these sectors - to attract last-minute PEP investors before PEPs end.

To help you make a choice, The Independent spoke to a number of leading indepen-dent financial advisers about the finds they would recomnend for your final PEP

Among the 130 or so unit and investment trusts specialising in Europe, the IFAs all highlighted the funds run by Fidelity. Gartmore, Invesco, Newton, Scottish Widows and Jupiter. These have all had outstanding

performance records According to Graham Bates of Bates Investment Services: "The European message will continue for some time. Only five funds that were in the top 30 PEP performers for the five years up to the end of 1993 were still in the top 30 for the five years to the end of 1998.

"These included Fidelity European Opportunities, and the European funds run by rds, Royal & SunAlliance, and Scottish Widows - the other consistent performer was Jupiter Income. I particularly

Although not a qualifying

fund, and therefore subject to the £1,500 limit on PEP investyou are nervous about the ment, Kim North of Pretty Financial recommends the Societe Generale Technology fund for the long-term growth investor who does not mind taking a higher than average risk. While less than a year old,

the fund is run by Alan Torry, who had outstanding success when running the technology fund of Aberdeen Prolific, one of the leading long-term performers. "The new technology hattleground, while it has risks, still presents some exciting in-

going through a purple patch. Valued at some £200m, it is slightly smaller than most funds run by the larger groups, and it has performed well by investing in telecom and pharmaceutical companies, as well as the blue chips." Graham Bates gives his recommendation: "Save &

Prosper Premier Equity Growth - a consistently good performer run by a manager with a proven stock-picking record, and Fidelity UK Growth, a solid, well-run fund."

IFAs are split between those vestment opportunities over who prefer corporate bond the king term, and the manager funds and those who like the

'The new technology battleground, while it has risks, still presents some exciting investment opportunities in the long term'

If you are a first time PEP investor, or someone wanting a low-risk UK investment, then a tracker fund could be the answer. "I would favour either the Legal & General or the Scottish Widows fund," says Paul Penny of Financial Discounts Direct. These are low-charging funds, which can be bought from discount brokers such as his firm, reducing the cost even more. You could also look at other funds, such as Virgin and Marks & Spencer, that have shown good performance when compared against activelymanaged UK growth funds.

Among the UK growth funds, David Tomson of Aitchi-

of this fund has proved that he can make the right stock selection," says Ms North. total-return approach of income funds. With a corporate bond that invests largely in bond that invests largely in company loan stock, the start-ing yield of 6 per cent or more is very attractive. But, as rule, the underlying investments do not rise and fall in the way

> So while they offer a good deal of protection against falls in the stock market, they only offer limited growth potential. Income funds, on the other hand, tend to invest in the ordinary shares of leading companies such as BT and BP, that offer the prospect of rising income over time, as well as capital growth in the price of

> Among the conventional corporate bonds, not those in-

vesting in the more risky, almost junk bond sector, the IFAs recommend the funds offered by CGU, which pays a monthly income, and M&G, both of which have good, consistent performance records.

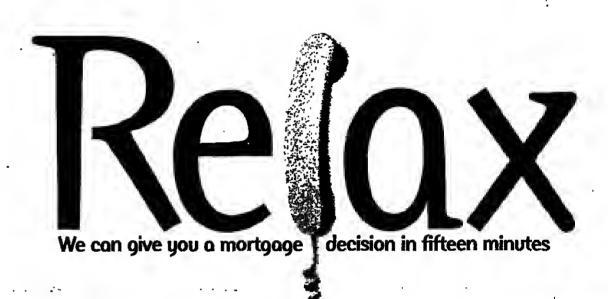
"Corporate bond funds are ideal for someone who wants to maximise income, but equity income funds make a lot of sense if investors want a mix of growth and rising income," says Jason Hollands of BESt Investment. Among the funds he highly recommends are Newton Income and BWD Equity &

Fixed Income. To these, other IFAs add Jupiter Income, Perpetual High Income, Premier Dividend Fund and Save & Prosper Premier Equity Income. "The latter, like its sister growth fund, has shown steady, consistent performance," says Graham Bates. "But most importantly, the manager has an obsessive approach to stock avoidance, meaning not buying into the

As an alternative course of action for investors averse to taking any high risks, Roddy Kohn of Kohn Cougar, suggests investors could look at the HSBC Capital Protected In-come PEP With a listing on the Dublin Stock Exchange, this has the added advantage of also offering a single company PEP for anyone who wants to make use of their full PEP

With a target yield of 7.25 per cent, it also guarantees a full return of income after five years. It invests three quarters of its money with leading high street names such the Halifax, which will return the guaranteed amount at the end of the fifth year. The rest it invests in various derivatives to generate







Whatever type of mortgage you're looking for, just put your feet up and call NatWest. We'll give you a quote within five minutes and a provisional decision just ten minutes later.





You'll find us on the Internet on: www.natwest.co.uk

NatWest More than just a bank

y National Westmireser Home Loans Limited. We may monitor and record your phone calls with us to maintain and improve our st to status and conditions. Mortgage loans are available from National Westmireser Home Loans Limited, 41 Latitbury, Landon are overlable from National Westmineer Bank Pic, 41 Latitbury, Landon EC2P 28P. National Westmirester Bank Pic represents and of the superior and investment services. All members of the Marketino Gapus are reculated by the

Pensions by phone.

You can pick up the phone and get pension

information or advice and even

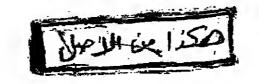
set up a Personal Pension, quickly and without fuss.

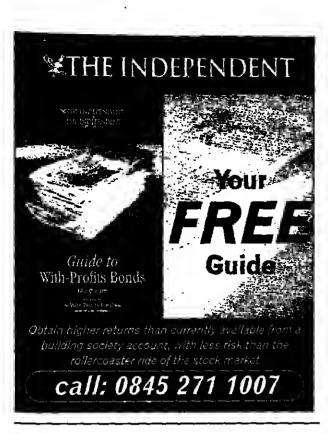
Call, 8am-10pm, 7 days a week quoting ref: 288D078 0345 6789 10

or talk to your Independent Financial Adviser.

www.scottishwidows.co.uk







DIRECT LINE RATES

PERSONAL LOAN RATES FROM 9.9% APR

MORTGAGE RATES

Standard Variable Rate 6.39% 6.6% APR (variable)

3 YEARS FIXED* Until 31st March 2002 Fixed Rate 5.58% 6.1% APR (variable) 5 YEARS FIXED** Until 31st March 2004 Fixed Rate 5.58% 5.9% APR (variable)

SAVINGS RATES

Direct Access Account UP TO 6.15% GROSS/AER

All rates correct at 17th February 1989, With effect from

0181 680 9966 PERSONAL LOANS

0181 649 9099 MORTGAGES

0181 667 1121

were Versial Lift!

mercal provid form w may M A 4 autoration is not

n was seen a יאפר אמעדעדער אומנ tree facing for the course we

Ly & Lord delectors the red he are to be

renamed to PPPs up

where the day become

ومنوه وحجراه للحواسري

to the relation near next

per hank the attended the

Tax vicing later and was

is one opposite and

our of the value of the

the the second or the

Contract Contract

the contract of the

Avance 5.2 mem

design at the design of

na 可**似物 だ**いかった

parted furth antiference of di

cooking on Page road Age.

1990 From that there is

on as burything and

terrale the technologic

Section Space (Street)

to maile beard by

Legal & General Clies

لجراباها ه الجاليما

V. Runale Reposes

Office Yearple Court, II

Leading (C.C. off)

Lagai & General (Des L<u>क्र</u>ाहित्ये छ र

the local & General

combrant sind at

resident to the Resident

previous autour 30

tige that the purposes

after one one and redime:

legang Legal 5 General's

"Je manny v Eni Statement | registrate

STATE OF STORE

HER PROTEST OF THE TO THE LANGE SEC

on an older to but have med or all PEP changes

SAVINGS

Call us now quoting ref. NINDB26

For mortgaget, vertifity required, Applicants major be aged 18 - 62. Written quotivious ou request. Subject to status. For fixed true invertigage, accompanies for of CAS is required prior to formal offer being morte. After fixed once period has expired one prevailing summand sariable rate will apply. Should you transfer, reduces or report part of your mantages studieg the fixed rate will apply. Mortgages and personal local mediable at England, Soudand and Wales, YOUR HOME 13 AT RISK 19 YOU DO NOT REEP UPS REPAYMENTS ON A MORT FAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT, fire swings, deep upstant withdrawals the your hash account - allow 3 stortling days. The gross rate is the rate paid withdrawals the your hash account allow 3 stortling days. The gross rate is the rate paid without deduction of income tax and is based on assured payment of instruct. AIM (Auresti-Calla recorded and randomly transformed. Direct Line and the red belophane on wheels are the tradeutirals of fabrer Line Laurentee plc, seed such in prevalence.

2004: THERE IS a date to conjure with. Write it in your diary. It promises to be an eventful year in the UK. According to Prime Minister Tony Blair, 2004 is the first year in which we might reasonably be expected to join the Single

European Currency. There are a lot of hurdies to cross before we sign up to the euro, but the coded message is that we are going in. However the referendum is worded. it sounds as though it will be begging the answer yes to linking the pound to the

currency of our continental cousins. For all I know. "our Tone" is right. But it does strike me that two months is oot a very long time in which to make a judgement.

Most predicted that the euro would become a true reserve currency, offering strength and stability and maybe even sitting alongside the dollar as a fortress of rectitude in an uncertain financial world. It may achieve that status, but it weakened against sterling and the dollar

after its introduction. I know you could put it the other way round and say that America and Britain have strong currencies, but it only goes to show that you should not believe financial forecasters.

The investment case for Europe is undeniably strong. More people live in the European Union than in the USA, yet the combined stockmarket value of member states (excluding the UK) is less than one-third of the US. Europe is hardly poor, but total GDP trails that of the US, which demonstrates that Europe remains a collection of nations, not a homogenous entity.

One of the most compelling arguments for investing in Europe is the case for rationalisation. I am not talking about just the type of M&A activity characterised by Olivetti's audacious bid for Italia Telecom. There is still enormous scope for European industry to consolidate and build competing with the best



BRIAN **TORA**

Europe remains a collection of nations rather than a homogenous entity

To some extent this is already happening. European drugs companies are world class, for example. But there are 50 tractor manufacturers throughout Europe. In the US, there are four! The same is true elsewhere. Forty battery manufacturers in Europe. five in the US; 10 turbine makers this side of the Atlantic, two the other. So expect the ingredients for a sustained bull market.

Provided the economies hold together, of course. The Chairman of the Federal Reserve, Alan Greenspan, is worried that European governments are not doing enough to stimulate economic activity. Perhaps we need to look at America and realise they have got something very

right over recent years. One final tip. I have not been a fan of trackers index-matching funds that are cheap to run and pull in a great deal of money. Yet there is a body of opinion that says our own FTSE 100 index may not survive outside the wider context of an index of top European companies.

In any case, it seems inevitable that there will be a flow of money into funds that invest in Europe's largest companies. A true European tracker should do well. Until someone invents a better type of mousetrap, that is.

Brian Tora is chairman of the Greig Middleton investment strategy that America can produce. committee

	4	ephone	% Rate	EST MO		ancestration .				Season.	Pentity Pentity
	pell	uper.	and period	Max %				. ·			
MORTGAGE	_			, e e y		50.00					
FOCED RATES MA							nd - 20 145P		1st 2 years	: 43 mos	ide jogeres: Soci
atomatic BS		0 302010	5.39% for 2 years	90%- 90%	- £96 : 1 1295 :	Select of valuation is			4 6 10		pam repeid
ds & Holbeck BS at Brownick BS		0 0725725 1 5506494	4 99% to 1,5,02 5 25% to 30,4,04	95%		ine ASU for 1 year		::	192.5 ye	W244 e.	
CED RACTES NA								LED	148 6 973	3-6% C	SOU 1874
rthers Rock		5 8050500	3.49% to T.A.D1	95%		iret Yesh jar e babue	na Advanto do 90%-co	,	1925 902	rs : 5% of :	SOUTH TERM
eto & West		0 133149 0 119955	3.90% for 3 years 5.25 to 1.3.05	85%	\$295 £295				To, 28.20	44560	3550 PEDAG
PPED RATES		A Lisado	the contraction of		3		·	٠.٠	m 31304	: 4 5% of :	200 leb 201
tol & West	080	0 119955	4.55% to 1.4 01	90%	2285	lublances are to 85%	- no-M87		192 5 YE	20°C 120°C	ys citerest
Bley Extendede BS		82 265150	. 435% To 31.1.02	95%	2795				1941	15. 5% of 1	and lebard
riteratingh BS		3 133149	5.65% for 4 years	95%	. 2295			-			
IST THE BUY WAY BS		5 665522	3.55%A to 31.5 01		5295	To and washing the second	OS ID MP	To 3	1.5.04 12/12 1.5.5 years:	96/6/6 mm 9:07% et 1	स्थान स्थापन स्थापन
factoringh BS:		0 183149	4.20% for 8 years	25%		300 cash pubate			151 3 702-5	erest to ten	त हर कामधी
Dyshira 6S		32 207688	5.40 KR for 5 years	95%	£125,	C250 retails, lot refli	orded & up to 90%, or				
	OWNED RATES	5 6050500		95%	51.	second usin 5 instite fi	Red ASU & D. 90%, to	MP. IS	6pm 5/5/5/	5434 of 9	95M rep210
rihans Rock est Bromatico BS		5806404	3,30%-to 1,4,01	85%			& Area ASU for 7 year			are. 5%of :	
Max.		0 202049	495% to 304.04	90%			e valenton & tegil 199		To 30 4	06 : 1-3%	OL SOABLESS
						area.	SAVING	C 9/	TES		
BE	ST BOR	ROW	NG RATI	:5		BEST		Motion	De-		Interes
ERSONAL	LOANS				11 11 1	Telephone number	Account	de term		%	interval
SECURED	Stanton -	-	morthly consols of	ESK over 3 yrs	INSTANT	ACCESS					
·				there bearing	Testo	0845 7104010	Tesco Smings	instant	£t	4 50%	Year
			Mich hymnica III	24.10	Wootsech	0800 227200	Card Sees	instant	. 650 5500	4.75% 4.30%	Venr 1/2 Year
ANT ROCK A A LONG		3% H 1,9%	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	64.118 64.81	Teachers BS Hallas	01422 333383		instant instant	2500	4.75%	Year
Line		2.240		55.22	1.7.17.75	. 7 1, 7			··· . :		
					NO NOTE	CE POSTA	L ACCOUNT				. 4
ERDRAF	rs .				Egg	0845 5000292	Serios	Post/Phon		6.00%	Apar Aco
			Authorized De	sauthorismo	Stantard Late	0345 555657	Direct Access	Postal		5 85% 5.60%	Year
	*****				Son Bank.	01438744500 0800 995995	Otract Poster Direct Sevines	Post/Paon		5.70%	Year
	The State of				OMERICA.	DOLO BESIDE	Strange Committee .	- 1			
ozce & Leicester torrecte BS		Mance Maccount	0.95% 12.00% 2:		NOTICE A	ACCOUNTS	& BONDS				
ay Hetonal		30st	1.00% 13.90% 2.5		.4					5.90%	Year
					Dunterration 85 Scarborough 85	* ************************************	. Donfermine Direct . 40 Day Access.	OD Day	£25,000 £1,000	6.65%	Year
REDIT CAR	IDS			12.7	Standard Life Con		50 Day Access	50 Day (1)	£1 ·	5.95%	Year
					Mochem Rock	0M5 6008757	Save Greet 50	SO Day (E	£10,000	6.60%	War
	Ricophena Card	Type Rate	APR Annual	let free Mis.	-			in the party	. ••		
	-	To per				ACCOUNT	* * ** *** * ***			4.25%	Mea-
-operative Bank onte sibanticoventica		réage Visa (1.48%) acceptivisa (1.58%)		C tays	Sang Bank RAMC Rank	01488 744505		Home Instant	25,000 25,000	5.25%	Oly
	0600 077770 VISA		FR: P.3049 M	56 days	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	BS 0880 0725735		Brotzeri -	25,000	5.00%	Year
OLD CARDS			47 . +		Chelma 85	0800 (39429	Clastic Postal	Instant	210,000	4.25%	Year
	0600 464070 Base	Page Visa 0.458	35 10.045 £120	46 days £20%		TE BOND	S.		٠		
		Sold Visa 0.48%		Boths EXIK		22 /	1. 0.1. 1 1		00-000	5.95% 6	Yper
	an0500 551055 Mass			56daya 620K .	Bristol & West	9117 9792222 0 - 8171 2031850		18.8.99 1.Year	22,000	5.50% F	
ORE CARDS			- 1 - 1 - 1		FIRST ACTOR 1	0945-8012972	47.		£1,000	-6.00% F	
						BS . 0900 774009	Footi Rata Bood	Syne :	25,000	. 5.75% F	Year
. 1	lephone Payme	es by direct to		offer methods			2.0		7		
	% per	% APR	% past	APR	FIRST TE	0345 1717II	(*)(**)(*)	5 1 0as	23.000	7 40%	1631
	1,39 <u>2</u>	18.0%		18.0%	Sidnion BS Lambeth BS	0800.225221		5 Year	63,000	6,95%	Tear .
	244 581 561 1,53%.	25,7% 26,0%		28.7 % 29.D%	Widehira BS	0000 378836		5 Year	£100	6.85%	Visar
18 · V6	1,35%	2007	Class.		Julian Hodge Ban			3 7M 1	2250 -	8,75%	Year
-Moleouth age 2	yes. Hokers of coine	rotansive motor i	insurance policy or lends	's adsling customers							
VPR - Assualised	percentage filte				LOTTOM	ON TESSA		د: دونور ده	· 144 ini	· in now	
Sil - Accident si	eksess and unamploy			· · ·	Bartines Bank	0800 400100		5 700F	29.000 29.000	7 00%	Year Year
	des II arsurance put			"	Lambelli BS Vocestice BS	0800 378836		5 186	EB 000	6.95%	Mear
B+C-Buildings a						0800 400100		5 test /4	2500	6.750%	Trotal"
8+C-Buildings a H - Higher tale app LTV - Lowe to value						47. 2	A 41.5. 75		17		
8+C - Buildings a H - Higher tale app LTV - Lown to valu MP - Mortgage in	density premium			1			OME BOND				
S+C-Buildings a H-Higher tale app CIV-Locat to valu MP-Mortgage in N-Introductory ra	density premium to for a funited period	1,000			GE Financial	D161 380338		1 1 Yes	120,000,	* # 1594 F	nt Incom
8+C-Buildings a H - Higher tale app LTV - Locat to valu MP - Mortgage in N - Introductory si LI - Unemploymen	density premium to for a funited period			4.4							
8+C-Buildings a H-Higher take ap CTV - Loan to valu MP - Mortpape in H-Introductory ra II - Unemploymen B-Willydawels W F-Fixed rate (all c	dennilly premium te for a limited period i Insurance				BE Floancial	0181 360336		2 Year -	510,000	3.90% F	N. Your
B+C - Buildings a H - Higher tale ap CTV - Louit to valu ABP - Mortgage in M - letroductory ra H - Unemploymen B - Willindswels W F - Fixed rate (all o N - Met rate	donnativy promisorn he for a funited period i lessorance a Bunk Clearing Syste ther rades variable]				BE Financial Country white Assa			2 xism -	\$10,000 210,000		sy April. M'Abbi
B+C - Buildings a H - Higher tale app CTV - Louit to valu MP - Mortgage in M - Introductory ra H - Unemploymen B - Wilhdrawels W F - Fixed rate (all o N - Net rate	donnativy promisorn he for a funited period i lessorance a Bunk Clearing Syste ther rades variable]				GE Financial Country white Assa Principle Insurance	0181 380235 and 0800 630820		2 Year -	\$10,000 210,000 \$10,000	3 90% F	H Year H Year
8+C-Buildings a H - Higher take ap L-Lows to vale Alife - Alertyage in N - letroductory is U - Unemployment S - Willindawels si F - Fixed take (ali c N - Met take P - By post only	denniky premiern na toc a funited period i lesorance a Bunk Charlog Systa ilver rates variable)	gen	hind notion		GE Pleaschil Countywhite Ass Princale Insuran Chantywide Ass	0181 3603361 and 0900 606520, 50 0181 207900 and 0600 836020		2 Year 3 Year A Year 5 Year	\$10,000 210,000 \$10,000	3.90% P 4.00% P 4.30% P	H Year H Year
R+C-Buildings a H - Higher tales app LTV - Louar to value ANP - Mortgage in N - Introductory ra U - Unemployment B - Willindowels vi F - Fined rate (all c N - Mel rates P - By post only All Intes are shown	donnativy promisorn he for a funited period i lessorance a Bunk Clearing Syste ther rades variable]	ent	hisat notice		GE Financial Charatrywhite Ass Princials Insurant Charatrywhite Ass OFF-SHO	0181 3603981 med 0800 600020 0181 2079007 med 0809 634020	NTS (gross	2 Year 3 Year A Year 5 Year	2303000 2303000 2303000 230,000	390% F 400% F 430% F	H Year H Year
8+C - Buildings a II - Higher rate ap Louis to value MP - Mortgage in II - Unsorphopries S - Wildcarels S II - Unsorphopries S - Wildcarels S N - Net rate P - By post only All inters are shown Source: MANACYTAL	dennity promism te for a funited period t Insurance a Bunk Clearing Syste alter rades variable) a pross and are subject US (01603 476476)	ent	hind notice.		BE Financial Country with Asse Principle Insurant Country with Asse OFFSHO Chester Educate	TOTAL SECTION STATES OF THE 2019 OF THE 20	NTS (gross	2 Year 3 Year A Year 5 Year	210,000 210,000 210,000 210,000	390% F 400% F 430% F 410% F	H Year H Year
B+C Buildings a H Higher rate app H Higher rate ap H Hortgape in H Lotenductory is H Unsemptograms B Willfactories is H Fixed rate (all c H Ret rate P By Bost only All rates are shown Source MONEYFA " If correlations in	dennity promism te for a funited period t Insurance a Bunk Clearing Syste alter rades variable) a pross and are subject US (01603 476476)	en ct to change wit	hinst notice.		GE Francisis George years Ass. Principle Instantic Chanty years Ass. OFFSHO Chanter Science Guesture Science Guesture Science	0181 3603981 med 0800 600020 0181 2079007 med 0809 634020	NTS (gross Angel Orelon Onton 60	2 Year 3 Year A Year 5 Year	250,000 250,000 250,000 570,800 25,000	390% F 400% F 430% F	N Year N Year N Year New Year

The European Index-Tracking PEP

Legal & General have tracked down the leading companies in Europe

Now you can share in the success that has seen 68.73%* growth in just over two years

The Legal & General European Index-Tracking PEP is a low cost way to share in the potential growth of the leading European companies.

By tracking the top companies in the 15 largest stock markets across Europe (excluding the UK) Legal & General can take advantage of the excellent opportunities available to make your investment work harder for you. In fact, with the European Index-Tracking PEP you'll be investing in some of the most successful names in Europe

including BMW, Nestlé. Bayer, BMW DAIMLER BENZ SPECIE OLIVETTI BINTH GROWTH IN JUST WE

OVER 2 YEARS

FIRE MINISTS

ERRESSON YOLVO

Nokia and KLM.

Because Legal & General has one of the lowest charges for an overseas PEP on the market and makes no initial charges for lump sum investments it means more of your money is put to work straight away. And year after year low charges mean more of your money is reinvested to give you a greater potential return. What's more, Legal & General have no withdrawal charges, so you can access your money at any time without penalty.

So, to take advantage of low charges and the growth potential of investing in some of the leading companies in Europe. call now for further

details about the Legal & General European Index-Tracking PEP.

Find out

Visit our web site at www.LandG.com

call freepbone 0500116622

No

initial charge

on lump sum

investments

0.75%

annual

management

charge

No

withdrawal

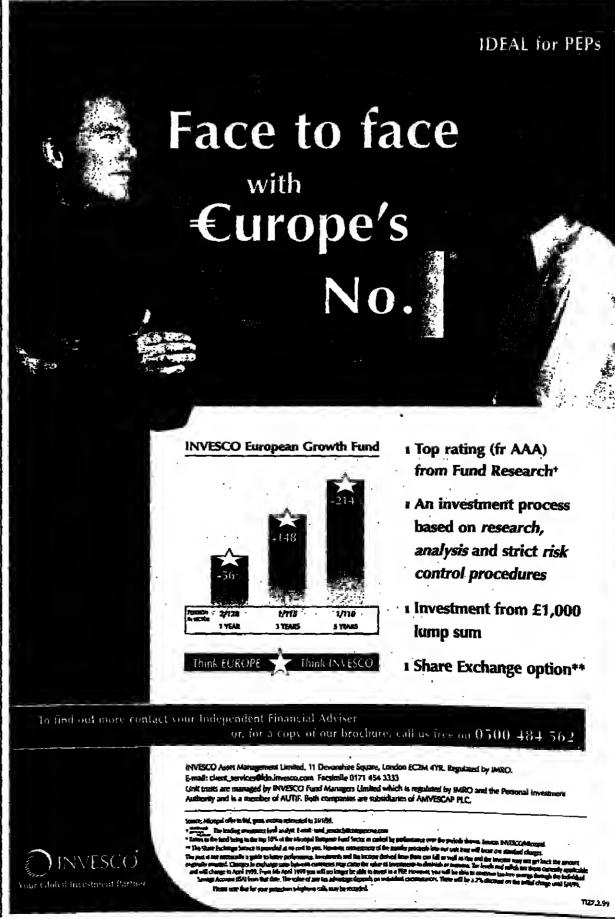
fee

9am to 5pm weekends

Please quote ref: Diagr

Yes you to legal to Content Information about the Legal & General European Index-Tracking PEP.





3.54

تبسوت 1984

2-7

14.7517

or the second

1 19 1711

2 7 8 7 il

Arter - 13

in its engine in its

the second

6.834

. Property .

and an experience of the second of the secon

at there the pot

THE INDIVIDUAL

reale your on the profited wellsurance By Andy Couchman



THE COME IS NOT THE OWNER. San Barrelland the are the - CONTRACTOR - CONTRACTOR

Sugar Sugar gitte and the state of the property of Company of the second The No. Committee of the Conmining the second second Section of the second graffier comment of the 16 7/2 7/34 Buch as 15 1- 2

Tope overan in 10

W MARK Yield Sond PEP

Pick up the direct line

Direct banking services are proving ever more popular - and no wonder, says Tony Lyons

ALL THE main banks now offer and frustrated with having to face rect providers will give you a pack cost of an authorised £200 overdraft, their customers telephone bank long queues at their branch. ing, ranging from the most basic to a fully comprehensive service. By the end of this year, according to Datamonitor, a management consultancy and research group, around a third of the UK population with hank accounts will be using the

This revolution started a decade ago when First Direct, a division of Midland Bank, became the first telephone-only banking service. Open 24 hours a day, every day of the year, it quickly caught on, and today has nearly 1 million customers.

phone to do some of its banking.

It appealed to all those who were fed up with the high street banks, that were then only open until 3pm, long queues at their branch.
With all the telephone banking

services you can pay bills, so long as the destination has been prearranged, check balances and recent transactions, order cheque books and statements. And a couple, including Citibank, allow you to run your account over the Internet Most telephone banking is either free or costs the local phone call rate.

Before being able to use a telephone bank, you will have to register to use its services. If this is an offshoot of your high street bank, this is easy to arrange. Just ask next time you visit the branch.

However, if you want to move your account completely, most of the di-typical example, where the annual

that will arrange the transfer. Then, once accepted and registered, all you will have to remember when using the service is the telephone number and your code word or pin number

that will identify you. It is the new entrants on the scene, including supermarket banking subsidiaries, life assurers and former building societies, that are causing the biggest stir in direct banking circles. You will find that they will offer better interest rates on your credit balances, something still rare with high street current accounts, and lower cost overdrafts than the conventional banks.

Take Alliance & Leicester, a fairly

enough to cover most of us who dip into the red at the end of the month as we wait to be paid, would be £24, according to Moneyfocts, a personal finance magazine, compared with a charge of at least £95 with most of the high street banks.

And it pays interest of 2 per cent wear on credit halances up to £5,000. Not a lot, but compare this with the 0.25 per cent paid on Barclays Cheque Plus and Lloyds Gold or the 0.5 per cent paid on the Midland Meridian and NatWest Advantage Gold.

Some are offering generous interest rates on instant deposit accounts. Among some of the best rates currently on offer are those

from Egg, the Prudential's new banking subsidiary, Safeway and Standard Life Bank.

Also, some of them, including Standard Life Bank and Legal & General Bank, have ventured into the new flexible mortgages. These can be used virtually as deposit and current accounts, with lower cost overdraft facilities, as well as a means of paying off a home loan. They all offer cheque guarantee

cards that double as cash withdrawal cards, and sometimes as credit cards. As long as you can remember your pin number, you can use any authorised cash machines. With their ease of use and availability, no wonder more of us are



using telephone banking services. Visit the bank manager in your front room

Hulton Getty

Give me a call sometime

Buying a pension over the phone is quick, simple, flexible, and far cheaper than the traditional

schemes - and it keeps the glib-talking salesmen away from your door. By Tony Lyons

IT WAS the entrance of Marks & Spencer and Virgin Direct is a steadily growing section of into the market almost three years ago that gave a boost to direct sales of pensions. Almost overnight, thousands of the under-40 generation who had been largely unaware of the need to save for retirement, or were wary of dealing with insurance companies, found that they could deal with untraditional pension providers who

they trusted. Prior to this, the personal pensions that could be bought Fover the telephone were largely confined to more sophisticated investors. Direct sales had been around since the early Nineties, but in the main the providers were selling plans linked to investment trusts.

.....

F 20

*.ボツ☆

Offered by companies such as Merchant Investors and Foreign & Colonial, they only appealed to a small section of the population who understood the sophisticated nature of investment trusts.

The new entrants to direct selling followed by the likes of Direct Line and Tesco, took a more down-to-earth approach, largely offering plans tied to tracker funds that mirrored the performance of the leading stock market indices. A mumber of traditional pension > providers, such as Eagle Star, Legal & General, and Scottish the market place, also began to

offer similar plans. The direct sellers are beginning to take an increasing While less than 4 per cent of the near £70bn contributed to pen-

arranged over the telephone, it the market.

The rules governing personal pensions are the same whether they are bought over the phone, from an independent financial adviser, or through a company salesman.

So long as you have earnings from non-pensionable employment, you can take out a pension plan. And as long as you stay within the rules governing to a fully trained member of

You'll find your call will usually be answered within a conple of rings. All you then have to do is tell the operator your name and address, and the details of the schemes will be sent to you within a day or two.

A number of direct providers now offer advice if you need it. Of course, the advice will only be about that company's own pension plan. You'll find that you will be speaking



Phones cut through pension double-talk Hulton Getty

for tax relief at your highest rate of tax. This mean that your investments will grow in an almost tax-free environment.

If you do not need any advice matter) buying a pens the phone is simplicity itself. Most of the providers are available between 8 am and 8 pm every day of the week, on either share of the pension market. a freephone or a number that charges the cost of a local call, sion plans last year was a 24-hour service.

maximum contributions, all staff who will take you through your premiums will be eligible a quick fact-find, usually lasting between 20 and 40 minutes, to ascertain that you are eligible to take out a personal pension, and to find out if the plan will suit your individual needs. (and even if you do, for that After this is done, and assumthat you are

will be posted. home, and with no sales presthe direct providers offer. You'll with, they cost less. You can start a plan from as little as £30 a month with Tesco, but most have a higher starting point.

Charges are clearly laid out and tend to be much lower. This is because there is no need for any expensive office accommodation, just the cost of a call centre usually located in a lowrent part of the country.

Telephone providers also argue that they pay no commission to their salesforces. This is hotly disputed by traditional advisers, who argue that the telephonebased companies all pay bonuses of some sort to their staff. But the huge up-front commissions received by typical salesforces are nonexistent in a phooe pensions environment.

Most of the direct pensions are more flexible. If you want to put in a lump sum, you can. Payments can be usually be changed, even stopped, without penalty. Most will also allow waiver of premium benefit, which will insure that contributions will still be made if you are unable to work for long periods because of accident or ill health - Direct Line offers this free of charge. They all allow for earlier retirement than originally stated, as long as it's after age 50, without penalty.

No wooder direct pension providers, with their lower costs and greater flexibility. In the leisure of your own are expected to take an increasing share of the pension sure, you can then look at what market. It's a wonder that people still take out more expenfind that they offer a number of sive, inflexible, pension plans with Eagle Star even offering advantages over traditional still sold by the majority of trapersonal pensions. To start ditional pension providers.

Who to contact for a telephone bank

account Alliance & Leicester on 0500 959595; First Direct on 0800 242424; Barclays on 0800 400100; Egg on 0845 6000292; Legal & General on 0500 111200; Lloyds oo 0800 147789: Midland on 0800 180180: NatWest on 0800 200400: Citibank on 0800 008800; Safeway on 0800 995995; Standard Life Bank on 0345 555657.

Who to contact for a telephone pension

Virgin Direct on 0345 900900; Marks & Speccer Life Assurance on 0800 363432; Direct Line Life on 0845 300233; Eagle Star Direct oo 0800 776666; Legal & General Direct on 0500 909090; Scottish Widows Direct on 0345 678910: Tesco on 0845 8455555; Merchant Investors on 0800 374857; Foreign & Colonial on 0171 454 1415.

PEEP BEFORE YOU PEP



Look at what the new Charts give you:

part with their hard-earned savings.

- One to ten year performance figures for over 1,000 PEPs
- Rankings and top twenty tables Standard & Poor's Fund

Research ratings

 And a mass of useful information on how to select the right PEP

In other words 52 pages of essential facts about the performance of PEP funds.

And how much does it cost? CHASE DE VERE

CHASE DE VERE INVESTMENTS IS PROBLATED BY THE PERSONAL INVESTMENT AUTHORITY

Take stock market uncertainty in your stride

ALL THE FLEXIBILITY YOU COULD NEED IN ONE

When markets are volatile you need the certainty of a plan which can cope with any changes in your investment strategy. More than likely you would like the same plan to cope with any changes in personal

What's more you would like a track record of excellent performance combined with low charges. The Equitable Personal Investment Plan is so flexible that it can adapt to meet your individual requirements.

THE PERSONAL INVESTMENT PLAN OFFERS YOU:

the ability to make regular and lump sum contributions the ability to increase or decrease contributions according to your personal circumstances a choice of investment routes ~ with profits or unit-linked, or a

WHY CHOOSE THE EQUITABLE LIFE? As a mutual life company, the oldest in the world in fact, The Equitable Life:

has no shareholders to take a slice of the profits has never paid commission to third parties for the introduction of

What is most important is that we pass these low costs on to our clients in the form of unusually low charges, which means that more of your money is invested, maximising your potential for growth. If you want to know more about The Equitable Personal Investment Plan, call us direct on (0990) 38 48 58, or return the coupon below for more information by post and by telephone.

www.equitable.co.uk

For your security your telephone call may be recorded massor/advice will only be given on Equitable group prod Regulated by the Personal Investment Authority

To: The Equitable Life FREEPOST, Walton Street, AYLESBURY, Bucks HP21 7BR

The Equitable Life

You profit from our principles

lop notch



send their application via PEPDIRECT.

We can often negotiate reductions in your PEP's initial charges too. In the first four months of 1998 alone, we saved investors over

For a free brochure and guide, call Freephone

AT TO DIRECT CHOICE The UK's LARGEST Flat-Fee PEP Provider





Investors may save up to £300 on a £6000 PEP when they We charge just one flat fee of £25 and we rebate any initial commission back to you,

£2 million in returned commissions and discounted charges.

PERFORM of R DREC CROC on registered devices are all lower Core by the new budgerstate Francis Advisors regulated by the forests beneditate between of the business on the business of the business on the property of the set of the business of the business

The PEPDIRECT Toom, Torquit Clork pic, PREEPOST WV316, St Mark's, Chapel Ash, Wolverhompton, West Midlands WV3 DTZ EMAI torquiklark papdirect.co.uk

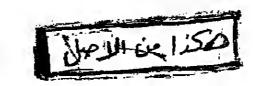
Don't just invest money, save it.

ORDER YOUR FREE COPY NOW

Low cost, hassle free PEPs & Pensions.

We sell over the phone, which means you could benefit from our low charges after only 10 minutes. And with a FTSE 100 Tracker based PEP or Pension, the long term benefits could be equally appealing.





FIVE QUESTIONS THAT YOU NEED TO ASK ABOUT TERM ASSURANCE

 When would the plan pay out and how much will it pay? If your partner also needs life cover, look at joint cover, though single cover is better if you split up or the need for cover is likely to

continue if one of you dies.

 Is the premium guaranteed? If not, how often are rates reviewed?

 Can the policy be extended or converted at the end of or during the term? If so, what are the

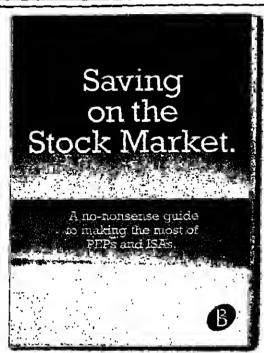
 Is this the cheapest cover in the market? Term assurance is a commodity

product - there is little point paying more for a brand

 Will the policy be written under trust? This usually costs nothing but means faster payout on death and avoids having to pay Inheritance Tax on the sum

STOCK MARKET B3617

www.b2.com



A free guide.

Everyone knows there's money to be made on the stock market. But how you do it can be a bit of a mystery.

That's why b2 has commissioned a free guide to saving on the stock market. It's written by Neil Simpson, Deputy Editor of the Financial Mail. It's informative and impartial. And it couldn't have come at a better time because you only have until 5 April to make the most of your last tax-free PEP allowance.

So call b2 now for your copy, quoting B3617.



Ensuring that there is money in the pot '

In the second of a series of articles on how you can create your own personal welfare state, we look at the savings to be made on life assurance. By Andy Couchman

assurance is likely to fall away

over the years, you could look

at a policy where the sum

assured goes down each year.

sounds. If you are buying a

house or flat and have a re-

payment mortgage, for exam-

ple, the amount owed will fall

each year as you slowly repay

the capital borrowed. A mort-

gage protection policy is de-

signed to go down by a roughly

similar amount so that you do

not have to pay for more cover

takes a different approach. In-

lump sum on your death, this

year until the end of the term.

A policy paying £10,000 a year

Family income benefit plans

than you need.

That is not as strange as it

INSURERS DO not always have a reputation for passing on cost savings to their customers, but basic life assurance has become something of a buyers' market in recent times. It now costs less than it did before anyone had heard of Aids in the early Eighties.

In fact, if prices continue falling at their current levels, insurers could, within 15 years, be in the position of paying you to take out a policy. Or so suggests Swiss Re, a company which specialises in sharing risks with insurers, and which regularly monitors trends in term assurance pricing.

That partly reflects the fact that we are now living longer. Figures just released by the Institute and Faculty of Actuaries show that, on average, a man of 30 can expect to live to the age of 79 and three months, almost five-and-a-half years longer than a man of the same age could expect in 1960.

A woman aged 30 will live even longer - to 84 years and four months. Of course, if you are a smoker, the news is not so good. Women smokers on average can expect to live seven years less, male smokers for five-and-a-half years less.

Not everyone needs life assurance. If you have no dependants, you probably have no need for it, though if you borrow money, the lender may insist that you have enough to pay off their loan if you die.

As you get older, moreover, the need for life assurance also largely falls away, unless, that is, your estate exceeds £223,000 and you do not want ally in line with average prices cash in investments or sell your home in order to pay any inheritance tax (IHT).

The tax kicks in at £223,000

at a stinging 40 per cent and is payable on your whole estate, including your home and on seven years before your death.

Many people simply want to ensure that in the event of their death, their partner and any children are well protected financially while they are still financially dependent. The cheapest way to do that is with a term assurance policy.

The reason it is so chean a woman aged 30 could pay just £6.12 a month to get £100,000 cover for 15 years, a man of 30, £8.18 a month - is that it only pays out if you die during the policy term. As you are unlikely to die until well into retirement, the policy is likely to expire before you do.

The flip side is that if you do not die before the term, neither you nor your estate gets anything back. To help improve those odds, you could instead have a renewable policy. This usually lasts for 10 years and at the end of the term you effectively start again. As you are older it will cost more then, and a little more initially too, as the life company could be taking on a much longer-term risk.

A convertible policy allows you to convert to another type of policy, usually a whole of life policy which, as its name suggests, lasts just as long as you do. You can also have a policy that is both renewable and Basic term, renewable term

or convertible term are likely to have a fixed sum assured or one that goes up each year, usuis best, as earnings tend to outstrip prices over the long run. pays a smaller amount every If you are looking to reduce

costs and your need for life



for 20 years could pay out

£200,000 if you died in the first

year but it would cost consid-

erably less than a policy with

a level £200,000 sum assured.

· However, if you died after,

say, 18 years, it would only pay out two payments of £10,000.

This type of plan is most use-

ful if you have young children

who are likely to be financial-

ly dependent on you until they

The final consideration

term assurance is best for you

is whether you want guaran-

teed rates or reviewable rates.

company will periodically -

The Schroder High Yield Bond PEP

start work.

Will your family be looked after when you are six feet under?

at the start. If we go on living longer, you could find that at review you are offered more cover or a lower premium. If it goes the other way and life expectancy goes down - perhaps because of another Aids-type epidemic for example - then you could find yourself having to pay more.

If you want to play safe, go for guaranteed rates. Whatever you decide is right for you, it pays to shop around, or to get when deciding which type of an independent financial adviser to do so for you.

For a list of financial Promotion on 0117 971 1177. usually every five years or so Andy Couchanan is publishing -compare its actual experience editor of HeulthCare

The Index-Tracking PEP

The All-Share Tracking PEP that has performed the best*

A glance at the table will show you

how the Legal & General All-Share

Index-Tracking PEP has out-performed

all its major All-Share index-Tracking

an offer to bed basis with

gross meome re-invested from (4-11-95)

(Legal & General's PEP

Bosed on all PEPs that trad

the same index with all charges arcluded. (Source: Metopal RGM on

an offer to but fuses with

ULIL 95 (Legal & General's

PRP Launch date: to 08:12:0

unity a golde, to two

butions will only be

COURS PEP changes

tax creates on LX atviden

at a reduced rate of 10%

Both capital and mecent

ध्योगक सम्बद्ध हुए down 25 सर्व

25 up and visi may not get

back the amount itset

apply to PEPs smesting

on request. All states are content as at 08.02.99

acument that comp

until April 1994, From the

date a new tax provilege Individual Savings Account (ISA) will be available.

Legal & General (Disect)

England No. 2702080. red Office: Templ

Court, 11 Queen Victoria Sircer, London SCAN ATT tuane only of the uup, unember of which

IMBO for the purposes of

Legal & General's re PEPs are provided by at & General II of

or begins permit

wholly in unit trusts. Full

written details are available

INVEST NOW

to make the most of your final year's PEP allowance

competitors since its launch. It follows the FTSE All-Share Index. This Index reflects the performance of the entire stockmarket, so it reduces the risk of being over-exposed to shares which under-perform and lessen your return. In fact, a lump sum of £6,000 invested in this PEP at launch would now be worth £10,4891 compared to just \$9,477 in the average UK Growth &

With no initial charges on lump sum investments, more of your money is invested at the outset for maximum growth potential, there are no withdrawal fees and with an annual management charge of 0.5% - the value for money is outstanding.

Income Linit Trust.

So make the most of today's opportunities. For further details (including information on our monthly saving option' call now:

	5 to Februar Annual	y 99
Provider Legal & General	Change 0.50%	74.83%
Gartmore	1.00%	72.22
Dresdaer RGM	0.50%	71.98%
Virgin UK Growth & Income Unit Trust Sector Aver		70.14% 57.56%

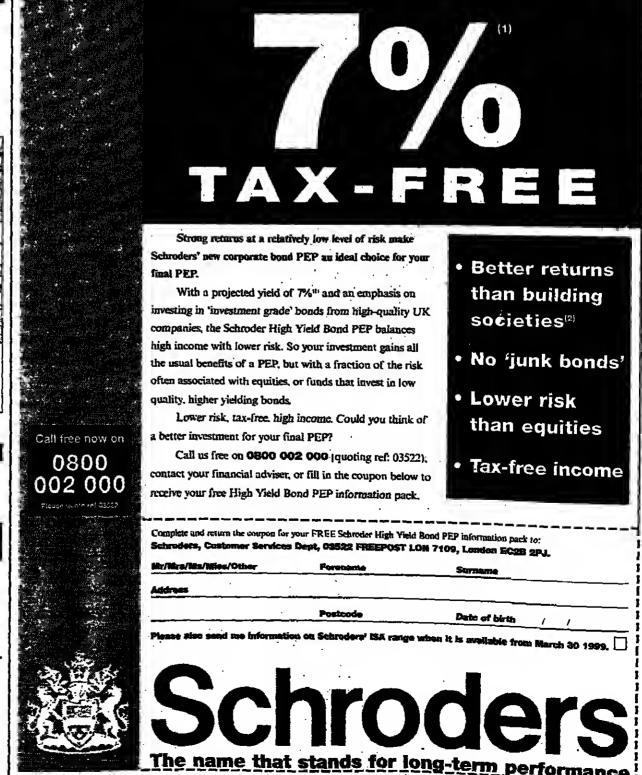
NO withdrawal fee

0.5% annual management charge

Visit our web site of	it www.LandG.com
Find out more now-	
call freephone	
0500.	116622
Sam to 8pm weekdays,	for year (mands or, calls are mand, remoded and surdicate
9am to 5pm weekends.	nacountry speci

General

YES i would like thorn	mit i Mithit , all s. ving same acce.	
dramation about the LORA is General		
nks-Tacking PSP, Post av.	•	
REPROST SECONO, CHEER CALLIES.	Midres	
you already have any PEP vertices, please tick here		
ge upit rejections has by uping but		٧.
demarks requested has arrived afely. Non, and then, we may tell	Postcords	
AND AND THE PERSON OF THE PARTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY ADDRESS OF THE PARTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY ADD	<u> </u>	
ficind by the Legal & General Group i complement that we believe may be	Date of burds	
The state of the s		$\alpha \alpha \alpha i$



THE INDEPENDENT

Save III OM VOUE OF

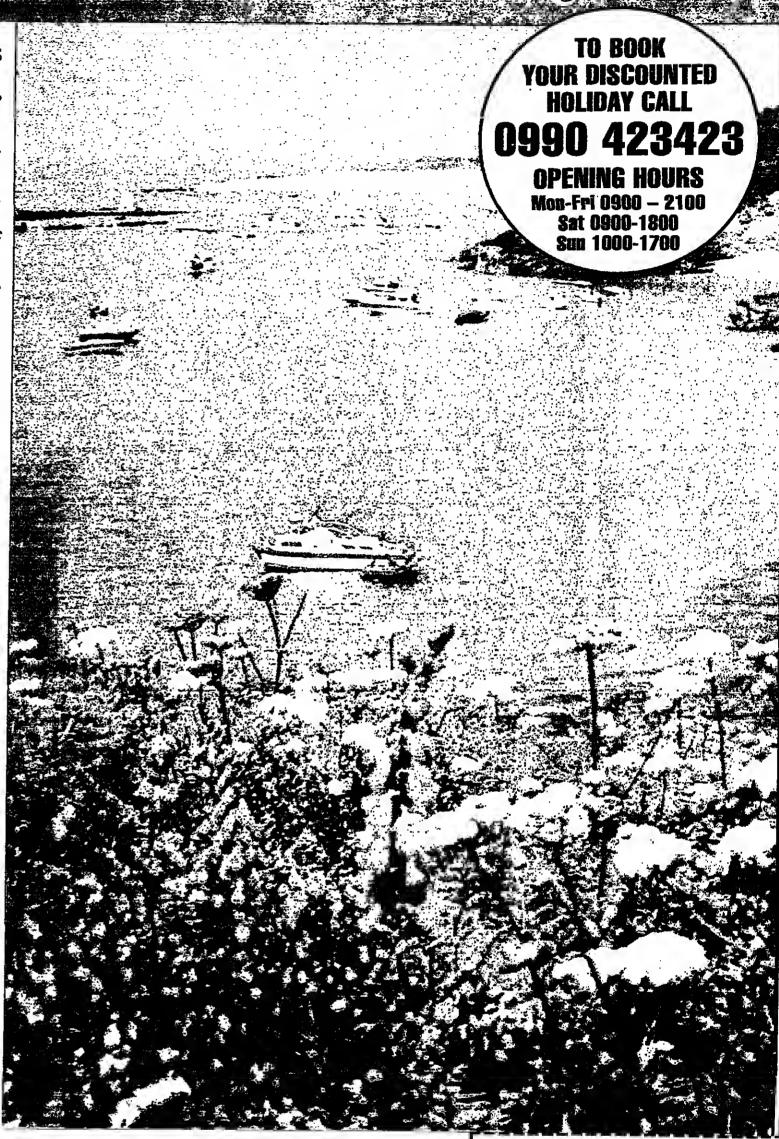
ravelworld Direct has teamed with Theup Independent/Independent on Sunday to provide readers with massive discounts on a range of holidays. You can save up to 50 per cent off the brochure prices on a fabulous selection of summer and winter holidays, tours, cruises and short breaks from a wide range of brochures that will be featured throughout the week.

HOW TO BOOK YOUR HOLIDAY

To take advantage of this offer you need to choose your holiday from any of the brochures featured. You should then call the Travelworld Direct reservation line on 0990 423423. All holidays must be confirmed between Saturday 27th February and Sunday 14th March and you will be required to pay a deposit which will be deducted from your final invoice. The balance of your payment is due 10 weeks before your departure. For bookings made within 10 weeks of departure. payment in full, less the discount, is required at the time of booking. You can use a Switch or Delta debit card, or credit card. Credit-card payments will incur a 1.5% handling charge.

HOW TO RECEIVE YOUR DISCOUNT

To qualify for the appropriate discount you must submit four numbered tokens from either The Independent or The Independent on Sunday, with the booking validation form below. A total of nine tokens will be printed between Saturday 27th February and Sunday 7th March 1999. Your tokens and booking validation form must arrive with Travelworld Direct by Sunday 14th March 1999. If Travelworld Direct do not receive your tokens, you will be sent a revised invoice for the full price of your holiday. Tickets and travel documents will normally be supplied 7 to 10 days before departure. Please see the full terms and conditions for this offer that appear at the bottom of this page.



THE TOUR OPERATORS

10% off

Airtours Flight Only Airtours Lakes & Mountains All Canada **Amsterdam Travel**

Bales Balkan

Service

British Airways Holidays Cadogan

Cresta Cresta Worldwide Cresta Eurostar

British Airways Holidays* Haves and Jarvis*

Italian Life

Stena Line Holidays

Getaway Vacations*

Trek America*

20% off 50% off

Kuoni* Transatiantic Vacations* Trek America*

Mark Warner* Unijet **Paris Travel Service**

Sunworld Tropical Tradewinds Worldwide VirginTerritory

(C) \$\mathbb{{\bar{\partial}{2}}} \mathbb{{\omega}} \mathbb{{\omega}} \mathbb{{\omega}} \mathbb{{\omega}} \mathbb{{\omega}}

15% off

Airtours Far & Away Bluebird* **Bridge Cities*** Cox & Kings* **European Life** French Life **Holiday Autos** Libra Priceright **Panorama Cuba** Somak* Sunquest Transun* Virgin Sun

*Only applicable on selected departure dates, destinations and accommodation. See next week's paper for full terms and conditions,

TERMS AND CONDITIONS

1. Offer applies to new bookings only confirmed between 27th February 99 and 14th March 99

tors terms & conditions of booking apply The offers featured cannot be combined with any other

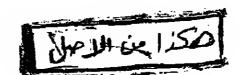
available at time of booking unless stated otherwise. 4. A handling charge of 1.5%

Travelworld reserve the right to withdraw any dis-

9. Applicants must be over 18 This promotion has been ed by Travelworld Direct, part of The Travelworld Group, ABTA A7462

Booking Ref. no.: *THE INDEPENDENT Send to: The Independent Promotion, Riverside House, Aspley Marina, Wakefield Road, Huddersfield, HD1 3AF

APPLICATION FORM (INCLUDE 4 TOKENS)



Pant Latert C St Price Park Regis Com	the Fund Lehent In Start Rent Start	Sile Fired Labor For Shin City Co. Labor For Shin City For Shin City For Shin For Ranks Sund	gille Florid Linkset The Stage Collect TVT Learnity E. Stall Fride Feet Reed; Fr.	Sten Famil Latent Famil Latent Tax Stend Latent Family Reput	Hitin Flored Ladends Inter Stor Offer 170* Inter Stor Part Heals
Content Cont	Section Continue	SeeingScn2	Command Equatry & Bond Command Equatry & Bond Command Equatry & Bond Command Equatry & Command Command Equatry & Command Equatry	### Coding and Proceedings 1258 200 11 128 20 77 10 65 ### Coding and Proceedings 200 6 4508 79 38 62 ### Coding and Proceedings 200 6 4508 79 38 62 ### Coding and Proceedings 200 100 12 22 23 23 ### Coding and Proceedings 200 100 12 22 23 23 23 ### Coding and Proceedings 200 100 100 12 23 23 23 23 ### Coding and Proceedings 200 200 21 27 28 22 23 ### Coding and Proceedings 200 200 20 20 20 23 20 ### Coding and Proceedings 200 200 20 20 20 20 ### Coding and Proceedings 200 200 20 20 20 20 ### Coding and Proceedings 200 200 20 20 20 ### Coding and Proceedings 200 200 20 20 20 ### Coding and Proceedings 200 200 200 200 ### Coding and Proceedings 200 200 200 200 ### Coding and Proceedings 200 200 200 200 ### Coding and Proceedings 200 200 200 ### Coding and Proceedings 200 200 200 200 ### Coding and Proceedings 200 200 200 200 #### Coding and Proceedings 200 200 200 200 #### Coding and Proceedings 200 200 200 200 ##### Coding and Proceedings 200 200 200 200 ###################################	GestinosePSFerregulatanete
Paramagistational Microst 1989 10000 5 5 5 7 1000 7 100000 7 100000 7 100000 7 100000 7 10	Committee Comm	Micros 1999 1900 23 23 24 67 80 68 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 4	Schediffeed	Processor Processor Processor Processor Processor Processor Processor	BehicfalbacCash
### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ##	## Americal 100	### 1900 14 1900 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ##	Statement	American Structure Continue Continue
Proceded Proceded	### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ##	Company Comp	1065 1000 372 314.10 105.28 200 105.00 10	Control Cont	### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ##
Colorador Colo	International Color 1999	Part	COMPAC 1000 78 185.00 187.00 120 187.00 120 187.00 187.	Samewheepstagan	DMPSPortelofores
Control Cont	### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ##	Section Sect	100 100 100 100 110 100	FACINSTYNENGER FACILISM (200) 273 588.10 8012 T01 FACILISM (200) 273 588.10 8012 T01 FACINISM (200) 270 100 FACINISM (200) 270 772 F01 F02 F02 F01 F03 F02 F01	### Balanced Marraged #### Balanced Marraged ###################################
Mathemetics	##Greening 1473 500 503 509 10 30 67 ##Greening 1473 500 503 30 50 51 10 30 ##Greening 1473 500 503 30 50 51 10 30 ##Greening 1473 500 503 30 50 50 50 ##Greening 1473 500 50 50 10 24 ##Greening 1697 500 37 42 50 10 27 ##Greening 1697 500 38 50 11 27 ##Greening 1700 500 10 10 50 10 10 ##Greening 1700 500 10 10 50 10 10 ##Greening 1700 500 10 10 50 10 ##Greening 1700 500 10 10 50 10 ##Greening 1700 500 10 10 50 10 ##Greening 1700 500 10 10 ##Greening 1700 500 10 10 50 ##Greening 1700 500 10 10 ##Greening 1700 500 ##Greening 1700	1976 500 64 194-30 191-60 102 103 104 103 103 104 103 103 104 103 103 104 103 103 104 103 103 104 103 103 104 103 103 104 103 103 103 104 103	1007 500 19 11850 1085 10	Impublicer#URboder Impublicer#URboder*URboder Impublicer#URboder Impublicer#URboder*URboder Impublicer#URboder Impublicer#URboder Impublicer#U	######################################
Mail College Mail	Image	1994 1995 1996 1997 1998	1955 1900 195 19	Statistics Sta	This information is listed by sector, not by company, in order to allow investors to define the comparitive performance of their frusts relative to others. This information is listed by sector, not by company, in order to allow investors to define the comparitive performance of their frusts relative to others. Care is taken to ensure that the information provided by Eleganhary and Standard & Foors Micropal for the todge-related to care at his matter wireyand, represent or guarantee the contents of the information or any innomination of any recognishing for arrors, inaccuracies, ominations or any innominations are calculated as any other to be and the information of any recognishing for arrors, inaccuracies, ominations or any innominations are calculated on an Office to Bid price beats with a performance are calculated on an Office to Bid price beats with a performance are calculated on an Office to Bid price beats with a large over retirement at Kd dure and Bustrate the value of 1000 offices to new to 1000 offices to New Constant have been cacheded. STANDARD BIOOMBERG.
					÷

THE INDUITABLE

By Ros Byam Sha

ligh It never felt like this before SIX OF THE BEST MAIL ORDER CATALOGUES

Felt may be the oldest fabric known to man but it's also hip, happening, and all the rage with style gurus and top designers. And it's much cheaper than cashmere. By Dominic Lutyens

nly the most gullible style slaves, surely, fell for that hip interiors fad, "stealth wealth". You know, sumption in the shape of cushions and throws in such unassumingly muted colours you barely notice they're made of cashmere or suede. But who can be bothered to affect the look, let alone afford it? Far better to opt instead for that equally tactile, humbler and, let's face it, more affordable fabric creeping into bomes and wardrobes right now - felt

If felt is humbler than other fabrics it's not simply because it's cheaper. It's go usually invisible, though ubiquifous: it's used as the underlay for carpets and piano keys. The highest profile it's likely to have enjoyed is as coloured feit-tip pens and - who could forget? - bours-of-fun Fuzzy Felt.

Felt'a lowly status surely derives too, from the fact that, traditionally, it has been put to primarily practical use. Since time immemorial, nomadic tribes in central and western Asia have depended on it as a means of insulation, in their felt yerts and blanket coats, or kepeneks.

Then there's the fact that feltmaking is a crude, basic process. The oldest fabric known to man, felt is made by the simplest of means: when wool fibres (these can come straight off a sheep's back) are rubbed together in the presence of beat and moisture, they mat and bond. Yet felt's very earthiness has, over the years, inspired many a designer at the craftsy end of the market.

Annie Sherburne, who began mak-lig felt rugs in 1982, when the fabric held little appeal, talks up its ecological qualities. "It's a renewable resource - as long as there are sheep, we'll have felt." Heather Belcher, who makes hand-rolled felt cushions (from £85), on sale at Heal's from the end of March, says: "I love felt's primal qualities, which suggest warmth and protection." And Asta Barrington prides herself on hand-stitching and handdyeing her throws and cushions with felted wool fringes (available from London shops The Cross, Browns and Designers Guild). Victoria Brown, meanwhile, who

makes decorative wall hangings (from

100

£100) using layers of fleece, on sale at Contemporary Applied Arts, is fasci-nated by the "possibilities of layering colour within the fabric to achieve mysterious colours which appear as a bloom' on the surface of the feit". So much for its folksy pedigree - hip urbanites are warming to it, too. Super-urbane interiors glossy The World of Interiors recently featured an article on (appliqué-free) felt. Antwerp-based fashion label, AF Vandervorst, is currently cutting a swathe with its idiosyncratic felt clothing, while London-based Rolf Sachs produces, among other things, a witty (£20) felt wine cooler, available from

chic Loudon shop Bowles & Linares. Due in all probability to the Nineties signers from both fields often share the

FED UP with traipsing round stores

looking for an end-of-sale bargain? You whild have been wasting your time as

you can buy a sofa or bed through mail

order catalogues for considerably less

than the "full price" store items. And their year-round sales mean you don't

have to make an impulse buy you may

Small ads are full of sofas and

wrought iron beds for around the

£300 mark (expect to pay at least dou-

ble in the high street), but can you trust

order arm of its bespoke, high street stable mate, Sofa Workshop. The for-

mer advertises sofas for just over £300,

the latter sells custom-made models

from £599. The mail order sofa is cheaper, as it is only available in a lim-

ited range of fabrics and styles, the

cushion interiors are standard, and it's

guaranteed for three instead of 10 years for the custom-made version.

that you see in the brochure is what

You also have the advantage of a 21day money back guarantee if you

change your mind after delivery, as

long as the furniture is returned in

mint condition. "We do have some re-

turns, but it's generally because the

sofa is too big for the room, or the

colour didn't match the decor," says

Sofa Workshop Direct managing

showroom, alongside its factory in Wales, has helped customers make

their final decision. "People like the

fabric samples they are sent in the post, but something bolds them back.

There's a general misapprehension that anything mail order is cheap and nasty, but they're always pleas-

antly surprised at the quality they are

Low overheads and limited choice

getting for the price."

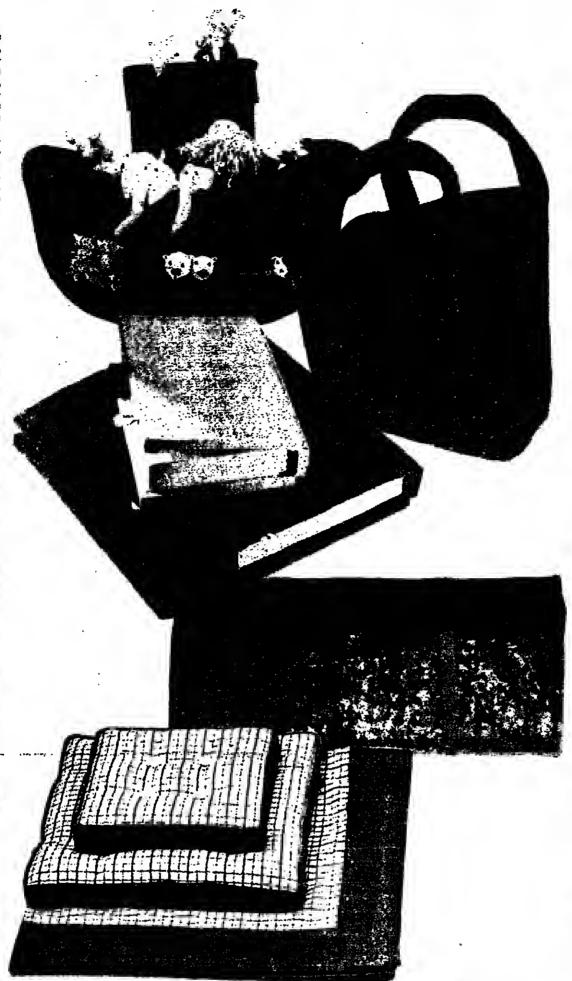
director, Euan Kelway-Bamber. The company is aware that its

you get, factory born and bred.

Sofa Workshop Direct is the mail

later regret.

the quality?



cross-pollination of fashion and interiors across Europe, metropolitan de-riors across Europe, metropolitan de-24 4406); Hive notebooks, from £50, Mission; Rolf Sach's floor runner, £300, Bowles & Linares; felted cashmere cushions, £84 and £105, and throw, £178, Pierre Frey

same influences. AF Vandervorst and Sachs, for example, are both inspired by felt-obsessed artist Joseph Beuys.

"Felt keeps liquids at a constant temperature, so Sachs' cooler keeps wine that's been chilled cool for ages," says Sharon Bowles, of Bowles & Linares, which also stocks a nifty, ownlabel, felt cafetiere cosy. Another Sachs design is an army blanket-grey floor runner (£300). "It's fantastic for bedrooms," swears Bowles.

If you thought Beuys an unlikely mentor for felt designers, how about design company Hive's veneration for that godfather of conceptual art, Marcel Duchamp?

Hive's designers, Monica Platkowski and Mark Dyson, have come up with a felt chair cover made of a thick slab of industrial felt which stips over a timber armature or stands on its own as a decorative sculpture. Hive's more practical offerings are available from London gallery Mission: ultra-simple porridge-coloured or donkey-brown notebooks encased in blanket-thick felt, which come with carrying handles (from £50) and a cream felt pail (£45), which can be used as a bucket bag or smart wastepaper basket.

German designer Angela Hauser also touts minimalist, urban-chic felt accessories, notably a botwater bottle with a grey cover wittily stamped with a red cross, tailor-made for those determined not to let flu cramp their style (£29). These, along with similarly swanky slippers and egg cosies, sell at the cult London shop, Egg.

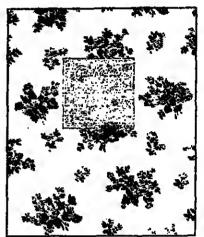
Craftiness and artiness aside, felt is beginning to cater to every taste, from the ultra-classic to the hyperkitsch. French company Pierre Frey offers a super-deluxe throw in felted cashmere (£178). The General Trading Company stocks Nathalie Hambro's Ref H tote bag (£175), which incorporates stylish rivets, and comes in Chinese lacquer red, indigo or grey. A number of other London stores flog felt, too: Artisan sells - very monastic chic this - a curtain tassel in felted wool with a contrasting jute tieback (£18 for the two), Mulberry tattersal felt cushions with a suede trim (£89), and Liberty grey felt and flamel cushions (from £59). Aero even stocks keyrings dangling wedges of Gruyère cheese in yellow felt (£4.50).

Looking ahead, in the autumn, Paperchase will stock felt-covered photo albums, notebooks and address books. In the meantime, you might want to indulge a child, or for that matter yourself, with Shaker's felt Noah's ark (from £39.95). We're talking Fuzzy Felt in 3D, and then some. What could be better than that?

Stockists: Aero (0171-351 0511); Artisan (0171-498 3979); Bowles & Linares (0171-229 9886): Browns (0171-514 0020); Contemporary Applied Arts Gallery (0171-436 2344); The Cross (0171-727 6760); Designers Guild (0171-351 5775); Egg (0171-235 9315); General Trading Company (0171-730 0411); Heal's (0171-636 1666); Hive (0171-261 9791); Liberty (0171-734 1234); Mission (0171-792 4633); Mulberry (0171-491 3900); Pierre Frey (0171-376 5599); Shaker (0171-935 9461)



tal impact from clothing to lip balm and fridges, Natural Collection (01225



Cheerful chintz fabrics, oilcloths, wallpaper and bags of accessories, Cath Kidston (0171-221 4000 *)



Insect Lore Europe's catalogue teems with more than enough games and insect life to hold any budding entomologist's attention (01908 200 794 *)





Jolly, bright and practical woollen rugs, cushions and throws, Melin Tregwynt (01348 891 644 *)



Fresh and funky homewares for the nursery to the bome office - lingering quite a while in the kitchen en route, Grimes & Co (00 353 1667 5627 *)

 \bigcirc

CHECK IT OUT MAIL ORDER SOFAS AND BEDS

Wrought-iron Gothic double bed, 2225, Cannock Direct (01543 462 500 *); Coniston three-seater sofa in natural, with washable covers, £469, Sofa Workshop Direct (01443 238 699 *)

give the mail order manufacturer the edge on price. As does furniture that can be paid for on delivery, instead of weeks in advance.

There's nothing like a good sales pitch to get customers rushing to place their order. Special deals from "cancelled orders" seem to run and run.

Cannock Direct is currently having a "factory clearance" of double wrought-iron beds in a choice of three styles for £245 each, including delivery. But how can you gauge the quality of a mail order bed? Fabric samples are easy to view by post, but assessing an iron bed is a bit more difficult.

The Handcrafted Bed Company sends customers metal samples in any one of the 12 finishes they produce. Marketing director Jacqueline Hughes says a well-designed brochure increases sales. "Mail order is becoming more acceptable, but you can't expect to sell stock from scrappy line drawings." A recent client survey showed that 40 per cent of their customers are professionals with a high disposable

income and limited time for shopping. Seductive magazine-style directories devoted to interiors are a far cry from the big-book catalogues full of underwear and nylon bedspreads. Most firms also have 24-hour order lines and websites to make the customer's life even easier. Some people just haven't got the time to struggle round the shops any more.

The high street stores know that they cannot be left behind. Many now offer a mail order facility: convenient it may be, but it's not necessarily for the bargain bunter.

FIONA BRANDHORST

Sofa Workshop Direct (01443 238 699 +), rosofaworkshopdirect.co.uk; Cannock Direct (01543 462 500 *), www.connock.gate.uk.com; Handcrafted Bed Company (0115 965 6575 ·)

----All the state of the state of grand families in

Andrew State Co.

Erry Willy

، رجوت مطور فحصيته ربح

Mary Mary Control

 $\frac{1}{2} \left(\frac{1}{2} \left(\frac{1}{2} \left(\frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{2} \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left(\frac{1}{2} \frac{1$

32.41 - 140.1 - - -

Friday of the

Belleto Care

Section of the sectio

224 4 . . .

A Marie Land

- د د د کاروسود یا معطیا

新强。进250000

1000 - 100

والمستأخ المتشيعة فيعتبن في

全 新(4)

DESIGN LINE

2 - Call - 1 - 1 - 1 professional and the gala kereneren

Service of Later

DESIGN

Waxing lyrical about the light

Once an emergency light source, now a top home accessory - the candle comes into its own. By Ros Byam Shaw

been this popular since the dark, cold nights of the miners' strikes. Then it was a matter of shallow, tuke-warm baths by the light of a couple of stubs stuck on saucers. Today it's a matter of style. Flick through any of the design magazines candles have migrated from the back of the kitchen drawer and the formal dinner setting to the mantelpiece, the hearth and the coffee table. There are scented candles, floating candles, garden flares and night-lights. Shops like Angelic sell nothing but candles. Price's Patent Candle Company has opened gift shops. People give them as presents instead of soap or flowers.

Smartest and most desirable of all are church candles, plain, cream natural, a fashionable blend of the sensual and the minimal. Pillar versions are particularly covetable. These are candles fit for cathedrals, designed to burn slowly with an even flame, emitting a faint whiff of monastic beeswax.

Sad to say, not all so-called church candles deserve the name. Most, however big, fat and creamy, contain not a smidgen of beeswax. Far from burning with pious dignity, they make a fuss about it, smoking and spluttering, and disappearing with unseemly haste. While even the finest candles drip and gutter in a draught, badly made ones do it anyway, producing Seventies wine barstyle stalactites and stalagmites of beaded wax. Pillar candles are particularly vulnerable to unsightly distortions. If the wick is not sufficiently absorbent, a pillar candle will burn down its middle, leaving wobbly walls of unburnt wax which obscure the flame and spoil the image. Before you know it, your clean, simple, late-Nineties icon has melted to form waxy sculptures like something nasty from a Dali poster.

It was with these impostors in mind that brother and sister Elizabeth Carruth and Simon Tyler of E & S Churchill took up the challenge to make the perfect church candle. They are far too modest to pronounce their products "perfect". though customers say they are nearas-dammit - glossy with an almost luminous sheen, a pale golden colour, honey-scented and engineered to burn with almost 100 per cent efficiency, given ideal conditions. Clients who make repeat orders can even benefit from a virtually bespoke service. The new bar/restaurant/gallery at 291 Hackney Rd, London E2 - appropriately enough, a deconsecrated church burns their pillar candles with wicks



Molten wax is poured by hand from a tin jug into the waiting pre-warmed candle moulds

specially adjusted to compensate for the ecclesiastical draughts.

Back at the experimental stage, Elizabeth and Simon's first priority was to get the mixture of waxes right. In the heyday of the great monasteries, monks made candles using pure beeswax from their dipping long cotton wicks into vats of melted wax until they achieved the desired size. At a time when all but the very wealthy had to rely on rush lights and tapers. which burned animal fats and were extremely smelly and inefficient, the church candle was a huxury. It was also highly symbolic - a light in the darkness of a sinning world.

At some stage, the beeswax itself took on symbolic significance. One story is that bees were absent from

the Garden of Eden and so escaped the taint of sin. Another - too charming to dismiss - is that medieval biologists thought that bees reproduced by immaculate conception. For whatever reason, the beeswax content of a church candle came to signify purity.

Most churches have ceased to in-Charles Farris, a division of Prices, which has a virtual monopoly as suppliers of candles in this country, still make some candles by hand. These contain up to 25 per cent beeswax. Their machine-made church candles contain 10 per cent. According to manager Alan Matthews, only the "staunch old-timers" of the Roman Catholic church continue to request 25 per cent beeswax.

Unbleached beeswax makes a candle smell good, lends it a deli-cious shade of pale sunshine, and burns well. Despite its expense, Simon and Elizabeth decided their candles should contain 30 per cent beeswax. It arrives in their tiny leanto workshop, looking for all the world like yellow lentils. They mix. sist on any beeswax content. it with stearine a palm oil derivative, and paraffin wax, melting their ingredients to a golden liquid in two Baby Burco boilers which slurp and

steam continuously as they work. The only other component of a candle is the wick E & S Churchill use two types of wick, both cotton, plaited or square braided. They are supplied by Yorkshire rope and braid makers. WR Outhwaite & Son. The number of individual strands

swung back and forth to shake off the EXCESS WAX The glass candle moulds are

in one of the threads.

poke through the hole at the bottom

side the workshop where they are

of the mould, and then whisked out-

in a wick determine its absorbency. made locally, by a glassmaker who Adding or subtracting a few of these specialises in making test-tubes. The smaller, dinner candle-size tiny strands can make the difference moulds sit in holes drilled through between a candle that drips firriously a workbeach. The wicks are dropped and one that hardly drips at all. More in and manoeuvred through the than this, a wick must curl as it burns to ensure that its tip will burn off in small hole at the bottom of the the hottest part of the flame. To blob of gardener's putty which also achieve this curl, the plait or braid of a wick is always woven asymmetrically, with a few extra strands The other end of the wick is wound round a small metal rod and secured After being cut to length, wicks with a clothes peg. Now the moulds are ready to receive the molten are dipped in molten wax to ensure wax which Elizabeth scoops from a E & S Churchill candles are supthat one end will be stiff enough to

> pouring it carefully into each mould. Even though she has pre-warmed the moulds with a fan heater balanced on a cardboard box, the wax begins to set almost immediately,

> Baby Burco with a tin jug before

clouding from the bottom upwards. While the wax is hardening, the candies need constant attention to ensure that no air bubbles are formed as the liquid shrinks and solidifies. This is the stage they refer to as "wick-wiggling", an entirely selfexplanatory technique and essential to the production of a good candle. As the wax settles, the mould needs topping up and, with the last wiggle, zabeth must ensure the wick is hanging straight and centrally.

Fatter candles are made in moulds that sit on the bench top where a wooden frame has been constructed to hold the wicks in place. These larger candles need more drastic treatment than a bit of wick wiggling. As they set, Elizabeth continually pokes deep into them with a wooden stick, again ensuring that all air bubble are released.

Once the wax has set, the dinner candles, still in their moulds, are put in the freezer for about half an hour to ease their release from the mould.

In the heyday of the monasteries, the candle represented light in the darkness of a sinning world

They slip out, shiny and unblem-ished, ready for finishing. From this point until sale, no one touches the surface of the candle. Elizabeth handles them with a satin petticoat as she smoothes off their ends against a hot iron, or lifts them by their wicks for packing. They are pristine, smooth as silk - perfect.

The workshop may be tiny, the equipment unsophisticated, but E & Churchill are turning out and elling more than 300 handmade candles a week. Moreover, the small scale of their business means that they can make candles of any size to order (although one-offs are unlikely to be economic)

Their next project is a candle made from 100 per cent beeswax. mould which is then plugged by a. The prototype has been a success -in fact they rave about it. It doesn't oke, it's very long-burning, and fi has an amazing aroma. It will be expensive, they say, but then perfection always has its price.

> plied direct from Camden Lock Market (West Yard) on Saturdays and Sundays, Spitalfields Market on Sundays, Greenwich Market on Saturdays and Sundays, and by mail order (0171-739 2684)

Snap away to your heart's content and never buy a film again; oh the joy of going digital. By Tif Hunter

The techie way to take a pic

AS A recent arrival to the iMac age. I am wedded to the idea of digital technology being easy to use,

These days we're all conversant with taking snaps on anything from throwaway cameras to state-of-theart SLRs. But how easy is it to pick up a digital camera and take decent pictures? If you're able to play computer games or visit the Internet. then you really shouldn't have that much of a problem, and the idea of creating (possibly also man-ipulating) and then printing your own pictures without having to ferry the film to a photo shop to be processed is attractive. And there is a huge choice out there, ranging from entry-level £100 cameras to advanced pieces of equipment costing more than £5,000.

The cameras we have reviewed cost between £350 and £650. The price pretty much determines the quality of the final picture. Where they quote resolution, the higher the numbers (eg 1280x1024), the sharper your enlargements.

All the cameras give you choices about taking pictures at various quality settings, and this controls the number of images you can store; fewer at high quality, more at basic quality. Storage is on a memory card, which may be between two and eight megabytes. But the beauty is that you have an instant display from the screen on the camera's back; if you don't like what you've taken you can dump it. On all these cameras except the Kodak - the bonus of the screen is the ability to view a live image and to compose without look-

ing through the viewfinder. The cameras come with a variety of extras: manuals, cables to connect to the television and computer and

CD-roms with useful software.



others. Nikon made life simple by providing a single sheet of paper with all the camera's functions explained and put the boring stuff on to a CD-

rom for reference when necessary. There's one other aspect of buying a new toy: style. Here the Fuji MX-700 wins hands down. It is small and perfectly formed to go in a pocket and comes with funky controls and displays. I wasn't so keen on the looks I liked the fact that the Fuji MX- of the Nikon Coolpix 900, but its 700 put all the software on one CD- swivel lens is a brilliant concept, rom instead of two or more, like the allowing you to shoot over people's

heads in a crowd and see what

you're taking on an LCD screen. The Olympus Camedia C840L is a neat little camera, and I liked the sliding cover, which protects the lens when not in use. The Kodak DC210

plus is hardly a design icon, but the controls are clear and simple to use. The Camedia's controls are not intuitive and the symbols by each button are rather obscure. The Fuji makes setting up before taking a picture great fun with electronic bleeps and flashing lights, but it

offers too many options. Also, like the Camedia, the MX700 has a digital zoom, which is not really a zoom at all. You either get wide angle or tele-

photo; nothing in between. Both the Coolpix 900 and the DC210 plus have optical zooms, giving many more framing options. The Coolpix, although not a thing of beauty, handles easily and gives superb results.

The writer is a practising advertising photographer



Kodak DC210 plus (c£380) Pro: easy to use, optical zoom Con: no live screen image



Olympus Camedia C840L (£425) Pro: good lens, clear monitor, sliding lens cover Con: controls difficult to master



Faji MX-700 (c£450) Pro: pocket size, style object Con: digital, not optical zoom



Nikon Coolpix 900 (c£620) Pro: excellent image quality Con: strange looks

And the second s

DESIGN LINES

TOAD HALL and Eeyore's field of thistles; Mrs Tiggywinkle's kitchen, piled high with clean washing - the notion of home in children's literature is a particularly powerful one, as characters are often defined by where they live. The Architectural Gallery's spring season opens with an exhibition focusing on literary houses, from Dickens and Beatrix Potter, Lucy Boston and AA Milne. A related exhibition, Through a Child's Eye, investigates how modern children see their own homes. Child's Eye: Houses in Children's Books is at the Architecture Gallery, 66 Portland Place, London W1 (0171-307 3641) until 13 March, Mon-Fri, 10am-6pm. Through a Child's Eye runs from 20 Mar-1 May. Admission free

WANT TO sit about in style? Search out Sitting on the Edge, a lavishly illustrated volume of 100 chairs, couches and other modernist seating furniture and objects culled from the collection of Michael and Gabrielle Boyd, published next month by Rizzoli International (£26.95), Michael Boyd provides the introduction, Aaron Betsky, .. Paola Antonelli and Philippe Garner contribute essays. The book

accompanies an exhibition at the Museum of Modern Art in San Francisco, which: showcases great modern including Le Corbusier, Peter Behrens. Marco Zanuso and Otto

Wagner

ALTHOUGH

CUTHBERT Brodrick, architect and Francophile. who retired to live near Paris. was active in his profession for only 25 years, from 1845 to 1870, his work, extravagantly over-the-top and largely influenced by Continental models, inspired much of the municipal architecture in this country as well as parts of the Empire and the United States. Today be's probably best known for the baroque splendour of the Grand Hotel at Scarborough, described by Henry-Russell Ritchcock as "the climax of English Second Empire", but a current exhibition at the Riba Heinz Gallery will provide a new introduction to his work. Towers and Colonnades: the architecture of Cuthbert Brodrick is at the Heinz Gallery, 21 Portman Square. London W1 (0171-307 3628) until 6 Mar and at Leeds City Art Gallery, 17 Apr-20 June

RESEARCH INTO the history of design and style has just been made a whole lot easier with the opening of a new bookshop and gallery specialising in modern out-of-print and rare books, magazines and prints on architecture, art, design, graphics and photography. **Book Art and Architecture** is conveniently near

the new British Library. Book Art and Architecture is at 12 Woburn Walk

Bloomsbury London WC1 (0171-387 5006) competition

design for the Corn Exchange (unexecuted),

SHOPPING

It never felt like this before MAIL ORDER CATALOGUES MAIL ORDER CATALOGUES

style gurus and top designers. And it's much cheaper than cashmere. By Dominic Lutyens

nly the most gullible tell for that hip interiors fad, "stealth wealth". You know, inconspicuous consumption in the shape of cushions and throws in such unassumingly muted colours you barely notice they're made of cashmere or suede. But who can be bothered to affect the look, let alone afford it? Far better to opt instead for that equally tactile, humbler and, let's face it, more affordable fabric creeping into homes and wardrobes right now - felt.

if felt is bumbler than other fabrics it's not simply because it's cheaper. It's io usually invisible, though ubiquitous: it's used as the underlay for carpets and piann keys. The highest profile it's likely to have enjoyed is as coloured felt-tip pens and -who could forget? - hours-of-fun Fuzzy Felt.

Felt's lowly status surely derives too, from the fact that, traditionally, it has been put to primarily practical use. Since time immemorial, nomadic tribes in central and western Asia have depended on it as a means of insulation, in their felt yerts and blanket coats, or kepeneks.

Then there's the fact that feltmaking is a crude, basic process. The oldest fabric known to man, felt is made by the simplest of means: when wool fibres (these can come straight off a sheep's back) are rubbed together in the presence of heat and moisture, they mat and bond. Yet felt's very earthiness has, over the years, inspired many a designer at the craftsy

Annie Sherburne, who began mak-ig felt rugs in 1982, when the fabric held little appeal, talks up its ecological qualities. "It's a renewable resource - as long as there are sheep, we'll have felt." Heather Belcher, who makes hand-rolled felt cushions (from £85), on sale at Heal's from the end of March, says: "I love felt's primal qualities, which suggest warmth and protection," And Asta Barrington prides herself on hand-stitching and handdyeing her throws and cushions with felted wool fringes (available from London shops The Cross, Browns and Designers Guild).

电影 化 多皮质 人

الدارات وبعموهم باطا

gine mais . · 中央の時間は、 ***

海 说诗 1944

Section of the second

BOLL SET

A Sept 1. T. I

70 to 10 to

A STATE OF THE STA

Appropriate Theory

Service Committee of the committee of th

المراب عداءها المهلية

Application of the

The second second

the stage of the stage of

STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

STATE OF THE STATE

10 Sec. 1 1960 - 1960

garage se

and the second second

And the state of t

ĝisudoj, 🗝 🔭

man statement of the

general transfer of the

事人をおりません

Emily Control

Committee and the second

DESIGNATION

But have been stored to the

Victoria Brown, meanwhile, who makes decorative wall hangings (from 2100) using layers of fleece, on sale at Contemporary Applied Arts, is fasci-nated by the "possibilities of layering colour within the fabric to achieve mysterious colours which appear as a ploom' on the surface of the felt".

So much for its folksy pedigree - hip urbanites are warr Super-urbane interiors glossy The World of Interiors recently featured an article on (appliqué-free) felt. Antwerp-based fashion label, AF Van-

dervorst, is currently cutting a swathe with its idiosyncratic felt clothing, while London-based Rolf Sachs produces, among other things, a witty (£20) felt wine cooler, available from chic London shop Bowles & Linares. Due in all probability to the Nineties

cross-pollination of fashion and inte-

riors across Europe, metropolitan de-

signers from both fields often share the

From the top: Noah's Ark, from £39.95, Shaker; Heather Belcher's small grey bag, £50, Mint (0171-224 4406); Hive notebooks, from £50, Mission; Rolf Sach's floor runner, £300, Bowles & Linares; felted cashmere cushions, £84 and £105, and throw, £178, Pierre Frey

的复数形式 医甲基甲基甲基

same influences. AF Vandervorst and Sachs, for example, are both inspired by felt-nbsessed artist Joseph Beuys.

"Felt keeps liquids at a constant temperature, so Sachs' cooler keeps wine that's been chilled cool for age says Sharon Bowles, of Bowles & Linares, which also stocks a nifty, ownlabel, felt cafetiere cosy. Another Sachs design is an army blanket-grey floor runner (£300). "It's fantastic for bedrooms," swears Bowles.

if you thought Benys an unlikely mentor for felt designers, how about design company Hive's veneration for that godfather of conceptual art, Marcel Duchamp?

Hive's designers, Monica Platkowski and Mark Dyson, have come up with a felt chair cover made of a thick slab of industrial felt which slips over a timber armature or stands on its own as a decorative sculpture. Rive's more practical offerings are available from London gallery Mission: ultra-simple porridge-coloured or donkey-brown nntebooks encased in blanket-thick felt, which come with carrying handles (from £50) and a cream felt pail (£45), which can be used as a bucket bag or smart wastepaper basket.

German designer Angela Hauser also touts minimalist, urban-chic felt accessories, notably a hotwater bottle with a grey cover wittily stamped with a red cross, tailor-made for those determined not to let fin cramp their style (£29). These, along with similarly swanky slippers and egg cosies, sell at the cult London shop, Egg. Craftiness and artiness aside, felt

is beginning to cater to every taste, from the ultra-classic to the hyperkitsch. French company Pierre Frey offers a super-dehixe throw in felted cashmere (£178). The General Trading Company stocks Nathalie Hambro's Ref H tote bag (£175), which incorporates stylish rivets, and comes in Chinese lacquer red, indigo or grey. A number of other London stores flog felt, too: Artisan sells - very monastic chic this - a curtain tassel in felted wool with a contrasting jute tieback (£18 for the two), Mulberry tattersal felt cushions with a suede trim (£89), and Liberty grey felt and flannel cushions (from £59). Aero even stocks keyrings dangling wedges of Gruyère cheese in yellow felt (£4.50).

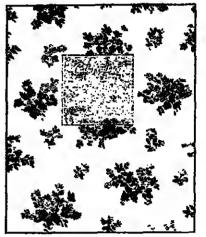
Looking ahead, in the autumn, Paperchase will stock felt-covered photo albums, notebooks and address books. In the meantime, you might want to indulge a child, or for that matter yourself, with Shaker's felt Noah's ark (from £39.95). We're talking Fuzzy Felt in 3D, and then some. What could

Stockists: Aero (0171-351 0511); Artisan (0171-498 3979); Bowles & Linares (0171-229 9886); Browns (0171-514 0020); Contemporary Applied Arts Gallery (0171-436 2344); The Cross (0171-727 6760); Designers Guild (0171-351 5775); Egg (0171-235 9315); General Trading Company (0171-730 0411); Heal's (0171-636 1666); Hive (0171-261 9791); Liberty (0171-734 1234); Mission (0171-792 4633); Mulberry (0171-491 3900); Pierre Frey (0171-376 5599); Shaker (0171-935 9461)





tal impact from clothing to lip balm and fridges, Natural Collection (01225



Cheerful chintz fabrics, oilcloths, wallpaper and bags of accessories, Cath



Insect Lore Europe's catalogue teems with more than enough games and insect life to hold any budding entomologist's attention (01908 200 794 *)



"Style for the modern home" - furniture, lighting, kitchenware and gifts, Ocean (0870 848 4840 +)



Jolly, bright and practical woollen rugs, cushions and throws, Melin Tregwynt (01348 891 644 *)



Fresh and funky homewares for the mursery to the home office - lingering quite a while in the kitchen en route. Grimes & Co (00 353 1667 5627 *)

C3

CHECK IT OUT

FED UP with traipsing round stores looking for an end-of-sale bargain? You hid have been wasting your time as you can buy a sofa or bed through mail order catalogues for considerably less than the "full price" store items. And their year-round sales mean you don't have to make an impulse buy you may later regret. Small ads are full of sofas and

wrought iron beds for around the £300 mark (expect to pay at least double in the high street), but can you trust the quality?

Sofa Workshop Direct is the mail order arm of its bespoke, high street stable mate, Sofa Workshop. The former advertises solas for just over £300, the latter sells custom-made models from £899. The mail order sofa is cheaper, as it is only available in a limited range of fabrics and styles, the cushion interiors are standard, and it's guaranteed for three instead of 10 years for the custom-made version. that you see in the brochure is what you get, factory born and hred.

You also have the advantage of a 21day money back guarantee if you change your mind after delivery, as long as the furniture is returned in mint condition. "We do have some returns, but it's generally because the sofa is too big for the room, or the colour didn't match the decor," says Sofa Workshop Direct managing

director, Euan Kelway-Bamber. The company is aware that its showroom, alongside its factory in Wales, has helped customers make their final decision. "People like the fabric samples they are sent in the post, but something holds them back. There's a general misapprehension that anything mail order is cheap and nasty, but they're always pleasantly surprised at the quality they are getting for the price."

Low overheads and limited choice



Wrought-iron Gothic double bed, £225, Cannock Direct (01543 462 500 *): Coniston three-seater sofa in natural, with washable covers, £469, Sofa Workshop Direct (01443 238 699 *)

give the mail order manufacturer the edge nn price. As does furniture that can be paid for on delivery, instead of weeks in advance.

There's nothing like a good sales pitch to get customers rushing to place their order. Special deals from "cancelled orders" seem to run and run. Cannock Direct is currently hav-

ing a "factory clearance" of double wrought-iron beds in a choice of three styles for £245 each, including delivery. But how can you gauge the quality of a mail order bed? Fabric samples are easy to view by post, but assessing an iron bed is a hit more difficult.

The Handcrafted Bed Company sends customers metal samples in any one of the 12 finishes they produce. Marketing director Jacqueline Hughes says a well-designed brochure increases sales. "Mail order is becoming more acceptable, but you can't expect to sell stock from scrappy line drawings." A recent client survey ahowed that 40 per cent of their customers are professionals with a high disposable income and limited time for shopping.

Seductive magazine-style directories devoted to interiors are a far cry from the big-book catalogues full of underwear and nyinn bedspreads. Most firms also have 24-hour order lines and websites to make the customer's life even easier. Some people just haven't got the time to struggle round the shops any more.

The high street stores know that they cannot be left behind. Many now offer a mail order facility: convenient it may be, but it's not necessarily for the bargain hunter.

FIONA BRANDHORST

Sofa Workshop Direct (01443 238 699 +), unow.sofaworkshopdirect.co.uk, Cannock Direct (01543 462 500 *), unun.connock-gate-uk-com; Handcrafted Bed Company (0115 965 6575 *)

MOTORING

Big brother is watching Hi-tech ways to avoid the jams

arring a major recession, sales of 4x4s in Britain will comfortably exceed 100,000 this year. And that's not counting "utility" vehicles, such as the Land Rover Defender, or the various all-terrain pickups. What was once largely a wellie-hrigade niche market, accounting for fewer than 5,000

*****THE INDEPENDENT ROAD TEST

registrations annually, has evolved into a mainstream one.

Land Rover's Freelander is top of the pops, followed by its Discovery stablemate. Bully for Rover: it needs the cash and the kudos. In third place, confirming that newcomers tend to expand the market rather than dent the establishment, is Honda's CRV. Toyota'a Rav 4 was fourth, Vauxhall's Frontera fifth and that old stalwart, the Mitsubishi Shogun, sixth.

However, the position of the respected Shogun, which has been at the heart of Britain'a loony comance with 4x4s since the early Eighties, could now be threatened by an in-house rival.

High-waisted and low-roofed, the new Challenger is not everyone's idea of perfect wheels. Mitsubishi's contention that it has great street cred ("just the sort of distinctive vehicle to have on the driveway") overlooks certain innate 4x4 disadvantages, not least that of performance-blunting weight. Economy isn't a strength, either. Nor, by luxury saloon standards, is ride

on engine and equipment, the fussy diesel. If price and economy Challenger splits the Freelander are not your priorities, it is the and the Discovery on price. Billed model to have.

as a sports utility, it is seen by Mitsubishi more as an off-road estate, rather than the last word in mountain scramblers

Like the Shogun, it has part-time four-wheel drive (on Tarmac only the back wheels are driven), giant tyres, stilt-like ground clearance, highand low-ratio gears and huge towing muscle - all the attributes expected of a butch off-roader, even though they are rarely used.

So what makes the ornately toothy Challenger different? Not a lot. Being of modest stature and width, it will fit most garages and carparks, just like a normal estate. Rear legroom is also surprisingly generous. The high floor is a mixed hlessing: it provides a lofty, over-thehedge view - good for safety and rubber-necking - at the expense of

Humping befty luggage into the hig boot calls for a winch. Getting in and out without soiling your clothes on the old-fashioned running board is also tricky.

The Challenger's well-appointed cabin may be as welcoming in decor and finish as that of any uprange saloon, but it is not so comfortable. I could not fault the Challenger's excellent front seats, hut its compromised suspension makes for a knobbly ride.

Although performance of the diesel version on test felt no more than adequate, the engine is impressively smooth, thanks to vibration-killing balancer shafts. It is the gearing that is flawed, with top being far too low for relaxed motorway cruising - at 70mph, it sounds as though you're stuck in third. The quicker, more expensive petrol V6, expected to be the comfort or agility.

At £20,000-£25,000, depending minority seller, is far quieter and more relaxed at speed than the



The Mitsubishi Challenger - great front seats do not a great 4x4 make

SPECIFICATIONS

RIVALS

Chrysler Jeep Cherokee 2.5td, from £19,520. US-built Cherokee (ninth best-selling 4x4 in UK last year) is that hit quicker than the Challenger but speed manual gearbox, high and is not so roomy. low ranges, two- and four-wheel

Land Rover Freelander 2.0di five-door, from £19,420. Britain's hest-selling off-roader is not so roomy as the Challenger, but it's

quicker and more economical. Better off-road, too. Nissan Terrano 2.7tdi fivedoor, from £22,395, Terrano (11th best-selling last year) is pricey hut good - if you can stand gawky looks.

Vauxhall Frontera 2.5tds fivedoor, from £19,945. Looks like old Frontera, but much improved. Once second in 4x4 sales, could recover if reliability sorted.

I'M LATE and it's the earlymorning rush hour on the southern section of the M25, a time and a place where it is essential to have up-to-date traffic information.

All over the country, more than 1.2 million motorists get caught up in jams every day. This congestion results in 2.7 million lost man hours and costs the economy some £129m. So alerting drivers about trouble ahead and steering them out of a jam is an area of research which is rapidly developing in importance.

Even the BBC has come up with a travel service which is set to revolutionise the way we get our travel information. But, for the time being, what are the options on a Friday morning?

The majority of in-car music systems are now equipped with Radio Data Signalling (RDS), which not only retunes your radio for the best reception in whatever broadcast area you are driving through, but also interrupts your tape, CD, or radio programme with the latest local travel bulletin. This morning, my RDS system introduces me to BBC Radio Kent with a warning about delays between junctions eight and nine on the M25. So an RDS radio is a pretty good first line of defence against traffic

congestion, although there are a number of other gadgets. Out of the corner of my eye I can see a flashing amber light. That must be my RAC Traffic Alert 1210. As a member of the RAC I can get the 1210 package for £19.99, which also includes a Nokia digital phone. The little black crucifix-shaped 1210 unit runs on three AAA batteries and has an array of lights pointing to all points of the

compass. It also beeps at you. If the light furthest from the centre comes on, it means that the hold-up is more than two junctions away, or eight to 12 miles on an A road. If the middle light comes on, then the problem is up to two junctions away, or four to eight miles. The t light to the centre of the unit illuminates when the trouble is before the next junction, or up to four miles away on an A road. The lights also glow amber or red to signify delays of up to and beyond 25 minutes. The unit beeps three times when you join the network and the road ahead is clear, or five times if there is a problem up ahead.

The really clever part is when you use a Cellnet mobile phone. I did and it told me exactly where I was on the M25. It gave much more detailed information about the delay up ahead. By dialling 1, followed by the number of the motorway, in this case 3 for M3, I got up-tothe minute information for that route. Dialling 0 put me in touch with an RAC Traffic Information Adviser, who told me about alternative routes. Working closely with the RAC

on all this is Traffic Master, the acknowledged market leader. The company has more than 7,000 sensors nationwide, which detect changes in vehicle speeds. When the average speed drops below 30mph, a signal is transmitted to Traffic Master's data centre and from there to vehicles equipped with one of its products.

The entry-level system is Traffic Master Freeway Priced at £79.99 plus an annual subscription charge of £24, it relays live traffic information. A lot more sophisticated is the YQ, at £149.99, with an annual subscription of £110, which features a screen display. It allows the user to call up local motorway areas and pinpoint traffic problems. Traffic Master systems can be found as standard equipment in certain production models.

Oracle, a voice-based system designed to feed traffic information through car radios, was first installed by Vauxhall in 1996 on top-of-the-range GLS, SRI and CDX Vectra models. This year, all Citroen Xantias have a similar Oracle system as standard.

Imagine, though, having an in-car system which not only tells you about traffic problems. but also guides you out of them. From March, that becomes a reality. The new Jaguar S-Type is the first car in the world to have a fully integrated, onboard satellite navigation system, combined with live traffic information provided by

Traffic Master. David Martell, the company's chief executive, says: "In the face of ever-increasing levels of congestion, on-board driver information systems incorporating 'intelligent' route guidance and traffic information will soon become essential equipment,"

That was just the sort of equipment I needed to find the BBC'a research and development complex, hidden in a south-London suburb. The **BBC's Transport Protocol** broadcasting a pilot travel information service on digital radio. Glyn Jones, managing editor, BBC Digital Radio, says: "TPEG is a personal travel service. It allows the BBC to broadcast more travel news than we could ever cram into the full 24 hours on a radio station, but your radio will sift it and only give you the traffic news that affects you."

It is RDS with knobs on, but at the moment the test broadcasts can only be picked up on digital radios, or certain in-car systems with expensive decoders. The BBC expects hardware manufacturers to latch onto TPEG and incorporate it into in-car navigation systems. So in the near future there will be no need to be stuck on the M25, or anywhere else for that matter. . JAMES RUPPERT 312

ī--

Te₇

Christmas comes but twice a year

Make, model and price:

from £20,365 on the road.

balancer shafts, 98bhp at

Mitsubishi Challenger 2.5TD,

Engine: 2477cc turbo-diesel,

four cylinders, eight valves, two

4000rpm, Transmission: five-

drive. Performance: max speed

consumption 22.4mpg combined.

90mph, 0-60mph in 18sec, fuel

From March, number plates are to change every six months. What difference will it make? By James Ruppert

MARCH IS the new August. Really, it is. Well, that is according to the motor trade's hrand new almanac. As from 1 March, all new cars will be sporting a T at the start of the registration number. However, if huyers wait until September, the T will be

replaced by a V. So should buyers wait for the secand letter? Will new and used cars become cheaper, or more expensive? Which will be the busier month: March or September? Could cars depreciate in value much iaster? This revamped twice-yearly registration system seems to raise a lot of important questions.

First of all, why the change? The Society of Motor Manufacturers good news. and Traders' (SMMT) official line is that the old 1 August registration system simply did not work.

"One change of letter a year puts enormous pressure on manufacturers to produce a tuge slice of the packages. Around the country,

spokesman says. "Around a quarter of all annual car sales are in August. So 500,000 new-car sales means 500,000 used-car trade-ins, which depresses car values."

It also meant that buyers were short-changed. They got less money for their part-exchange and there were doubts over some dealers' ability properly to prepare so many new cars at once. Not only that, what was sold was almost obsolete stock, because manufacturers traditionally launch revised and better-equipped models in September and October to coincide with the Motor Show.

In theory then, the twin peaks of March and September should be

Manufacturers have been doing all they can to encourage buyers into S-registered cars and there have been some amazing deals with free insurance, servicing and finance rear's output for one month," a clotches of delivery-mileage

vehicles, registered to boost sales figures, are now up for grabs.

World of Cars, in Suffolk, has a batch of S-plated Fords, with savings of more than £4,000 on 1999 Mondeos and Flestas. Even so, car sales in January were down at 181,842 against 232,055 in January 1998, although that was a record year. According to Paul Everitt, the SMMT's head of policy and economics: "The January registrations reflect the current economic climate and anticipate the arrival of the T plate in March."

"This is a transition perind at the moment," says Paul Jarvis, managing editor of Glass's Guide, the trade's price-guide hihle. "Consumers are only just becoming aware of the changes. However, we see March becoming the dominant month. The conditions are ideal for this, as Christmas debts have been settled and summer is coming.

"As for September, there will still

MOTORING

plate and we will be listing three price blips in our publication for January, March and September."

CAP, Glass's price-guide rivals, sees things differently. Ramesh Notra, economic analyst at CAP, says: "We are going to see very significant changes. For example, anyone who continues working on the assumption that spring time will be uniformly better than the previous year-end is in for a rude awakening."

CAP expects the September plate change to have more impact than March. It also believes that seasonal factors will put more downward pressure on used car prices in 1999, especially towards the end of the year. CAP also warns that two plate changes a year may lead to faster depreciation as the latest letter premium is lost twice

as quickly. Consequently, buyers won't be so tempted to consider a change for the be a desire for the latest registration sake of a rapidly changing letter,

which may result in fewer new car sales. As a result, CAP predicts there is boom time ahead for cherished number plates: "Many private buyers who do not want their new cars going out of date twice as quickly will be tempted to huy these plates."

Tony Hill, who runs Elite Registrations - one of the country's largest cherisbed-number dealers says: "I haven't noticed a surge in demand because of the new system."

Obviously, everyone is on a steep learning curve. The dip in January new-car sales actually meant fewer part-exchanges and an unexpected rise in used-car values, as dealers could not find enough stock. We will certainly know all the

effects by the time the alphabetical system comes to end, with Yregistered cars in March 2001. After that, a whole new number-andregional-identifier plate will bring with it a whole new set of problems, questions and implications.

MY WORST CAR

A seasonal non-starter

WHEN I bought the Imp it was already very old, but all I could afford at the time. The dealer who sold it to me was very pleasant, or at least I thought ne was. Unfortunately, this blue Sunbeam turned out to be a complete disaster.

These Imps had their engines in the rear and that meant no proper cooling and constant overheating, which in turn meant new gaskets and frequent rebuilds.

l remember on one occasion collecting my mother from school. The car started to lose power and in the rear-view mirror I could see red-hot metal spewing out of the back. I struggled to keep going in the traffic, changing down through the gears, but eventually the car came to a halt.

We just sat there, wondering what to do. Then a very nice man offered to push us to the roadside. We made it more difficult for him by staying in the car. We didn't think to get out at the time.

The imp was a seasonal car in that it overheated in the summer and refused to start at all in the winter. I managed to stop condensation getting into the engine by putting an obloog pillow I had bought from British Homes Stores into the engine bay. It would be soaking wet by the morning and occasionally I would forget to take it out again,



The Sunbeam Imp: two years of hell for Helen Zahavi

ij

and that would also help to bring the Sunbeam to an unscheduled halt. In fact, water was a constant

problem. The car had a serious leak, which let in lots of rainwater I would be up to my ankles in water and would have to pull out all the carpets and

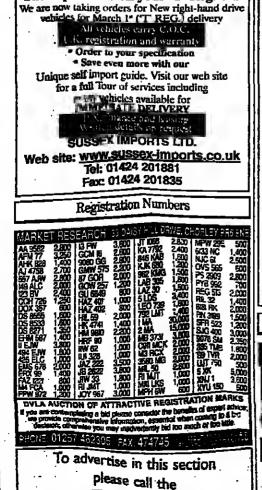
dry them out Gradually, I learnt more about cars and bought exchange parts. Afriend took me to a salvage yard for tyres. We would climb over mountains of them for the right ones. I

bought tyres. I only found out about tyre specialists when I drove past one and got a puncture. Actually, I got three punctures while driving past this particular

garage - which could not have been a coincidence. I'm sure that they threw tacks out into the road

It was two years of hell with that car. The throttle cable snapped while I was overtaking, which wasn't funny. That Sunbeam always cost me a lot of money and was either damp, or broken down, depending on the time of year. I couldn't sell it to a normal human being without feeling guilty, but I thought that a car dealer would be able to sort it out. I wonder thought that was how you if he ever did?

> Helen Zahavi's latest novel, Donna and the Fatman' is published by Anchor on 11 March, price £6.99. She was speaking to James Ruppert



Motoring Team on 0171 293 2338.

Cars for Sale







tech ways to oid the jams

BAR ARREST CONTRACTOR 44-24 34 Maria

Transport of the state of

STATE AND LINE TO SHOP

المستواك المختبر ليها أماضون

ەڭ سى مەرەشەنى كەنچىن

January B. L. State Committee of the Com

interpretation and the second

· 4-37,0772

and the same of the same of

44 Car.

第1年77年4

Hand over the keys and the survey details

New plans are afoot to put a greater burden of responsibility - and cost - on to people trying to sell their homes, to speed up the process and make it fairer all round. Let the vendor beware. By Penny Jackson



Sellers may be required to provide surveys, and details of all alterations and any structural problems

costs most of us nothing to put our homes on the market. We can sit back while it is valued and marketed, while the buyers pass through each stage en route to an exchange of contracts, clocking up expenses as they go.

.....

No wonder Government proposals veys and the like have not been met with universal joy. But however valid the specific criticisms, few would argue that the time has come for sellers to play a more responsible role in the huying and selling process.

Indeed there has already been a quiet revolution in attitudes among estate agents and homeowners who want to see the balance redressed. These days vendors who delight in regaling their friends with stories of how they fooled their buyers are likely to being done, I took photographs of the they will still need to do a valuation."

they fooled their buyers are likely to being done, I took photographs of the they will still need to do a valuation."

Another concern is how dependable though, a seller's secrets are almost bound to be discovered, delaying the purchase, if not stopping it altogether.

It was the snail's pace of most sales. as well as the hazard of gazumping, that prompted the Government to "I have pictures of cracks so that a couraging-closer to 25 per cent than so that when they come to sell they can

review the system of bouse-buying. Since a great many sellers have a tendency to do nothing to facilitate a sale until an offer pops up, they are an obvious target for change.

Hugh Dunsmore-Hardy, chief executive of the National Association of Estate Agents, is of the opinion that the vendor should be far more refor the seller to pay for searches, sur . sponsible for providing information . about the state of a property, even if it shifts the balance of cost from buyer to seller in the early stages of the process: "We must get away from the adversarial system based on the adage of coveat emptor."

There are those who need little perin Weymouth, Dorset, is one of a growing number who keeps a record book. "While the double glazing was case a buyer was interested in how it was done."

purchaser can see that nothing has moved and wor't get agitated. I know what insurance companies are like."

He has, in the past, gone further than many sellers would want to and commissioned a building survey on a house he was selling. "We found a buyer immediately, who was delighted. It's ridiculous that one bouse can be surveyed numerous times. One I know that went to auction had 25 surveys done on it, all by the same firm."

A survey is the most controversial feature of any vendor's packet. Michael Day, a vice chairman of the Society for Valuers and Auctioneers. believes that it has more issues atsuasion. Patrick Barrington, who lives tached to it than first appear. "Will it really speed things up if a buyer wants his own survey? What happens of anything done to his house in a log if a few sellers in a chain don't have one? Will lenders accept it? After all,

when we were insulating our roof, in it would be and what recourse buyers would have if a serious problem appeared in the house.

And far from concealing any prob-lems, Barrington has recorded them. Certainly the reluctance of huyers Knight Frank, the estate agent, to commission surveys is hardly eo-issues one to all its new purchasers

the 40 per cent quoted by the Government, according to Day. And only a third of those will opt for a detailed

building survey.

But where estate agents strongly recommend a vendor's survey is on properties that need work. Guy Gibson of the surveyors and valuers with Hamptons International, says that if it is clear that a house needs a new roof, or certain repairs, its price will reflect that, and it will therefore become more saleable. He says: "The days when you have

uninformed purchasers are gone. We should move towards providing a survey that serves both huyer and seller. It would have a shelf life and stay with the property for that period."

At the very least, he says, a seller's packet should include things like title deeds, local searches, planning permission, guarantees, building regulation approval and so on - all the time-consuming features of a sale. An owner's log book is not a new idea, but it has begun to catch on.

Jason Shillingford/DM

demonstrate that the bouse has been cared for. "If all the documentation is kept up to date, and the seller can provide a legal package, exchange of contracts need take no longer than five days," says Martin Lamb. Whatever the Government decides,

it is almost bound to make new demands of the seller. Some estate agencies intend to get a head start. Black Horse Agencies, now owned by Bradford & Bingley Building Society, this week announced plans for a new "fast move" service, which includes a pre-market survey a 95 per cent mortgage for huyers, insurance covering the sale's collapse, and a guarantee covering any structural faults not disclosed in the survey to be transferred to the purchaser on completion.

They expect the sale time to be halved. Estate agents are used to being criticised for doing little to earn their commission, but if sellers have to be ready with a packet for the purchaser, it is the agent who must oversee it. Could this be the answer to higher standards and a new professionalism? It will certainly widen the gap between the best and the rest.

STEPPING STONES

Chris and Andrea make a picture of domestic bliss

FEW BUYERS attain the fewer still get there without Chris and Andrea Masters have achieved both over 30 vears and four purchases. with a mortgage in the Eighties of just £2,000.

Their story starts in Bermuda, where they rented for three years which enabled them, on their return in 1971, to buy outright a 16th-century Herefordshire town house for £3.500. The house, while steeped in history, was also "on the flight path of local quarry lorries" and the experience prompted the Masters to build their own home in "the best spot we've ever lived in" - a quiet orchard behind a church on the edge of town.

The plot cost £2,000 and by doing the work themselves, and using reclaimed materials. Andrea and architect Chris kept building costs to £5,000. In 1974 they sold their town house for £7,000 and moved into their experimental and unconventional home with too much glass", which Chris describes as "arousing mixed feelings" in the village.

By 1977 a family addition and declining workload saw Chris returning to college to finish his architectural training and also to "sit-out the building industry's major recession". They sold their self-build house for £15,000 and for £14,250 bought an end-of-terrace in Cheltenham: "It was a hig contrast but we enjoyed being back in an urban environment and looking onto a street filled with lights and people."

In 1980, Chris was working for an architect but, tiring of routine, he decided to go it alone finding endless variety at his "drawing board, laying hricks or even on a roof". This led to him enlarging their own house in an unusual way: "We built an extraordinary staircase in

a tower on the gable end by slicing out a section from floor to roof." The addition made the house "delightful to live in" but added little value when the Masters sold in 1996 for £58,000.

They decided to move to France "where an English couple of modest means can afford a country house". Their purchase, La Cretouffière, turned out to he not one but three houses and a collection of barns bought for £34,000 which Chris is currently renovating. The long barn has been turned into three holiday homes at a cost of around £20,000 and current work includes a swimming pool and an art gallery.

The Pays de la Loire is ideal for short breaks and the project has brought many visitors, enabling Chris and Andrea to "earn a modest income" from their beautiful bome and all achieved without a mortgage. Chris estimates that the hamlet's value is now c£80,000, a "moderate return for the work involved", but be has many plans for further improvements. And the future? "I'm driven by challenges but I can't see myself in a French old peoples' home.'

Those moves in brief 1971 - bought 16thcentury bouse for £3,500, sold for £7,000. 1974 - bought plot of land for £2,000 (built house for £5,000), sold for £15,000. 1977 - bought Cheltenham town house for £14.250, sold for £58,000. 1996 - bought French hamlet for £34,000, now worth around £80,000.

GINETTA VEDRICKAS

To contact La Cretouffière, call 0033 243 0800 20.

If you would like your moves to be featured write to: Nic Cicutti, Stepping Stones, One Canada Square, London E14 5DL. A prize of £100 will be awarded for the best story printed before 31 March

There's a lot going on down by the riverside

Developers are trying to meet the huge new demand for inner-city housing with an ambitious series of waterside properties to suit everyone. By Mary Wilson

riverbank bome, but many of along the water, developers are re-Britain's rivers and canals, which newing cycle paths, walkways and should provide some of the best locations for both residential and commercial units, have been allowed to fall into decay over the years.

graphics, people are looking more and more for inner-city living and with urban regeneration being at the forefront of our minds, derelict waterside sites are at long last being returned to the public domain.

: The British Waterways Board, the K's largest navigation authority, owning some 2,000 miles of inland waters, is also active in the regeneration game. Last week the Government announced a new package to enable the BWB to continue its conservation work.

A recent study, commissioned by the BWB, of six canal development schemes showed that they had succeeded in increasing employ ment and visitors to the areas. By enhancing the local environment, residential property prices nearby

rose by up to 20 per cent. House builders too are now help-ing to regenerate riverside sites and defunct dockland areas. The massive evelopment work at London Docknds over the last 10 years, which ow areas can be rejuvenated.

river frontages which local councils do not have, or wish to allocate, the

St George, for example, has a However, with changing demo-number of schemes along the Thames from the Isle of Dogs in the Docklands, east London, down to Kingston upon Thames in Surrey, At Lockes Wharfin E14, a development of 424 one-, two- and three-bedroom apartments and 40 three- and fourbedroom town houses, the company is creating a new riverside walkway with public access to the site. There will be a restaurant, square and water feature hullt for the benefit of the general public, as well as the apartment owners. Prices range from £104,950 to £384,950.

At Charter Quay in Kingston, 213 apartments, five four-bedroom town houses, a fitness centre, a 550-seat theatre, restaurants and retail units will be built. A new public access will be built through the site, linking the historic Market Square with the river, and a new riverside walk will be created. St George will also be restoring Hoggsmill Creek, putting new bridges over this and creating a wetlands area for local wildlife.

"This three-acre section of land has been shut off for years," says George. "It is particularly satisfying turer's Quay, the first residential Homes, 01926 339365

RATTY MAY have looked after his residential or mixed-use schemes doing this sort of development because everyone is a winner. We are boping to provide new bomes, a new place for families to go, new jobs and new access to the river."

Prices will range from around £150,000 up to around £350,000.

In central Leeds, Berkeley Homes, in partnership with British Waterways, is planning a £100m waterside property development, adjacent to the River Aire and the Royal Armouries. On the 14-acre site, there will be a mix of residential, leisure and commercial properties creating a link along the waterfront from the city centre, through the Calls to the Royal Armouries. Knight Frank will be selling the properties.

In South Wales, a massive £2.4bn regeneration programme is under way at Cardiff Bay. By next spring, the long-awaited barrage should be in place, turning the smelly, muddy landscape into an attractive waterside location. Some 2,700 new homes are being built overlooking this new 500-acre freshwater lake, along with an assortment of commercial en- a communal residents' walkway terprises including a five-star-hotel which runs adjacent to the canal. and a sports stadium. The American Prices start at £75,995. Bank One is building its European

David, which is putting up 226 apart- Knight Frunk, 01132 461533; St Tony Carey, managing director of St ments and town houses at Adven- David, 01222 451085; McAlpine

development by the new Inner Harbour. The company has also spent £70,000 huilding a hridge which gives public access from the resi-

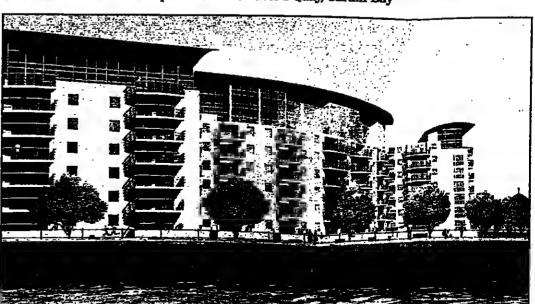
dential to the commercial area. Two thirds of the development is already sold with properties available ranging from two- and threebedroom apartments priced from £87,590 to £315,000. Euan Cresswell, managing director at St David, says: "It is already a very vibrant community. There is an assortment of restaurants and a leisure centre with 12 cinemas, all very husy, and the Welsh Assembly will be just 200 metres from our site. We recently brought back a couple of purchasers who bought last year and they were very surprised and impressed with how things have progressed."

And at Royal Learnington Spa in Warwickshire, McAlpine Homes Midlands is regenerating a former industrial site next to the Grand Union Canal. The scheme will consist of 10 three-bedroom houses and 88 one- and two-bedroom apartments and the company is creating

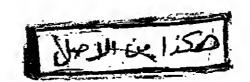
One of the house-builders is St 226422; St George, 0181-917 4000;



An aerial view of the development at Adventurer's Quay, Cardiff Bay



Impression of the apartments at Fairview's Millennium Quay development at Greenwich



HOT SPOT

STREATHAM, SOUTH LONDON

Comfort for southerners

northern suburb of Brighton. It's actually no further south than Wimbledon, and if the oftpromised tube line had ever actually materialised, it would seem much less remote to Londoners. In any event the place is fairly self-sufficient.

Streatham has three stations, for trains to Victoria and London Bridge, and an enormous number of buses, but local traffic is still horrendous.

Many houses in Streatham are huge, and a large number have been converted. The result is an abundance of flats and houses in all sizes, shapes and prices, including new homes. Streatham also has unusual properties such as converted churches," says Townends manager Gayle Horne.

If a pleasant, affordable area is down the road from, and considerably cheaper than, Clapham, Wandsworth, Baiham and Brixton, growing families from such pricier locales will inevitably get on their bikes and move.

"People from Clapham sell their two-bedroom flats and buy a family house in Victorian and Edwardian houses



Streatham with the proceeds," says Ms Horne.

Or they move from a house to a property similar in size but appreciably cheaper and use the profit, says Nick Harrington, manager at the local Winkworths, to put their children into private school. State schools are also an option as "Streatham schools get rave reviews".

Buyers in the £250,000 to £500,000 category gravitate to-wards the Telford Park Estate, the area of Streatham closest to Clapham Park. "This area has many three-storey semidetached Victorian houses," says Mr Harrington. To its south, "any of the roads leading from Tooting Bec Common have well-presented, cheaper, with four, five or six bedrooms." Sunnyhili and Wellfield Roads form Streatham Village, "full of pretty two- and threebedroom cottages built for railway workers and artisans between 1820 and 1900," says Mr Harrington. Some now have preservation orders on them.

Further south, Streatham Common has properties that include three-bedroom Edwardian, 1930s modern, and very grand five- and six-bedroom fictorian and Edwardian. "These roads can't be used as a rat run, so they are always quiet," Mr Harrington explains. To the East is Streatham Vale, which has limited shop-

ping, incredibly busy roads,

tired houses and prices which

reflect all of the above. In Ms Horne's opinion, the best value is neither in the cheapest (Streatham Vale) nor the priciest (Telford Park Estate) areas: "Prices have already peaked in the area near Balham and Brixton Hill. Streatham Common has nice houses and hasn't yet peaked." Large ex-council houses are

also available on the roads east

of Streatham Hill.



ROBERT LIEBMAN From schools to property, 'forgotten' Streatham has a lot to offer

Philip Meech

THE LOW-DOWN station, on the Northern Line.

Prices: Prices decline as you move south, from £600,000-plus in Streatham Hill/Telford Park Estate, to half that in Streatham Common. Cottages in Streatham Village sell for £105,000-£145,000, lower in Streatham Vale. Flats cost about £35,000-£40,000 for a studio, £55,000-£75,000 for a one-bedroom. and £85-£135,000 for a two-bedroom. Transport: Three rail stations.

each on different lines. Streatham Common, the most southerly. serves Victoria, Clapbam Common and London Bridge stations. Streatham station terminates at London Bridge, and Streatham Hill serves Victoria and, via Thameslink, Blackfriars and King's Cross. A brisk 30-minute walk to the west brings you to the tube in the form of Tooting Bec

There is quick access to Gatwick Airport and the M25. New build: Try Homes' 38-unit ParkGate has one- and twobedroom flats and three-, four- and five-bedroom houses (starting at £99,950 and £195,000 respectively) on Garrads Road, SW16, opposite Tooting Bec Common, St James's St James Mews will consist of

seven three-storey townhouses (£185,000) on Potter's Lane, SW16. Gliding and riding: Between them, the 36-acre Streatham Common and the much larger Tooting Bec Common (150 acres) offer London's largest outdoor pool, horse-riding, tennis courts, a bowling green, and The Rookery. Wining and dining: Streatham High Road has several cinemas

and an ice rink; a Holmes Place leisure centre will open shortly, and decent wine bars and restaurants can't be far behind. It's buzzy place for a London suburb," says Ms Horne. Council tax: Band A £431, Band H is £1.294.

Agents: FPD Savills (Park Gate) 0181-769 3939; Townends 0181-769 9911: Winkworth 0181-769 6699

THREE TO VIEW

WILD ABOUT THE WEST

THE SCILLY Isles are about as far west as you can go in Britain, but there are very few properties for sale and none of them is cheap. One, on St Martin's, is North



Farm, a threebedroom farmhouse with one and a half acres and workshops.There's also a two-bedroom self-catering unit which is furnished and fully booked for the 1999 season. The house in Higher Town has a beamed sitting room with kitchen area and study. On the island there's a five-star hotel and a pub. Boats run regularly to the other islands, and the farm is about 400 yards from the sea in three directions. Offers in the region of £189,000: details from Island Properties (01720 422082).

It's a sailor's life on the south Devon coast at Kingsbridge, where No 21 The Moorings overlooks the Salcombe estuary. The two-bedroom, two-bathroom firstfloor flat has a 27ft



sitting room and views from a 13ft balcony which boasts timber decking and glazed windshield. There are two parking spaces within a protected security area, a dinghy parking space and running mooring. The communal gardens include a gazebo, a pergola and there is a shared store on the foreshore for keeping sails and boat equipment. Offers in the region of £189,000; details from Marchand Petit (01548 857588).

TRERE ARE SES and country views from Two Coast Cottages at St Ives in Cornwall. The four-bedroom house on Penwith Moors, south-west of the town, is away from the holiday crowds who flock



here. It has a wood-burning stove in the dining room, exposed granite walls and a beamed ceiling in the study. Outside there is a garage, workshop, store rooms, loose box and dog run, with about 10 acres of paddocks. Offers in the region of £165,000; details from GA (01736 795212).

ROSALIND RUSSELL

TEL: 0171 293 2222

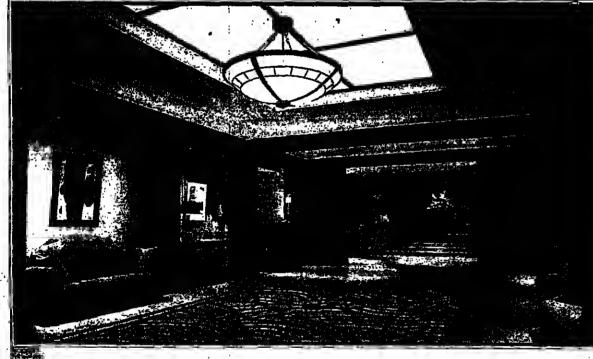
PROPERTY: RESIDENTIAL

London Property

FAX: 0171 293 2505

London Property

The perfect entrance...



to London's most desirable address. ENDCRAFTED APARTMENTS OF UNRESERVED LUXURY SIPPORTED BY AN EXCLUSIVE RANGE OF SERVICES:

with Paniament and Westminster Abbey as its neighbours, and overlooking one of London's olders garden squares, St John's is the capital's most elegant residential development.

the quality of life at St John's is enhanced by a range of services and facilities that surpass those available in any other apartment complex in the capital. The first phase of one hundred and sixty four apartments is now sold. The final phase of

Offering apartments fitted to the highest specification, using the finest materials,

seventeen is now available, which includes a unique range of apartments created by internationally acclaimed designer John Stefanidis.

APARTMENTS FROM £320,000

STEFANIDIS DESIGN APARTMENTS

PENTHOUSES FROM

FROM £475,000 £1.5 MILLION







St John's Westingster set between the Houses of Parliament, the Tate Collery and River Thames

GREENWICH 4 storey Georgian house, 3 beds, 16tt front garden, 70tt rear garden, near river, park, museums, shops, BR. Conservetion area \$210,000 F/H Telephone/Foc

0171 357 6228

investment Property for Sale (1) Good Investment properties. Motivated Sellers. Location Specialists 0171 355 5067 Property Wanted esidential Property was

for senous buy use in Maylair up to £1m. Location Specialists 0171 355 5067 COUNTRY LIVING IN PECKHAM

Elegant Georgian double-fronted house with veranda on to enormous S. facing on the entrants S. tachy walled garden. Vast groun filoor areas with original shutters and open fire. Library, 4/5 beds, garaging £425,000. Tel: 0171 639 9053

SELLING YOUR PROPERTY? THIS ADVERT WOULD ONLY COST YOU 256.40 (INCL. VAT) FOR SATURDAY AND SUNDAY INTERESTED? CALL THE PROPERTY TEAM ON 0171 253 2302

Hampshire

LINCOLNSHIRE



Georgian farmhouse, 5 bed, large kitchen with Inglenook, reception room, bathroom, separate shower room, large garden, cottage, stables, barn adjoining meadow, schools/shops locally \$178,000

Tel: 01790 763 676 Richmond & Kew

ICHMOND BRIDGE, Watch the river go by from this new 2 bad turn apartment, Short or long let \$2,500 pcm. Tel; Belvedere 01862 Sussex

inique, peaceful, ilexible. ian i bed house · original features (now two flats) plus modern bright aspuring 2 bed boure aroun

One mile station - 1 he London P 04.50 6250.000 4

Auctions **\$3**Countrywide

SEATON SANDS CORNWALL

Perhaps the only beachside development site for self-build currently available in Devon or Cornwall"

Facing west over Looe Bay to Looe and St. Georges Island. Yards away from the sea and beach. Plymouth 12 miles. Sites for 8 individual 4 or 5 bedroom

detached houses to be built on 3 floors with west facing balconies and sea views. All with double garages and large sites. The internal layout may be modified to suit personal requirements.

Site also for 3 flats.

TO BE SOLD AT AUCTION

individually or as a whole Auction Guide Prices: \$49,000 to \$59,000 per plot £59,000 to £69,000 for the flat development

AUCTION TO BE HELD ON 10th MARCH at the NOVOTEL, PLYMOUTE

FREE AUCTION CATALOGUE TEL: 0115 946 3322

LEIGH-ON-SEA

Large penthouse flat occupying entire 3rd floor all modern block. Very conveniently situated for shops, station and City with views across estuary to Kent coast. Reception hall, study, triple aspect lounge, separate dining room, 2 large fitted bedrooms (1 en suite), fitted and equipped kitchen, large Spa bathroom, All double glazed, storage loft, garage and private

> \$122,500 Leasehold but including shared for No ouward chain 01702 330833

BEET-AL THE OLD VICARAGE.

Property Index

THE OLD VICARAGE.

PENDOYIAN
An hundring property of over 5000sq it sampling in hierarciped gardens had to have said shrobs. Grounds and adherent paramelland in all enabling 10-24 acres. Stallweig denving room, dring room, study lettered to the said controlled to the said court of the said controlled to the said court of the sa

Services FREE Internet

ay your property FREE on the World Wide Web http://www.ipt.co.uk Tel: 01492 592081

PO Box 1275 Corney LL32 8ZJ To Let

SELLING YOUR PROPERTY? THE ADVERT WOULD ONLY COST YOU SELSO (INCL. YAT) FOR SATURDAY AND SUMDAY INTERESTED? CALL THE PROPERTY TEAM ON 0171 263 2002

14 17323 726840 (Janes

To Let EAST ANGLIA. Protty 2 bed con-tace on idylic private island. Tide

Auctions

MAJOR REGIONAL

PROPERTY AUCTION Mainly By order of the Mortgagees All Commencing at 12noon 16th March 1999-36 Lots Haydock Park, Merseyslde-0839 772206

17th March 1999-27 Lots Ramside Hall hotel, Durham-0839 772201 18th March 1999-24 Lots Windmill Stakis Hotel, Leeds-0839 772202 FOR CATALOGUE ENQUIRIES PLEASE TELEPHONE THE NUMBERS ABOVE CALLS TO THIS NUMBER COST 49P A MIN FOR A FAXED LIST THIS MAY INVOIVE A LONG CALL



France

FRENCH PROPERTY **EXHIBITION** 12TH - 14TH MARCH 1999

Overseas Property PRUS PROPERTY EXHIBITIONS
MARCH 1999 Gits Set DONGASTER Most House
7th Sen CREWE Havis Crewe Arms He
10th Und GATWICK
13th Set EXETER
14th Sen CARDIFF
17th Und BANGURY
20th Set PERTH
21st Sen GLASGOW
24th Und READING
27th Set LECESTER
28th Sen NORMEH
Westernedt, residential or isoliday beaus. Frecheld continuity and the complete Villas, Malmenttes, Plots and Aparts
15th Sen NORMEH
Westernedt, residential or isoliday beaus. Frecheld continuity and the complete Villas, Malmenttes, Plots and Aparts
15th Sen NORMEH
15th Sen NORME Gatwick Moat House Buckerall Lodge Hotel Cardiff Moat House

Leptos Estates The Localing Property D



Spain COSTA BLANCA Los Alcezares.
Top quality new vibes and appartments for sale from £39s. For broching and vibes contact the Lik sole agents Rockwell Vibe.